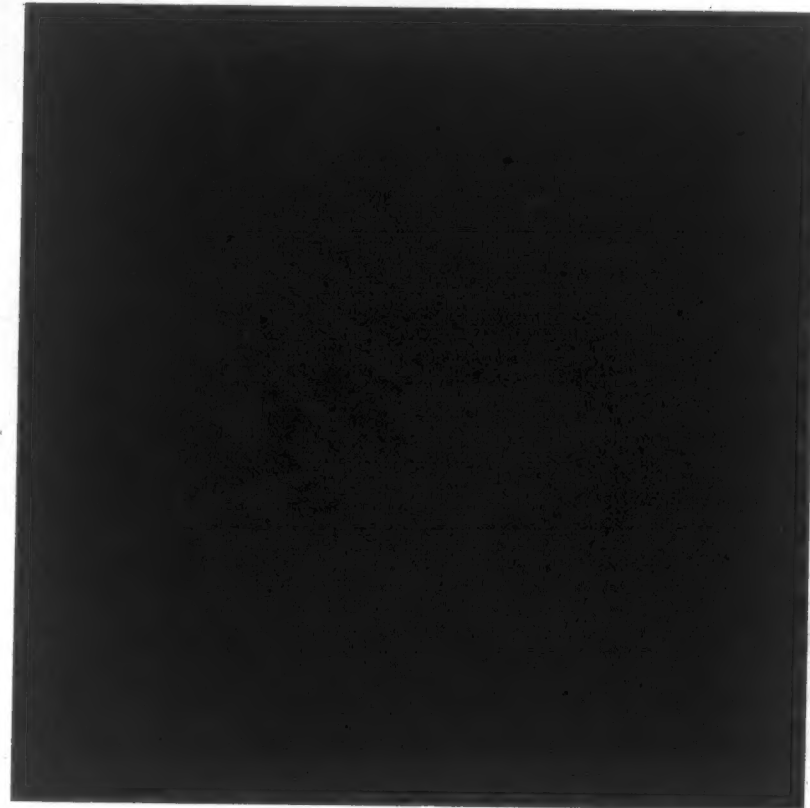
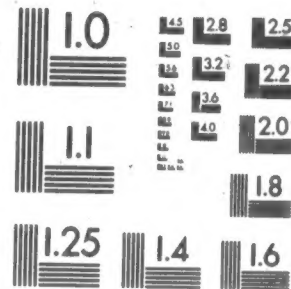
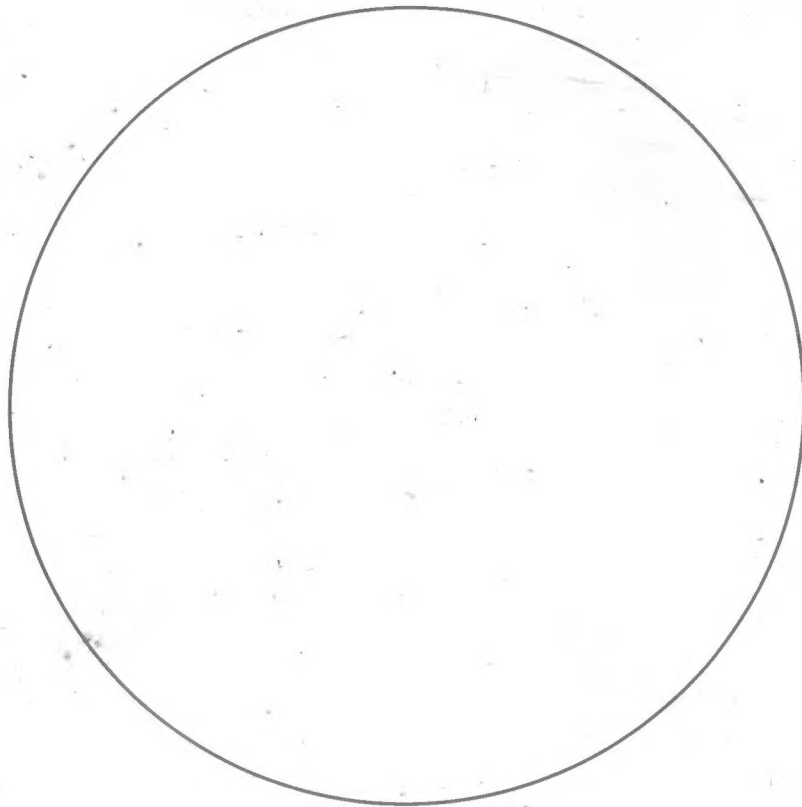
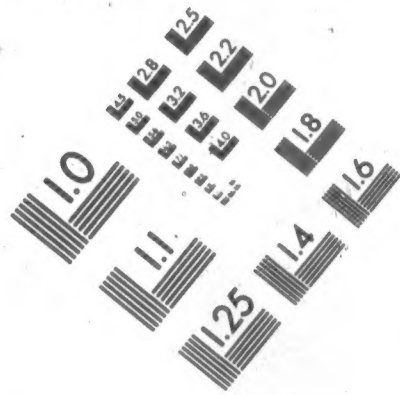
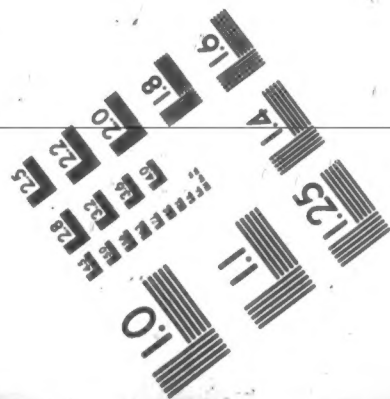




NATIONAL ARCHIVES CENTER
FORT WORTH, TEXAS



SHOULD MEASURE .25" AT REDUCTION



MANUFACTURED BY
PHOTOGRAPHIC SCIENCES CORPORATION
770 BARKLEY ROAD
P.O. BOX 330
WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK 10606



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1301

APPLICATIONS FOR ENROLLMENT OF THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
1898 - 1914

ROLL 167

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW MINOR 1 - 145

**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1983

Miss Choc Minor 1

Willis Willis

Miss Choc Minor 1

CONFIDENTIAL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Office of the Assistant Attorney General.

W.C.P.
W.C.P.
H.V.P.

412-1905.
I. T. D.

WASHINGTON.

January 31, 1905.

The Secretary
of the Interior.

Sir,

The Indian agent at Union Agency, Indian Territory, having requested to be advised whether Mississippi Choctaw Indians are entitled to participate in the distribution of the townsite fund, the matter has been referred to me for opinion.

The Act of June 28, 1898 (30 Stat., 495; sec. 4), provides that the money derived from the sale of town lots in the towns belonging to any tribe shall be paid per capita to the members of the tribe. The agreement between the United States and the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations which is referred to in section 23 of said act, provides:

The money paid into the United States Treasury for the sale of all town lots shall be for the benefit of the members of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes (freemen excepted), and at the end of one year from the ratification of this agreement, and at the end of each year thereafter, the funds so accumulated shall be divided and paid to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Indians (excepted), each member of the two tribes to receive an equal portion thereof.

The Act of April 23, 1904 (33 Stat., 571), provides that, beginning with May 1, 1904, or as soon as practicable thereafter, the money accumulated in the Treasury to the credit

of the Choctaw and Chickasaw nations, derived from the sale of town lots, shall be divided and paid to the Choctaws and Chickasaws (freedmen excepted), each member to receive an equal portion thereof; and section 2 of said act reads as follows:

That no person claiming to be a member of the Choctaw or Chickasaw tribes shall be paid any portion of this fund until he or she has been enrolled as such member and the enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior; Provided, That there shall be reserved from payment of the townsite fund an amount equal to the sum of the pro rata shares of all persons claiming to be members of the Choctaw or Chickasaw tribes, entitled to share in this fund; whose claims are pending at the time said fund is divided for payment; and the money reserved shall be paid to such persons, if they be finally enrolled and their enrollment approved, in the same manner as other payments of town-site fund are made hereunder. That if the fund thus reserved, or any part of it, should not become payable by reason of the failure of the persons claiming citizenship to be enrolled or of their enrollment to be approved as herein provided, said reserve funds shall go back to the general town-site fund to be divided and paid to the members of said tribes of approved enrollment as other town-site funds.

If those persons known as Mississippi Choctaws are to be considered members of the tribe after they have been enrolled and their enrollment approved, they are clearly entitled to share in the distribution of the townsite fund.

The fourteenth article of the treaty of September 27, 1830 (7 Stat., 333), provides for the cession by the Choctaw Indians of all lands claimed by them east of the Mississippi river and their removal beyond that river, but said article also provides that any head of a family desirous of remaining to become a citizen

of the State shall be permitted to do so and should receive certain specified quantities of land for himself and the members of his family, with a proviso that -

Persons who claim under this article shall not lose the privilege of a Choctaw citizen, but if they ever remove are not to be entitled to any portion of the Choctaw land.

By various acts of their national council the Choctaws have recognized the right of their brethren who remained in the east to remove to the Choctaw country west of the Mississippi and become identified with the tribe there and have even invited such removals.

By act of June 28, 1898, supra, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes was given authority to determine the identification of Choctaw Indians claiming rights in the Choctaw lands under article 14 of the treaty of September 27, 1830. The rolls of the various tribes in Indian Territory were being made for the purpose of dividing their lands among the individual members, and, hence, the only object of identifying Mississippi Choctaws was to ascertain who of this class were entitled to participate in such division of the tribal lands.

In the agreement between the United States and the Choctaw and Chickasaw nations, approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 841), it was provided (paragraph 41), that persons identified as Mississippi Choctaws might, at any time within six months

after date of their identification, make bona fide settlement within the Choctaw-Chickasaw country, and upon proof of such settlement within one year after identification should be enrolled "as Mississippi Choctaws entitled to allotment as herein provided for members of the tribes, subject to the special provisions herein provided as to Mississippi Choctaws, and said enrollment shall be final when approved by the Secretary of the Interior."

The special provisions referred to require that a Mississippi Choctaw should reside upon the lands of the Choctaw and Chickasaw nations for a period of three years, and make proof thereof before becoming entitled to patent for his allotment.

It seems plain from these citations of law that a Mississippi Choctaw has had the right at any time since the treaty of 1830 to remove to the lands of said tribe in Indian Territory and become identified with such tribe and entitled to all the rights and privileges of any other member except that of sharing in the annuities. It is equally clear that it was the intention of both the United States and the Choctaw and Chickasaw nations, as expressed in the recent legislation and agreements herein referred to, that any Mississippi Choctaw who should be identified, remove to the nation, and be enrolled as a member thereof, should take his distributive share in the lands of the nation and the proceeds of such thereof as should be sold.

A Mississippi Choctaw has the same standing under section 2 of the act of April 22, 1904, supra, as other members of the tribe.

The papers submitted are herewith returned.

Very respectfully,

Frank L. Campbell,

Assistant Attorney General.

January 31, 1905,
Approved:

H. A. Hitchcock,
Secretary.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 4, 1905.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith for the consideration of the Department and for expression of opinion thereon, an application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Willis Willis, the infant child of Robinson Willis and Lissie Willis, born April 4, 1904.

The application for the enrollment of this child as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation is submitted to the Commission under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903 (Public Law 281).

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to September twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and two, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and who were living on said latter date, to citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this act, and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

I have the honor to report in connection with this matter that Robinson and Lissie Willis, the father and mother respectively of the infant child, Willis Willis, for whom the application is

(2)

submitted, are full blood Mississippi Choctaw Indians and were identified as such by a decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes rendered February 14, 1903. Their names were included upon a schedule of duly identified Mississippi Choctaws, numbers 7 to 1012 inclusive, transmitted by the Commission March 10, 1903, and which was approved by the Secretary of the Interior April 7, 1903.

On July 8, 1903, Robison Willis submitted satisfactory proof at the Chickasaw Land Office of the Commission at Tishomingo, Indian Territory, of the removal to and bona fide settlement of himself and his wife, Lizzie Willis, in the Choctaw-Chickasaw country, as provided by the 41st section of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 641), and on the same date Robison Willis selected for himself and his wife, Lizzie Willis, allotments in the Chickasaw Nation.

On December 12, 1904, the Commission transmitted to the Department a schedule constituting a part of the final roll of Mississippi Choctaws, numbers 1 to 1235 inclusive, of persons who had within six months from the date of their identification by the Commission removed to and established their residence in the Choctaw-Chickasaw country and submitted satisfactory proof of such removal and settlement within one year from the date of their identification as provided by the 41st section of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 641).

(3)

The names of Robison and Lizzie Willis appear upon said partial roll opposite the numbers 364 and 365 respectively.

This partial roll was approved by the Secretary of the Interior on January 13, 1905 (I T D 186-1905).

The Act of Congress under which this partial roll was prepared provides that identified Mississippi Choctaws

"may at any time within six months after the date of their identification as Mississippi Choctaws by said Commission, make bona fide settlement within the Choctaw-Chickasaw country, and upon proof of such settlement to such Commission within one year from the date of their said identification as Mississippi Choctaws shall be enrolled by such Commission as Mississippi Choctaws entitled to allotment as herein provided for citizens of the tribes, subject to the special provisions herein provided as to Mississippi Choctaws, and such enrollment shall be final when approved by the Secretary of the Interior."

The Commission desires to be specifically advised by the Department at the earliest practicable date if the language as used in the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905--"citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act," is to be construed to include the persons whose names are contained upon the partial roll of Mississippi Choctaws submitted to and approved by the Secretary of the Interior on January 13, 1905, and if the Commission is now authorized to receive and consider the application of Willie Willis and children bearing an analogous status for enrollment as citizens

(4)

by blood of the Choctaw Nation and to enroll and make allotments to such children.

It is requested that the enclosure herewith transmitted be returned with the reply to this communication.

Respectfully,

(SIGNED)

T. B. Needles

Commissioner in Charge.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

May 1911

(Copy)

Refer in reply to the
following:

Land.
26,590-1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Office of Indian Affairs,
Washington.

May 4, 1905.

The Secretary

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose a report from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated April 4, 1905, concerning the application for the enrollment of Willis Willis as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation. Willis Willis is the infant child of Robinson Willis and Lissie Willis who have been identified as Mississippi Choctaws entitled to share in the Choctaw-Chickasaw estate.

As shown by the Commission's report, the parents of this child appear upon the approved roll of Mississippi Choctaws at Nos. 364 and 365. The roll was approved by the Department January 18, 1905 -- I.F.B. 164.

The Act of March 3, 1903, (Public No. 213), authorizes the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes "for sixty days after the date of the approval of this Act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of infant children born subsequent to September twenty-fifth, nineteenth hundred and two, and prior to March

fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and who were living on said latter date, to citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

The Commission desires to be advised whether the words "citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act" are to be construed to include persons whose names are found on the partial roll of Mississippi Choctaws, approved by the Department January 13 last.

Birth affidavit, among the papers, shows that Willis Willis was born April 4, 1904. The approved roll of Mississippi Choctaws on file in this office shows that the parents of Willis Willis were identified as full blood Mississippi Choctaws February 14, 1903; that they removed to and settled in the Choctaw-Chickasaw country January 10, 1903, and on July 8, 1903, proof of settlement was made, as required by law.

As the minor child was born subsequent to September 25, 1902, and prior to March 4, 1903, I know of no reason why he should not be enrolled, provided he was alive on March 4, 1903, as his parents are citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and I respectfully recommend that the Commission to the Five Civilized

-2-

Tribes be so advised.

It will be observed, however, that the birth affidavit was made on March 21, 1905, and that it is stated therein that said Willie Willie "is now living", but I believe that the commission should be furnished with more direct evidence with reference to the child being alive on March 4, 1905, before he is enrolled.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

(G.A.W.) P.

d

D.O. #35818

U. S. P. T.

C.R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, LLS
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D. 6066-1905.

May 16, 1905.

LLS

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

April 4, 1905, you transmitted, for the consideration of the Department and for expression of an opinion thereon, an application under the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (Public 212), for the enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of an infant child, named Willis Willis, born April 4, 1904; unto Robinson Willis and Lizzie Willis, full-blood Mississippi Choctaws, whose names appear opposite Nos. 344 and 155 upon the partial roll of Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Acting Secretary of the Interior on January 25, 1905.

The act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stat., Part XI, 1948, 1971), provides:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this Act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to September twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and two, and prior to March 6th, nineteen hundred and five, and who were living on said latter date, to citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

You ask to be advised as to whether the language used

in the above-cited act, to-wit, "citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this act," is to be construed to include persons whose names are contained upon the partial roll of Mississippi Choctaws submitted to and approved by the Secretary on January 13, 1905, and if the Commission is now authorized to receive and consider the application of Willis Willis and children bearing an analagous status of enrollment as citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and to enroll and make allotments to such children.

The view of the Indian Office in the matter is herewith shown by copy of letter of said office dated May 4, 1905 (Land 26590).

It is believed that your inquiry is fully met by the views expressed by the Assistant Attorney-General for this Department in an approved opinion dated January 31, 1905 (I.T.D. 432), in the matter of the right of Mississippi Choctaws to participate in the townsite fund belonging to the Choctaw and Chickasaw nations, wherein the relative status of Mississippi Choctaws to other members of the tribe was fully discussed. A copy of said approved opinion is herewith forwarded for your guidance in the matter in question.

The application of Willis Willis is returned as per request

Respectfully,

WILLIS WILLIS

Acting Secretary

3 Inclosures.

M C New Born
1

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 15, 1905.

Robinson Willis,

Armore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the order of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of November 15, 1905, declining to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of Willis Willis, born April 4, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

You are advised that the original of this decision has this date been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior, and you will be notified when Departmental action is taken thereon.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tama Birby.

Commissioner.

Nov 15/5

Registered.

M C New Born

1

COPY.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, November 15, 1905.

Mansfield, McFarrey & Gernish,

Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,

South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the order of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, of November 15, 1905, declining to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of Willis Willis, born April 4, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

In this case is presented the question as to whether or not the children born to Mississippi Choctaws whose enrollment was approved by the Secretary of the Interior on January 13, 1905, are entitled to the benefits of the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906, relative to the enrollment of children of citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations.

You are advised that the original record in this case, together with my order of November 15, 1905, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tama Bixby*

For 15/6
Registered.

Commissioner.

(COPY)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

B 7

WASHINGTON,

E.P.

P. M. B.

September 9, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I am in receipt of your letter of the 19th ultimo, submitting for my decision the following questions:

1. Whether Mississippi Choctaws are entitled to share in the town site per capita payment authorized to be paid under the provisions of the Act of April 28, 1904 (33 Stat., 571).
2. If such Mississippi Choctaws are so entitled, will they lose their right thereto by removing from the Indian Territory subsequent to their enrollment as members of the Choctaw tribe, said enrollment having been approved by the Secretary of the Interior as provided by Acts of Congress as hereinafter set forth.

The act of April 28, 1904, HERRA, entitled "An Act Authorizing the payment of the Choctaw and Chickasaw town-site fund, and for other purposes" provides:

"That the money now accumulated and which may be hereafter accumulated in the United States Treasury to the credit of the

Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, derived from the sale of town lots in the said Choctaw and Chickasaw nations, shall be paid to the members of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes (freedmen excepted) in the manner following: That, beginning the first day of May, nineteen hundred and four, or as soon as practicable thereafter, the said town-site money so accumulated shall be divided and paid to the Choctaws and Chickasaws (freedmen excepted), each member to receive an equal portion thereof.

"Sec. 2. That no person claiming to be a member of the Choctaw or Chickasaw tribes shall be paid any portion of this fund until he or she has been enrolled as such member and the enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior; Provided, That there shall be reserved from payment of the townsite fund an amount equal to the sum of the pro rata shares of all persons claiming to be members of the Choctaw or Chickasaw tribes, entitled to share in this fund, whose claims are pending at the time said fund is divided for payment; and the money reserved shall be paid to such persons, if they be finally enrolled and their enrollment approved, in the same manner as other payments of town-site fund are made hereunder. That if the fund thus reserved, or any part of it, should not become payable by reason of the failure of the persons claiming citizenship to be enrolled or of their enrollment to be approved as herein provided, said reserved fund shall go back to the general town-site fund to be divided and paid to the members of said tribes of approved enrollment as other town-site funds.

"Sec. 3. That if any person whose name appears upon the rolls as herein provided, shall have died subsequent to the twenty-fifth day of September, nineteen hundred and two, and before receiving his pro rata share of the accumulated town-site fund, the money to which such person would have been entitled if living shall be paid in his name to his legal representative.

"Sec. 4. That following the payment to be made beginning the first day of May, 1904, as provided in this Act, payments shall be made each year thereafter in like manner to the members of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of approved enrollment, of the fund accumulated from the sale of town lots in the Choctaw and Chickasaw nations, as aforesaid.

"Sec. 5. That the payment of the town-site fund shall be under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior, as provided in section nineteen of an Act approved June 28th, 1898, being 'An Act for the protection of the people of the Indian Territory and for other purposes (30 Stat., 495).'"

The Mississippi Choctaws were those members of the Choctaw tribe who, under the provisions of Article 14 of the Treaty of 1830 (7Stat.,333), remained east of the Mississippi River, as provided in said article, after the main body of the tribe or nation removed to the Indian Territory. Certain of those Mississippi Choctaws having later removed to the Indian Territory and become there enrolled as members of the Choctaw Nation under provisions of law which authorized such enrollment, the question is whether they are entitled as such members to participate in the distribution of said town-site funds.

The treaty of 1830, supra, provides that the Mississippi Choctaws shall not lose the privileges of Choctaw citizens by remaining in Mississippi, But if they ever remove are not to be entitled to any portion of the Choctaw annuities."

Section 41 of the act of July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 641) entitled "An Act to ratify and confirm an agreement with the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians, and for other purposes", provides:

"All persons duly identified by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes under the provision of section 21 of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898, as Mississippi Choctaws entitled to benefits under article 14 of the treaty between the United States and the Choctaw Nation concluded September 27, 1830, may, at any time within six months after their identification as Mississippi Choctaws by the said Commission, make bona fide settlement within the Choctaw-Chickasaw country, and upon

proof of such settlement to such Commission within one year after the date of their said identification as Mississippi Choctaws, shall be enrolled by said Commission as Mississippi Choctaws entitled to allotment as herein provided for citizens of the tribes, subject to the special provisions herein provided as to Mississippi Choctaws, and said enrollment shall be final when approved by the Secretary of the Interior." . . .

I am of opinion that a Mississippi Choctaw duly enrolled as a member of the tribe as provided by the above acts, said enrollment being approved by the Secretary of the Interior, is entitled to share in the payment of said town site funds under the same terms and conditions as other members of the tribe are entitled to share therein, and such Mississippi Choctaw will not lose his or her right thereto by removing from the Indian Territory subsequent to his or her said enrollment, as approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

Respectfully,

L. F. Mitchell

Acting Comptroller.

J. D. I.

M C New York

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 15, 1905.

Robinson Willis,

Armore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the order of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of November 15, 1905, declining to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of Willis Willis, born April 4, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

You are advised that the original of this decision has this date been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior, and you will be notified when Departmental action is taken thereon.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*

Commissioner.

McK 15/5

Registered.

M C New Born

1

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 15, 1905.

Hansfield, McMurray & Cornish,

Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,

South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the order of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, of November 15, 1905, declining to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of Willis Willis, born April 4, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

In this case is presented the question as to whether or not the children born to Mississippi Choctaws whose enrollment was approved by the Secretary of the Interior on January 13, 1905, are entitled to the benefits of the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, relative to the enrollment of citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations.

You are advised that the original record in this case, together with my order of November 15, 1905, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

James Birney

Commissioner.

Nov 15/5
Registered.

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 16, 1905.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Willis Willis as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, with my order of November 15, 1905, declining to receive or consider said application.

The matter of the reception and consideration of this application was the subject of a letter from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes to the Department, under date of April 4, 1905, and also of Departmental letter of May 10, 1905 (I T D 8064-1905).

Since the rendition by the Assistant Attorney General for the Department, of his opinion of July 21, 1905, in the Creek enrollment case of William Durant, construing the term

"Citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the approval of this Act,"

as used in the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, I am of the opinion that the analogous term

"Citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of this Act,"

(2)

should not be construed to include the Mississippi Choctaws whose names appear upon the partial roll approved by the Secretary of the Interior January 13, 1908.

Respectfully,

SIGNED, *James Bixby*

Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs,

McK 16/2

Refer in reply
to the
following:

(COPY)

Land.
92308-1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

December 19, 1905.

The Honorable,
the Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to submit for your consideration the enclosed letter of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, of November 16, transmitting record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Willis Willis, as a citizen by blood of the Cheataw Nation, with his order of November 15, 1905, declining to receive or consider the application.

Mr. Dixby says that the matter of the reception and consideration of this application was the subject of a letter from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes to the Department, under date of April 2, 1905, and also of Departmental letter of May 18, 1905 (I.T.B. 2066-1905).

He further says that since the rendition by the Assistant Attorney General for the Interior Department of his opinion of July 21, 1905, in the Creek enrollment case of William Durant, construing the provision of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1902, as follows:

Citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the approval of this Act;

he is of the opinion that the analogous provision,

(2)

Citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of this Act,

should not be construed to include the Mississippi Choctaws whose names appear upon the partial roll approved by the Department January 13, 1905.

The question raised by the Commissioner is parallel in all of its essentials with the question disposed of by the Department in connection with the opinion of the Assistant Attorney General of January 31, 1905 (I.T.D. 432-1905) relative to the right of Mississippi Choctaws to participate in the distribution of the townsite funds of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations.

Under this opinion I am convinced that the children of enrolled Mississippi Choctaws are as fully entitled to enrollment as are the children of Choctaws by blood, who have always been residents of the Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory.

If this be the view of the Department, I recommend that Mr. Bixby be instructed accordingly.

Very respectfully,

C. F. LARRABEE,

Acting Commissioner.

MEH-PH.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

J.P.

WASHINGTON.

LLB

D.Ct. 17159-1906.
I.T.D. 17858-1906.

May 3, 1906.

L.R.S.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In view of the provision in the act of April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129), for the enrollment of minor children of Chester citizens living March 4, 1906, the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Willis Willis, received with your letter of November 16, 1905, is inclosed, in order that the matter may be readjudicated.

A copy of Indian Office letter of December 19, 1905, submitting the case, is also inclosed.

Respectfully,

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

(signed) Theo. Ryan
First Assistant Secretary.

2 inclosures.

M. C.
New Born #1.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 11, 1906.

Mansfield, McMurray & Cornish,
Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

I transmit herewith for your information copy of Departmental letter of May 25, 1906 (I T D 5066, 17358-1906, 9022-1906), accompanied by the report of the Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs of May 17, 1906 (Land 42294-1906), and an opinion of the Acting Comptroller of the Treasury Department of September 9, 1905, in reference to the right to enrollment of the minor children of enrolled Mississippi Choctaws under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

Your attention is particularly invited to that portion of the letter of the Secretary of the Interior as follows:

"The Department concludes that the mixed blood children of full blood Mississippi Choctaws, such children being Choctaws of the half blood or more, are equally entitled with the children of descendants of fourteenth article claimants. You are, therefore, advised that in the administration of the act of April 26, 1906, no distinction should be made between children of the various classes of Mississippi Choctaws."

You are accordingly advised that this office will enroll the minor children of all identified and enrolled Mississippi Choctaws who were living March 4, 1906, and for whose enrollment

M MoM & C 2

application is made to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized
Tribes prior to June 25, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MoM 44

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge receipt of Departmental letter of May 8, 1906 (I T D 17888-1906), returning for readjudication the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Willis Willis as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, in accordance with the provision of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1904 (Public No. 189), for the enrollment of minor children of Choctaw citizens living March 4, 1904.

The applicant Willis Willis was born April 4, 1904, and is the child of Robison Willis and Linnie Willis, identified full blood Mississippi Choctaw Indians whose names appear upon the partial roll of Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior January 13, 1905, opposite numbers 364 and 365 respectively.

It was held in my decision of November 13, 1905, that the applicant was not entitled to enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903 (33 Stat., 1045-1072), for the reason that the enrollment of children under said Act was specifically limited to

(2)

the children of

"Citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act."

The Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs in transmitting the record in the case to the Department on December 19, 1906 (Land 92806-1906), stated -

"The question raised by the Commissioner is parallel in all of its essentials with the question disposed of by the Department in connection with the opinion of the Assistant Attorney General of January 31, 1906 (I.T.D. 432-1906) relative to the right of Mississippi Choctaws to participate in the distribution of the townsite funds of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations."

and expressed the opinion that the children of enrolled Mississippi Choctaws are as fully entitled to enrollment as are the children of Choctaws by blood who have always been residents of the Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory.

The Department in returning the case May 3, 1906, seemingly declines to pass upon the right of the applicant to enrollment under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906 (33 Stat., 1048-1071), but desires a readjudication thereof in conformity with the provision of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 128).

Without further discussing whatever rights, if any, the applicant might have had under the Act of March 3, 1906, I desire to present to the Department my views in reference to the right to

(3)

enrollment of the children of identified and enrolled Mississippi Choctaws under the provision of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

Section 2 of said Act in reference to the right to enrollment of children of the citizens of the Choctaw Nation provides as follows:

"That for ninety days after approval hereof applications shall be received for enrollment of children who were minors living March fourth, nineteen hundred and six, whose parents have been enrolled as members of the Choctaw tribes, or have applications for enrollment pending at the approval hereof, and for the purpose of enrollment under this section illegitimate children shall take the status of the mother, and allotments shall be made to children so enrolled."

It was undoubtedly the intent of Congress in the enactment of this provision to provide for and extend to all children born to March 4, 1906, and who were living on said date, the same rights, privileges and status of their parents who had theretofore been enrolled or for whom applications were pending at the date of the approval of the Act.

The limitation as to the quantum of blood possessed by applicants for enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation is immaterial in determining the rights of the applicants to be enrolled. This is not, however, true as applied to that class of citizens designated as "Mississippi Choctaws."

The Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 441), defined "members" of the Choctaw tribe of Indians as a class

separate and distinct from freedmen, and by the terms of said Act special provision was made for the identification, enrollment and allotment of "Mississippi Choctaws."

The enrollment of Mississippi Choctaws was limited by the provision of the Act of July 1, 1906, to full blood Choctaw Indians and persons identified as the descendants of a beneficiary under the provisions of the 14th article of the Choctaw treaty of 1830, and the mixed blood children of a full blood parent were expressly excluded from the right to identification and enrollment as Mississippi Choctaws, as construed by the Attorney General of the United States in his opinion of June 19, 1903.

The Act of April 26, 1906, certainly can not be construed as repealing the former Act or extending to minors any greater rights, privileges and benefits than accorded to their parents by the Act of July 1, 1902.

The Assistant Attorney General for the Department of the Interior in an opinion of January 31, 1906 (I T D 4432-1906), in reference to the right of Mississippi Choctaw Indians to participate in the distribution of the Choctaw-Chickasaw townsite fund, undoubtedly defines persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior January 13, 1906, as "members" of the Choctaw tribe of Indians.

(5)

It was necessary however for a person to be so enrolled to show that he had been identified as a Mississippi Choctaw by reason of being the descendant of a beneficiary under the 14th article of the Choctaw treaty of 1830, or a full blood Choctaw Indian, and who had complied with the other provisions of the Act of July 1, 1902, in reference to the removal to and settlement in the Choctaw-Chickasaw country and submission of proof of such removal and settlement.

I can not believe that it was the intent or purpose of Congress in the enactment of the Act of April 26, 1906, to in any way abrogate the requirements in reference to the identification and enrollment of Mississippi Choctaws.

In the case under consideration the applicant Willis Willis is undoubtedly a full blood, both of his parents, Robison Willis and Lissie Willis, having been identified and enrolled as full blood Mississippi Choctaws.

I am therefore of the opinion and so recommend that the application for the enrollment of Willis Willis as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, be granted, provided it is shown that the child was living March 4, 1906, as required by said Act.

I have also to recommend that the enrollment of Mississippi

(6)

Chootaw minors under the Act of April 26, 1906, be limited to the minor children of persons identified as Mississippi Chootaws by reason of being the descendants of beneficiaries under the provisions of the 14th article of the Chootaw treaty of September 27, 1830, or the full blood minor children of parents both of whom have been identified and enrolled as Mississippi Chootaws, or who may have heretofore been identified or who may now have application pending for enrollment as Mississippi Chootaws.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

WOK 11/1

(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Land.
42294-1906.

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

WASHINGTON.

May 17, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to invite your attention to the enclosed letter of the 11th instant from Tams Bixby, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, wherein he acknowledges the receipt of Departmental letter of May 3, 1906 (I.T.D. 17252-1905), returning for readjudication the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Willis Willis as a citizen of the Cheetaw Nation, in accordance with a provision of the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, for the enrollment of minor children of Cheetaw citizens living March 4, 1906.

He says that the applicant, Willis Willis, was born April 4, 1904, and is the child of Robison Willis and Linnie Willis, identified full blood Mississippi Cheetaw Indians, whose names appear on the partial roll of Mississippi Cheetaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior January 13, 1906, opposite Nos. 364 and 365 respectively.

He further says that it was held in his decision of November 13, 1905, that the applicant was not entitled to en-

rollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1906 (33 Stats., 1048, 1071), for the reason that the enrollment of children under the act was specifically limited to the children of

Citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act.

The Commissioner says that this Office, in transmitting the record in the case to the Department on December 19, 1905, said -

The question raised by the Commissioner is parallel in all of its essentials with the question disposed of by the Department in connection with the opinion of the Assistant Attorney General of January 31, 1905 (I.T.D. 432-1905) relative of the right of Mississippi Choctaws to participate in the distribution of the townsite funds of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,

and expressed the opinion that the children of enrolled Mississippi Choctaws are as fully entitled to enrollment as are the children of Choctaws by blood who have always been residents of the Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory.

He adds that the Department in returning the case May 3, 1906, seemingly declined to pass on the right of the applicant to enrollment under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1906, but desires a readjudication thereof in conformity with the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

Without further discussing whatever rights, if any, the applicant might have had under the act of March 3, 1906,

the Commissioner says he desires to present to the Department his views in reference to the right to enrollment of the children of identified and enrolled Mississippi Choctaws under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

He quotes section 2 of the act in reference to the right to enrollment of children of the citizens of the Choctaw Nation, as follows:

That for ninety days after approval hereof applications shall be received for enrollment of children who were miners living March fourth, nineteen hundred and six, whose parents have been enrolled as members of the Choctawtribes, or have applications for enrollment pending at the approval hereof, and for the purpose of enrollment under this section illegitimate children shall take the status of the mother, and allotments shall be made to children so enrolled.

He believes it was the intent of Congress in the enactment of this provision to provide for and extend to all children born to March 4, 1906, and who were living on said date, the same rights, privileges and status as their parents who had theretofore been enrolled, or for whom applications were pending at the date of the approval of the act.

He expresses the opinion that the limitation as to the quantum of blood possessed by applicants for enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation is immaterial in determining the rights of the applicants to be enrolled, but that this is not true as applied to that class of citizens designated as Mississippi Choctaws.

He says that the act of Congress, approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 641), defined the "members" of the Choctaw tribe of Indians as a class separate and distinct from freed-men, and by the terms of the act special provision was made for the identification, enrollment and allotment of Mississippi Choctaws.

He further says that the enrollment of Mississippi Choctaws was limited by the provision of the act of July 1, 1902, to full blood Choctaw Indians and persons identified as the descendants of beneficiaries under the provisions of the 14th article of the Choctaw treaty of 1830, and the mixed blood children of a full blood parent were expressly excluded from the right to identification and enrollment as Mississippi Choctaws, as construed by the Attorney General of the United States, in his opinion of June 19, 1903.

He avers that the act of April 26, 1906, certainly cannot be construed as repealing the former act or extending to minor any greater rights, privileges and benefits than were accorded to their parents by the act of July 1, 1902.

He quotes the assistant Attorney General for the Department of the Interior in the opinion of January 21, 1906 (I.T.D. 4432-1906), in reference to the right of Mississippi Choctaw Indians to participate in the distribution of the Choctaw-Chickasaw townsite fund as defining persons whose names appear on the partial roll of Mississippi Choctaws, approved by the Department January 15, 1906, as "members" of the

Cheetaw tribe of Indians.

He says that it was necessary, however, for a person to be so enrolled to show that he had been identified as a Mississippi Cheetaw by reason of being the descendant of a beneficiary under the 14th article of the Cheetaw treaty of 1830, or a full blood Cheetaw Indian, and who had complied with the other provisions of the act of July 1, 1902, in reference to removal to and settlement in the Cheetaw-Chickasaw country, and submission of proof of such removal and settlement.

He adds that he cannot believe that it was the intention or purpose of Congress, in the passage of the act of April 26, 1906, to abrogate in any way the requirements in reference to the identification and enrollment of Mississippi Cheetaws.

Turning to the case under consideration, that of Willis Willis, he says this applicant is undoubtedly a full blood, both of his parents, Robison Willis and Lizzie Willis, having been identified and enrolled as full blood Mississippi Cheetaws, and that he is therefore of the opinion and so recommends that the application for the enrollment of Willis Willis as a Mississippi Cheetaw, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, be granted, provided that it is shown that the child was living on March 4, 1906, as required by the act.

He further recommends that the enrollment of Mississippi Cheetaw miners, under the act of April 26, 1906, be

limited to the minor children of persons identified as Mississippi Choctaws by reason of being the descendants of beneficiaries under the provisions of the 14th article of the Choctaw treaty of September 27, 1830, or the full blood minor children of parents both of whom have been identified and enrolled as Mississippi Choctaws or who may have heretofore been identified or who may now have applications pending for enrollment as Mississippi Choctaws.

I concur in the recommendation of the Commissioner on the enrollment of Willis Willis as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

The attitude of the Commissioner is that the mixed blood children of full blood identified Mississippi Choctaws are not entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, whether they were born before or after the application for identification of the parent. I do not believe that his attitude is sustained by the law. In my judgment the status of the enrolled parent relates to the date of the application, as enrollment relates back to the date of the application. While it was evidently the intention of Congress, by the language of the provision in the act approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 641), to exclude from identification the mixed blood children of full blood identified Mississippi Choctaws, whose only basis for identification was their being of full blood who were born prior to the application for identification, I do not believe that the law excludes from enrollment

-7-

mixed blood children born to the full blood identified and enrolled Mississippi Choctaws who were born subsequent to the date of the application.

For this reason I cannot concur in the last recommendation of the Commissioner.

Very respectfully,

G. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

KML-Y.

P.L.C.

(COPY)

J.V.H. YHE.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
WASHINGTON.

May 25, 1906.

D.C. 20653-1906.

I.T.D. 5066-1906.

17858- "

9022-1906.

LRS.

Direct.

The Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

The Department has considered your report of May 11, 1906, relative to the enrollment of Willis Willis as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation. It is understood that the purpose of this report is to secure the views of the Department relative to the disposition of applications for enrollment under the act of April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

This applicant was born April 24, 1904. His parents, Reuben and Linnie Willis, are full blood Choctaws, whose names appear upon the partial final roll of Mississippi Choctaws approved January 15, 1904, by the Secretary of the Interior.

The case of Willis Willis was first submitted to the Department under the act of March 3, 1903 (33 Stat., 1048), which was construed by the Assistant Attorney-General, in the approved opinion of November 16, 1903, relative to the Mississippi Choctaw case of Adie Reed. These cases are parallel, and as the Department in approving said opinion, held Adie Reed entitled

to enrollment under the act last referred to above, it follows that Willis Willis is also so entitled, providing he was living March 4, 1905. This is true, even though he died immediately thereafter. Accordingly, the instructions contained in departmental letter of May 3, 1906, concerning him, are not to be construed to limit the readjudication of this case to the act of April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129), by the terms of which Willis Willis would be barred from enrollment in case he died the period between March 4, 1905, and March 4, 1906.

There remains to be considered the right of the applicant, and of other children of Mississippi Choctaws, to be enrolled under section 2 of said act of April 26, 1906, which provides in part as follows:

"That for ninety days after approval hereof applications shall be received for enrollment of children who were minors living March fourth, Nineteen hundred and six, whose parents have been enrolled as members of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee, or Creek tribes, or have applications for enrollment pending at the approval hereof."

It is your recommendation, in which the Indian Office concurs, that Willis Willis be enrolled under this act, providing he was living March 4, 1906.

It is observed that the word "members" is used in the provision of law quoted above. This term is defined in section 3 of the act of July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 641), as follows:

"The words 'member' or 'members' and 'citizen' or 'citizens' shall be held to mean members or citizens of the Choctaw or Chickasaw tribe of Indians in Indian Territory, not including freedmen."

The word "members" also occurs in the act of April 28, 1904 (33 Stat., 571), naming the distributees of the Choctaw-Thickasaw townsite fund. This act was construed in connection with section 41 of the act of July 1, 1902, *supra*, providing for the identification and enrollment of Mississippi Choctaws, by the Assistant Attorney-General, in an approved opinion dated January 31, 1905, also by the Acting Comptroller of the Treasury in an opinion dated September 9, 1905, and by both ^{of} said officers it was held in substance that enrolled Mississippi Choctaws were entitled, as members of the tribe, to share in said fund, and by neither of them was any distinction made between the persons so enrolled. Accordingly, in view of said section 3, quoted above, and in view of the opinion cited, the Department concludes that the term "members" in the said act of April 26, 1906, includes Mississippi Choctaws, and that Willis Willis is entitled to enrollment thereunder (as well as under the act of March 3, 1905, *supra*), providing, of course, that he was living March 4, 1906.

In addition to your report concerning Willis Willis, you recommend that the enrollment of the children of Mississippi Choctaws under the said act of April 26, 1906, be limited as follows:

(1) To the children of parents identified as Mississippi Choctaws by reason of descent from beneficiaries under article 14 of the treaty of 1830.

(2) To the full blood children of parents identified as Mississippi Choctaws under the rule applicable to full blood

7

Choctaws prescribed by said section 41 of the act of July 1, 1902.

And, that mixed blood children of parents of the latter class be not enrolled.

The Indian Office concurs in your recommendation that children of the first two classes are entitled to enrollment, but is unable to concur with you as to the mixed blood children of full bloods.

Provision was made in said section 41 of the act of July 1, 1902, for the identification of Mississippi Choctaws through two methods of proof. By the first method applicants were permitted to show that they or their ancestors were beneficiaries under the fourteenth article of the treaty of September 27, 1830. By the second method, a "rule of evidence," to use the words of the statute, was provided, under which applicants were allowed to prove themselves to be Choctaws of the full blood. In either case, applicants submitting satisfactory proof were to be, in the words of the law, "deemed to be Mississippi Choctaws, entitled to benefits under article fourteen of the said treaty of September twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and thirty," and no distinction was made in the act between them as their subsequent rights or obligations. Removing to the nation, all alike became citizens.

The act of July 1, 1902, supra, provided both for the identification and enrollment of Mississippi Choctaws, but the act now under consideration relates to enrollment alone. The

latter does not repeal the former, but it does supersede it to the extent that it recognizes by implication the citizenship of children of enrolled citizens, and gives the Department jurisdiction for a limited period, to place their names upon the rolls of citizens of the tribe. If this extension of jurisdiction, operating as it does in certain cases as a new grant of citizenship, is objectionable, then, by the same token, all of the enrollment provisions in the acts of March 3, 1905, and April 26, 1906, are objectionable, for in the several tribes many persons have been or will be enrolled contrary to the various agreements, under none of which could any person born after 1902 be enrolled. As the last act relates to enrollment alone, the principal question in each case is whether the parent of the applicant is a member of the nation or an applicant for enrollment as such. By your recommendation you necessarily concede that persons duly enrolled as Mississippi Choctaws, irrespective of the quantum of their blood, become members of the nation. This conclusion is fully supported by the authorities cited herein. You also concede by your recommendation concerning the children of parents identified merely as descendants of fourteenth article beneficiaries, that the quantum of blood possessed by the child of a Mississippi Choctaw is not necessarily determinative of its right to enrollment. Inasmuch as such descendants are, as a rule, persons having but a very small percentage of Choctaw blood, it is not considered that they should be regarded as a higher source of political right than the full blood.

Mississippi Cheetaws, or that Congress intended to preserve the rights of their children and not the rights of children of the latter class. Accordingly, the Department concludes that the mixed blood children of full blood Mississippi Cheetaws, such children being Cheetaws of the half blood or more, are equally entitled with the children of descendants of fourteenth article claimants. You are, therefore, advised that in the administration of the act of April 26, 1906, no distinction should be made between children of the various classes of Mississippi Cheetaws. This conclusion is reached after due consideration of the opinion of the Attorney-General of June 19, 1903, to which you refer, construing section 41, of the act of July 1, 1902. Said opinion relates merely to the acquisition of citizenship, through the medium of identification as Mississippi Cheetaws and removal to the nation, of certain full blood Cheetaws, whereas, the act of April 26, 1906, the terms of which are so direct and positive as to require the construction herein given, operates as a recognition of the citizenship rights of their minor children.

A copy of the opinion of the Acting Comptroller of the Treasury of September 9, 1905, is inclosed, together with a copy of Indian Office letter of May 17, 1906.

Respectfully,

(SIGNED) E. A. Hitchcock,
Secretary.

2 inclosures.

Miss. Choc.
New Bern #1.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 11, 1906.

Robinson Willis,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted by you for the enrollment of your minor child, Willis Willis, born April 4, 1904, as a Mississippi Choctaw, there is enclosed herewith blank affidavits for the execution of the mother and the attending physician or midwife at the birth of said child, showing that the child was living March 4, 1906, as required by the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

Please have these affidavits executed and return to this office at the earliest possible date.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

B. C.

MC-NB-1

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Robinson Willis,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Willis Willis, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Willis Willis.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

See

✓

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Willis Willis

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved,

SEP 22 1906

190...

Commissioner.

Born April 4-1904.

#1

52

JUL 25 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Willis Willis, born on the 4th day of Apr. 1904
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Robinson Willis a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lizzie Willis a citizen of the " Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Miss Chae Tribal enrollment of mother: Miss Chae
Postoffice: Ardenmore, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Lizzie Willis, on oath state that I am
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Robinson Willis, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on March 4 day of 1906; that said child has been named

Willis Willis

and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of June 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Lucy Isaac, Mid-wife on oath state that I
on the 4th day of Apr. 1904, that there was born to her on said date a Male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

Willis Willis

Lucy Isaac

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of July 1906.

M.C.R. 5034

217

36187

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Willis Willis

as a citizen of

the Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

Act of Congress approved March
3d, 1905.

Born April 4, 1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED
TRIBES.

F I L E D

JUNE 1, 1905.

TAMS BIXBY,

Chairman.

NEW BORN

Mississippi Choctaw. RECEIVED

1

Mar 27, 1905.

Indian Office
26690 2 1905.
Incl. No.

Department of the Interior,
Received.

May 5, 1905

Enc. No. 3 of No. 5066
Indian Territory Division.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation,
of Willis Willis (Here insert name of child.), born on the 4 day of April, 1904
Name of Father: Robinson Willis a citizen of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation.
Name of Mother: Lizzie Willis a citizen of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation.
Postoffice Ardmore, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Lizzie Willis, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Robinson Willis, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 4 day of April, 1904; that said child has been named
Willis Willis, and was living March 4, 1905.
her

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Thompson Peter
John P. Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of March, 1905.

(S E A L)

(signed) T. L. Wright
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Lucy Isaac, a Midwife, on oath state that I
~~subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of March, 1905.~~
on the 4 day of April, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Willis Willis
her

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Thompson Peter
John P. Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of March, 1905.

(S E A L)

(signed) T. L. Wright
Notary Public.

M.C.R. 5034

217

36187

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Willis Willis

as a citizen of

the Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

Act of Congress approved March
3d 1905.

Born April 4, 1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

F. I. L. E. D.

June 1, 1905

Tams Bixby,
Chairman.

New Born
Mississippi Choctaw

1

Received
Mar 27 1905

Indian Office
26690 2 1905
Incl.No.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
RECEIVED
MAY 5- 1905
Enc.No. 3 of No.5066
Indian Territory Division.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

(C O P Y)

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation,
of Willis Willis (Here insert name of child.) , born on the 4 day of April 1904,
Name of Father: Robinson Willis a citizen of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation.
Name of Mother: Lizzie Willis a citizen of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation.
Postoffice Ardmore, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Lizzie Willis , on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by blood , of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Robinson Willis , who is a citizen, by
blood , of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 4 day of April , 1904 ; that said child has been named
Willis Willis , and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { Thompson Peter
John P. Johnson

her
Lizzie X Willis
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of March , 1905.

(S E A L)

(signed) T. L. Wright
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Lucy Isaac , a Midwife , on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Lizzie Willis , wife of Robinson Willis
on the 4 day of April , 1904 ; that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Willis Willis

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { Thompson Peter
John P. Johnson

her
Lucy X Isaac
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of March , 1905.

(S E A L)

(signed) T. L. Wright
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

-----00-----

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Willis Willis as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

It appears from the record in this case that application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Willis Willis as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation on March 27, 1905, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048-1071), as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to September twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and two, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and who were living on said latter date, to citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

It further appears from the record herein that the applicant is the child of Robison and Lizzie Willis, identified full blood Mississippi Choctaws, whose names appear upon the partial roll of Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior January 13, 1905, opposite numbers 364 and 365 respectively; that the applicant was born April 4, 1904 and was living on March 4, 1905.

The partial roll of Mississippi Choctaws containing the names of Robison and Lizzie Willis, the parents of the applicant herein, which was approved by the Secretary of the Interior January 13, 1905, was prepared under the provisions of the 41st section of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 641), as follows:

"All persons duly identified by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes under the provisions of section 21 of the act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), as Mississippi Choctaws entitled to benefits under article 14 of the treaty between the United States and the Choctaw Nation concluded September 27, 1830, may, at any time within six months after the date of their identification as Mississippi Choctaws by the said Commission, make bona fide settle-

(2)

ment within the Choctaw-Chickasaw country, and upon proof of such settlement to such Commission within one year after the date of their said identification as Mississippi Choctaws shall be enrolled by such Commission as Mississippi Choctaws entitled to allotment as herein provided for citizens of the tribes, subject to the special provisions herein provided as to Mississippi Choctaws, and said enrollment shall be final when approved by the Secretary of the Interior..... All of said Mississippi Choctaws so enrolled by said Commission shall be upon a separate roll."

The Assistant Attorney General for the Department of the Interior, in an approved opinion of January 31, 1905 (I T D 432-1905), in reference to the payment to Mississippi Choctaws whose names appear upon the partial roll approved by the Secretary of the Interior January 13, 1905, of the Choctaw and Chickasaw town-site money, held that

"A Mississippi Choctaw has the same standing under section 2 of the Act of April 28, 1904, as other members of the tribe."

I cannot believe that this opinion is applicable to the case presented.

The word "member" is defined by the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32Stats., 641), as follows:

"The words 'member' or 'members' and 'citizen' or 'citizens' shall be held to mean members or citizens of the Choctaw or Chickasaw tribe of Indians in Indian Territory, not including freedmen."

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), limited the reception of applications for the enrollment of children born subsequent to September 25, 1902, and prior to March 4, 1905, to the children of

".....citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act."

The reception of such applications was undoubtedly confined by the clear language of the Act, to the children of persons whose names appeared upon the schedules constituting a part of the final roll of the citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians, which had been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to March 3, 1905, and cannot be construed to include persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior January 13, 1905.

The Assistant Attorney General for the Department of the Interior, in an approved opinion of July 21, 1905, in reference to the application for the enrollment of William Durant as a freedman of the Creek Nation, held

"These for whom applications may be received are children of 'citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose

(3)

enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this act'. This wording leaves no room for construction or for appeal to other statutes upon the same subject matter to ascertain the meaning thereof. It is true that 'where a particular construction of the statute will occasion great inconvenience or produce inequality and injustice, that view is to be avoided if another and more reasonable interpretation is present in the statute' (Knowlton vs. Monroe 178 US 41, 77). That rule can not be properly invoked here because the words used will admit of only one construction. The fact that a law seems to be illogical, unwise and to work inequality and injustice does not give the courts or the executive departments license to read into it words and sentences that might make it accord with their views of what the law ought to be. This Department has no power to say that this law means anything other than the words indicate or to construe it to include any class of persons other than children of citizens of the Creek Nation, whose enrollment was approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the approval of said Act of March 3, 1905."

This opinion is undoubtedly applicable to the provisions of the Act in reference to the enrollment of the children of the citizens of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, and clearly excludes the children of the persons enrolled as Mississippi Choctaws under the 41st section of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 641).

I am therefore of the opinion that I am without authority to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of Willis Willis as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation; that I should decline to receive and consider the same, and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

NOV 15 1905

92808

Indian Office,

Incl. No.

2

1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
RECEIVED

DEC 21 1905

Enc. No. 3 of No. 17858
INDIAN TERRITORY DIVISION

MCR 5034

20

36187

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Willis Willis

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Act of Congress approved March 3d, 1905.

Born April 4 - 1904.

Department of the Interior
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

Filed

June 1, 1905.

W. H. R. Chairman

New Born
Mississippi Choctaw

Received
Mar. 27, 1905.

26690	Indian Office Incl. No 2	1905
-------	--------------------------------	------

Department of the Interior.
Received.
May 5-1905
Enc. No. 3 of No. 5066
Indian Territory Division

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation,
of Willis Willis, born on the 4 day of April, 1904.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Robinson Willis a citizen of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation.
Name of Mother: Fizzie Willis a citizen of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation.
Postoffice _____

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Fizzie Willis, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Robinson Willis, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 4 day of April, 1904, that said child has been named
Willis Willis, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Thompson Peter
John P. Johnson

Fizzie ^{her} Willis
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of March, 1905.

T. F. Wright
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Lucy Isaac, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Fizzie Willis, wife of Robinson Willis
on the 4 day of April, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named
Willis Willis.

WITNESSES TO MARK:
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Thompson Peter
John P. Johnson

Lucy ^{her} Isaac
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of March, 1905.

T. F. Wright
Notary Public.

Miss Choc Minor 2

Hattie Lewis

MC Minor 2

Miss. Chas.

F B S.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

Smith Lewis,

Callaway, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Mattie Lewis, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons, having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

S. L. - #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner,

W-21/3,

NO-NE-2

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Smith Lewis,

Calloway, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Hattie Lewis, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Hattie Lewis.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

2.213
Joe

MISSISSIPPI

189

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Hattie Lewis

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

SEP 1 1906

190...

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Supplemental Proof

2.

53

SEP - 7 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Hattie Lewis, born on the 15th day of Sept, 1904.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Smith Lewis a Mississippi Choctaw
Name of Mother: Chuby Lewis a Mississippi Choctaw
Tribal enrollment of father: #208 Tribal enrollment of mother: #209
Postoffice: Calloway, S. I.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Chuby Lewis, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Smith Lewis, who is a citizen, by Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a female child was born to me on 15th day of September, 1904; that said child has been named Hattie Lewis and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

J. J. Wright
J. B. Adams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of August, 1906.

W. H. Angell

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Leahy Lookalo, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Chuby Lewis, wife of Smith Lewis, on the 15th day of September, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Hattie Lewis.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

J. J. Wright
J. B. Adams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of September, 1906.

W. H. Angell

Notary Public.

71-98 MCR 2306 ✓

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Hattie Lewis
as a citizen of
the
Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.

Born Sept. 15-1904

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

2

RECEIVED
MAR 3 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation,
of Hattie Lewis (Here insert name of child), born on the 15th day of September, 1904
Name of Father: Smith Lewis #408 a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw
Name of Mother: Chuly #409 a citizen of the " " Nation
Postoffice: Callaway St

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Chuly Lewis, on oath state that I am 25-
years of age and a citizen by Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Smith Lewis, who is a citizen, by
Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 15th day of September 1904; that said child has been named
Hattie Lewis, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

W. Martin
D. Gheloa

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of March, 1905.

Chuly F. Lewis
mark

W. F. Angell
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Smith Lewis, on oath state that I
attended on Chuly Lewis, my wife
on the 15th day of September, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Hattie Lewis, and that no
one was present at the birth of said child except myself and my
wife.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of March, 1905.

W. F. Angell
Notary Public.

Application

for Enrollment of

Hattie Lewis

(Born Sept 15-1904)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

SEP 4 1906

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

NOT FOR DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

SEP 10 1906

Miss Choc Minor 3

Effie Johnson

MC Minor 3

MC-WB-5

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

T. L. Wright,

Armore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

Replying to your letter of October 20, 1906.

you are advised that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Effie Johnson as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 25, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED, *Cams Bixby*
Agent, Commissioner.

MC-NB-3

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Willie Johnson,

McMillan, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your minor child, Effie Johnson, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Effie Johnson.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Chas. Dixby

Commissioner

MCR 2555

"

1877

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Effie Johnson
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.

Born May 29-1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

3

RECEIVED
MAR 27 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation,
 of Effie Johnson, born on the 29 day of May 1904
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Willie Johnson a citizen of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation.
 Name of Mother: Shlean Johnson a citizen of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation.
 Post-office Mc Millan, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Southern District.

I, Shlean Johnson, on oath state that I am 22
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Willie Johnson (Miss), who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or female)
 born to me on 29 day of May 1904; that said child has been named
Effie Johnson, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two
 Witnesses.

Thompson Riter
Willie Johnson
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of March 1905
J. L. Knight
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Southern District.

I, Susan Johnson, a Midwife, on oath state that I at-
 tended on Mrs. Shlean Johnson, wife of Willie Johnson
 on the 29 day of May 1904 that there was born to her on said
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named
Effie Johnson
(Male or female)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two
 Witnesses.

Thompson Riter
Willie Johnson
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of March 1905
J. L. Knight
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

jee

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906

Effie Johnson

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved... AUG 22 1906 ... 190...


Commissioner.

Born May 29-1904

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

3.


Commissioner.

JUN 12 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 (Here insert name of child) Effie Johnson born on the 29 day of May 1904
 Name of Father: Willie Johnson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Arline Johnson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Miss Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Miss Choctaw

Postoffice: McMurray Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Arline Johnson, on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Willie Johnson, who is a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was born to me on 29 day of May 1904, that said child has been named Effie Johnson

and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Jim Jacobs
Jim Wallace

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of June 1906.

M E Campbell

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Lavin Johnson, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Arline Johnson, wife of Willie Johnson, on the 29 day of May 1904, that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Effie Johnson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Jim Jacobs
Jim Wallace

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of June 1906.

M E Campbell

Miss Choc Minor 4

Sam Parker

MC Minor 4

Miss. Chas.

N B 4

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 20, 1906.

Logan Parker,

Durwood, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In order that application may be submitted in proper form for the enrollment of your minor child, Sam Parker, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, a blank for that purpose is herewith enclosed.

Wherever the name of the father, mother, or child occurs, be careful to see that the same is spelled exactly as it is in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed. Otherwise, it will necessitate your making out another application.

If you are unable to obtain the affidavit of the attending midwife, when the records of this office show was Susie Arkness, then it will be necessary to furnish the affidavits of two disinterested persons who have knowledge of the birth of the child and knew that it was living March 4, 1906.

Please give this matter your immediate attention and return this letter with the application.

Respectfully,

Wm. H. S.

Commissioner.

Miss. Choe.

N. B. 4.

Waskagee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

Legum Parker,

Darwood, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Legum Parker, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons, having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

L. P. #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-24/1.

Miss. Choc.
N B 4 & 5

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Logan Parker,
Province, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Sam and Elisabeth Parker, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of said children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. Bixby.*

Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 30, 1906.

Sam Parker

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 30, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF

Commissioner to

FILE

OCT - 1906

[Signature]

Commissioner

#4

RECEIVED
OCT - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Sam. Parker, born on the 1st day of Sept, 1902.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Logan Parker, a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Emeline Parker, a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: #648, Tribal enrollment of mother: #181.
Postoffice: Provence I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Emeline Parker, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen by Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Logan Parker, who is a citizen by
Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 1st day of September, 1902, that said child has been named
Sam. Parker, and was living March 4, 1906. That no physician
attended me; that Susie Arkansas, the midwife who attended me is now dead

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

James S. Robinson
J. T. Hockman

Emeline ^{her} Parker
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of Sept, 1906.

H. C. Miller

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

..... District.

I,, on oath state that I
attended on, wife of,
on the day of; that there was born to her on said date a
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

.....
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

Notary Public.

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Larry Parker

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born Sept. 1, 1902.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN - 1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

RECEIVED

APR 13 1905

1

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Sam. Parker, born on the 1st day of September, 1902.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Lugan Parker # 648 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Emeline Parker # 181 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Durwood, Ind Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Emeline Parker, on oath state that I am Twenty
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Lugan Parker, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on the 1st day of September, 1902; that said child has been named
Sam Parker, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 11th day of April, 1905.

W. J. Kilpatrick
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Lusie Arkansaw, Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Emeline Parker, wife of Lugan Parker
on the 1st day of September, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Sam.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 11th day of April, 1905.

My Commission
Expires May 23rd 1908

W. J. Kilpatrick
Notary Public.

See
Indian Affairs

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.

Sam Parker

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved *OCT 1 1906* 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof

9

DEPARTMENT OF
Commissioner to

F I I

OCT

[Signature]
Commissioner.

#4

23

OCT - 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Sam Parker, born on the 1st day of Sept, 1902
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Logan Parker a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Emeline Parker a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....
Postoffice: Province I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. *acquaintance*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, John Sampson, on oath state that I am 44
years of age and a citizen by acquaintance with Emeline Parker Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Logan Parker, who is a citizen by
Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 1st day of September, 1902; that said child has been named
Sam Parker and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of Sept, 1906.H. C. Miller

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE. *acquaintance*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Billy Washington, on oath state that I
was acquainted with Emeline Parker, wife of Logan Parker
on the 1st day of Sept, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Sam Parker.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of Sept, 1906.H. C. Miller

Notary Public.

Miss Choc Minor '5

Elizabeth Parker

MC Minor 5

Miss. Choc.

N B 5

Washlogos, Indian Territory, August 31, 1906.

Logan Parker,

Durwood, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Elizabeth Parker, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit you should be required to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons, having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living on March 4, 1906, will be considered.

L-2 - 72.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

V-21/2.

Miss. Choc.
H B 4 & 5

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Logan Parker,
Province, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Sam and Elizabeth Parker, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of said children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Mixdy.*

Acting Commissioner.

IN RE .

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Elizabeth Parker

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1906.

Born Sept. 15-1904.

M C R 1668

card 396

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAMBERLAIN

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

RECEIVED
APR 13 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Elizabeth, Parker, born on the Fifteenth day of September, 1904.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Logan, Parker #648 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Emeline, Parker #181 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Durwood, Ind Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Emeline, Parker, on oath state that I am Twenty
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Logan, Parker, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on Fifteenth day of September, 1904; that said child has been named
Elizabeth, Parker, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

John N. Bolles
G. W. Stephens
Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 11th day of April, 1905.

Emeline, Parker
mark

H. J. Kilpatrick
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Lusie Arkansaw, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Emeline, Parker, wife of Logan, Parker
on the Fifteenth day of September, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Elizabeth.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

John N. Bolles
G. W. Stephens
Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 11th day of April, 1905.

Lusie, Arkansaw
mark

H. J. Kilpatrick
Notary Public.

My Commission
Expires May 23rd 1905

5 24/2.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 20, 1900.

Elizabeth Parker

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

OCT -7 1906



Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

5

5

RECEIVED
OCT -7 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Elizabeth Parker, born on the 15 day of Sept 1904.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Logan Parker a Mississippi Choctaw Nation
Name of Mother: Emeline Parker a Mississippi Choctaw Nation
Tribal enrollment of father: #648 Tribal enrollment of mother: #181
Postoffice: Province, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Emeline Parker, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen-by Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Logan Parker, who is a citizen-by
Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on Sept 15 day of September 1904; that said child has been named
Elizabeth Parker and was living March 4, 1906. That no physician
attended me; that Louisa Sampson the midwife who attended me is now dead.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { Louisa Sampson
J. H. Hockeney

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of Sept 1906.

H. C. Miller
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

..... District.

I,, on oath state that I
attended on, wife of,
on the day of, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

Notary Public.

pc

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 20, 1906

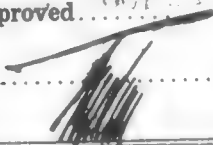
Elizabeth Parker

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved. OCT 1 1906



Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof

DEPARTMENT OF

Commissioner to the

FILED

OCT 7 1906



Commissioner.

No. 1001

5

124

RECEIVED
OCT - 7 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Elizabeth Parker born on the 15 day of Sept 1904
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Logan Parker a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Emeline Parker a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: # 648 Tribal enrollment of mother: # 181
Postoffice: Porter, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

Affidavit of Acquaintance

I, John Sampson, on oath state that I am 44
years of age and a citizen by acquaintance with Emeline Parker Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Logan Parker, who is a citizen by
Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 15 day of September 1904; that said child has been named
Elizabeth Parker and was living March 4, 1906.

John Sampson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of Sept 1906.

H. C. Miller

Notary Public.

Acquaintance
AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PARTURITION OR BIRTH OF WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Billy Washington, on oath state that I
am acquainted with Emeline Parker, wife of Logan Parker
on the 13 day of Sept 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Elizabeth Parker

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of Sept 1906.

H. C. Miller

Notary Public.

Miss Choc Minor 6

Minna Sweeney

MC Minor 6

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
Duncan, Indian Territory,
May 7, 1906.

-006-

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Minnie Sweeney (M. G. R. Card No. 4442).

-006-

Robert Sweeney, first being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER

- Q What is your name? A Robert Sweeney.
Q Mississippi Choctaw? A Yes, sir.
Q Where do you live? A Four miles East of Marlow, Indian Territory.
Q Have you filed? A Yes, sir.
Q Is your wife, Ida Sweeney, a Mississippi Choctaw? A Yes, sir.
Q You made application sometime ago for the enrollment of this child, didn't you? A Yes, sir.
Q Is that the child (indicating)? A Yes, sir.

Note: Witness exhibits a letter received from the Chairman of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated April 28, 1906, and also a letter, dated June 19, 1905, acknowledging receipt of an application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Minnie Sweeney, infant daughter of Robert and Ida Sweeney, born October 17, 1904.

Witness excused.

Vester W. Rose on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the proceedings had in the above and foregoing case and that the same are a true copy of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of July, 1906.

Notary Public.

M.C.N.B. 6.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 16, 1906.

T. P. Martin, Jr.,

Marlow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of March 12, 1906 in which you state that Robert Sweeney has requested you to ask if he can now file on land for his minor child, Minnie Sweeney.

In reply you are informed that it appears from the records of this office that an application has been submitted for the enrollment of Minnie Sweeney, daughter of Robert and Ida Sweeney, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906, but the same has not been disposed of up to the present time. When action is taken on this application, the parents of the child will be notified.

Respectfully,

ry
Acting Commissioner.

Miss. Choe.

W B C.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

Robert Sweeney,

In care of First National Bank,

Marlow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Minna Sweeney, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

It will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons, having actual knowledge of the birth of said child, and that it was living March 4,

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.
N.B.-6.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 5, 1906.

T. B. Martin Jr.,

Marlow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of August 25, inclosing affidavits of Rufus and Melissa York, relative to the birth of Minna Sweeney an applicant for enrollment as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 25, 1906.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MQ-NB-6

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

T. P. Martin, Jr.,

Marlow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Minna Sweeney, the child of Robert and Ida Sweeney, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Minna Sweeney.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

MC-NB-6

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Robert Sweeney,

c/o First National Bank,

Marlow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Minna Sweeney, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Minna Sweeney.

Respectfully,

James Bixby
Commissioner.

No. 574 Organized 1901.

The First National Bank
of Marlow

CAPITAL \$30,000. SURPLUS \$4,000.

J. B. SUGG, PRESIDENT.
J. J. ADKINS, VICE PRESIDENT
R. T. LYLE, VICE PRESIDENT
T. P. MARTIN, JR., CASHIER.

Marlow, Ind. Terr.

Indian Territory:

Southern District: I,

do solemnly swear that I was present at the birth of Minna Swinney, ~~daughter~~
minor daughter of Robert Swinney and *Ida* Swinney,

and that said Minna Swinney was born or and is the daughter of said *Ida*
Swinney, wife of Robert Swinney, I still know and recognize said child and
swear that she is now alive and was alive on March 4th 1906.

Witness my hand this ²⁵ day of *Aug* 1906.

Witness: *A. J. Barry*
J. P. Martin Jr *Rufus York*
mks

Indian Territory.

Southern DistrictN before me the undersigned a Notary Public in and for
Southern District, I.T. on this day personally appeared before me
Rufus York whose name is subscribed to the foregoing affidavit
and after saying the same by me to *him* read and fully explained, and after
the said *Rufus York* having been by me duly sworn, deposes and
~~examined~~ swears that the above statements are ~~true~~ true and correct.

Witness my hand and seal at Marlow, I.T. this *25* day of *Aug* 06.

J. P. Martin Jr

Notary Public So. District, I.T.

My commission expires *March 18-09.*

No. 574 Organized 1901.

The First National Bank
of Marlow

CAPITAL \$30,000. SURPLUS \$4,000.

J. D. SUGG, PRESIDENT.
J. J. ADKINS, VICE PRESIDENT
R. T. LYLE, VICE PRESIDENT
T. P. MARTIN, JR., CASHIER.

Marlow, Ind. Terr.,

Indian Territory:

Southern District: I,

do solemnly swear that I was present at the birth of Minna Swinney, ~~daughter~~
minor daughter of Robert Swinney and Ida Swinney,
and that said Minna Swinney was born of and is the daughter of said Ida
Swinney, wife of Robert Swinney, I still know and recognize said child and
swear that she is now alive and was alive on March 4th 1906.

Witness my hand this ²⁵ day of Aug 1906.

Witness: A. J. Barry Melissa York
T. P. Martin Jr mk

Indian Territory.

Southern District: Before me the undersigned a Notary Public in and for
Southern District, I.T. on this day personally appeared before me
Melissa York whose name is subscribed to the foregoing affidavit
and after having the same by me to her read and fully explained, and after
the said Melissa York having been by me duly sworn, deposes and
swears that the above statements are ~~true~~ true and correct.

Witness my hand and seal at Marlow, I.T. this 25 day of Aug 1906.

T. P. Martin Jr
Notary Public So. District, I.T.

My commission expires Feb 18-07

Joe

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

7

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

M

Minna Swinney

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation

Approved

SEP 21 1906

190

Commissioner.

Copy Cor 17-190 X

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED
DEPARTMENT OF

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

JUL 23 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW YORK

CHIEF OF BUREAU.

#6. 54

16 1906

M. C. T. 2138

Baby was born abt 4mi NE of
Marion D.C. There were present
with the mother at Confinement -
Melissa York wife of Rufus York.

The baby is alive and well and
I have seen her this 14th day of
July 1906 -

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1905

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Minnie Sweeney, born on the 17 day of Oct, 1904
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Robert Sweeney a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Ida Sweeney a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
First enrollment of father: Choctaw First enrollment of mother: Choctaw
Postoffice: Mailbox 250 First Nat Bk

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

I, Ida Sweeney formerly Ida York 21
District. }
on oath state that I am
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Robert Sweeney
of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 17 day of Oct, 1904; that said child has been named
Minnie Sweeney, and was living March 4, 1906.
Ida Sweeney
msc

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two Witnesses] { Robert Sweeney
T. P. Martin Jr
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of July, 1906.
T. P. Martin Jr
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

District. }
I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on _____, wife of _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a _____
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named _____

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two Witnesses] { _____
Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Notary Public.

MCR 4442

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Minnie Sweany.
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1903.

October 17-1904.

48
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner of the General Land Office.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

RECEIVED
APR - 7 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Minnie Swamy, born on the 17 day of October, 1904.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Robert Swamy #87 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Ida Swamy a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Marlow 25

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Ida Swamy, on oath state that I am 19
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Robert Swamy, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 17 day of Oct, 1904, that said child has been named
Minnie Swamy, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

S. V. May
Geo. S. Putty

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of April, 1905.

Ida Swamy
mom

Geo. S. Putty
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Mississ York, Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Ida Swamy, wife of Robert Swamy,
on the 17 day of Oct, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Minnie Swamy.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

S. V. May
Geo. S. Putty

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of April, 1905.

Mississ York
wife

Geo. S. Putty
Notary Public.

Miss Choc New born 7

Lillian Meely

MA Newborn 7

Birth Affidavit.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, and a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation, of Lillian Neely, born the 27 day of Oct., 1904.

Name of Father: Clark Neely # 772, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Name of Mother: Mary Jane Neely # 773 a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation.

Postoffice...Byars I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Mary Jane Neely, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and
a citizen by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful
wife of Clark Neely, who is a citizen, by Blood, of the Choctaw
Nation; that a female child was born to me on 27 day of Oct., 1904;
that said child has been named Lillian Neely, and was living March
4, 1905.

not
Mary Jane Neely
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

Must be two }
(Witnesses) } L. E. Shanfield
 } W. B. M. Mitchell.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Apr., 1905.

(Seal)

John A. Blanton
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Lula Maly, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Mary Jane Meely, wife of Clark Meely on the 27 day of Oct., 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Lillian Meely.

her
Lula X Maly
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

(L. E. Stanfield

(W.B.M. Mitchell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Apr., 1905.

(Seal)

Jon. A. Edwards
Notary Public.

(Indorsed)

Mississippi Choctaw

IN RE
Application for enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Lillian Meely
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved _____ 190

Commissioner

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1903.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

FILED JUN 1 1905.

Texas State Commissioner.

RECEIVED APR 24 1905.

NEW BORN
Mississippi Choctaw

Birth Affidavit.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation of Lillian Meely, born on the 27th day of October, 1904.

Name of Father: Clark Meely, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Name of Mother: Mary Meely a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Postoffice-Byars, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Southern District. }

I, Mary Meely, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a
citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife
of Clark Meely, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that a female child was born to me on 27th day of October, 1904;
that said child has been named Lillian Meely, and is now dead.

her
Mary I. Meely
Mark

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be two) { S. M. Bussey
(Witnesses:) { Arch Thompson.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of September, 1905.

Q. P. Haggard
Notary Public.
(Seal)

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Lula Meely, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Mary Meely, wife of Clark Meely, on the 27th day of Oct., 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now dead and is said to have been named Lillian Meely.

her
Lula X Meely
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) { S. M. Hussey
(Witnesses) { Arch Thompson.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of September, 1906.

C. P. Hoggard
Notary Public.
(Seal)

(Indorsed) IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Lillian Meely
As a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.
Supplemental Proof.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.
FILED SEP 4 1906

THAD Tamm, Deputy
Commissioner.
RECEIVED SEP 4 1906.

Mississippi Choctaw
NEW BORN

Miss. Chee.
N B - 7.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

Clark Neely,

Byars, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Lillian Neely, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons, having actual knowledge of the birth of the child, and that it was living March 4, 1906.

C. W. # 3.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-21/5.

Miss. Choc.

HB-7.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 11, 1906.

Clark Neely,

Byars, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Lillian Neely, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

It is stated in the affidavit of the mother, Mary Neely, that said child was dead on March 4, 1906. For the purpose of making this child's death a matter of record, there is inclosed herewith a blank for proof of death, which you are kindly requested to have executed, and return to this office.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Enc. B-A.

MS-EB-7

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 3, 1906.

Clark Neely,

Myers, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of proof of death of Lillian Neely, minor child of yourself and Mary Jane Neely, who died December 31, 1905, and the same has been filed with the records of this office.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-NB-7

COPY

Muskegee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1907.

Clark Meely,

Byars, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your deceased child, Lillian Meely, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*

Commissioner.

N.C.A.N.B.
7 & 33.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

E. H. Glasco,
Attorney at Law,
Pawcell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Your letter dated February 27, 1907, to the Indian Agent at Muskogee, Indian Territory, requesting to be informed if the deceased now born children of Clark and Jim Mealy have been enrolled, and whether allotments can be selected under such enrollment by their fathers without the appointment of administrators, has been referred to this Office.

In reply thereto, you are advised that the enrollment of said Green Mealy and William Mealy was approved by the Secretary of the Interior February 15, 1907, and that until the period of time has elapsed for the making of arbitrary allotments, the appointment of administrators to make selections in the name of said deceased miners will be required.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

N. B.-7.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

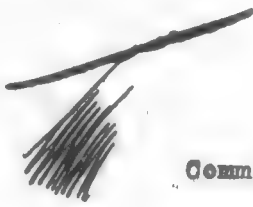
In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Lillian Meely as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

It appears from the record herein that on April 24, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Lillian Meely as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048).

It further appears from the record herein and the records of this office that the applicant was born October 27, 1904, and died on December 31, 1905, and was the daughter of Clark and Mary Meely whose names appear opposite numbers 772 and 773 respectively upon the final roll of identified Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior on January 13, 1905.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the said Lillian Meely should be enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress above referred to, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 28 1907

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

189

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 28, 1906

Lillian Meeb

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof.

DEPARTMENT C

Commissioner to the law

FILED

SEP -4 1906

[Signature]

Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

7

Dead

RECEIVED

SEP -4 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN AN APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lillian Meely born on the 27 day of Oct 1904.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Clark Meely a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Meely a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 772 Tribal enrollment of mother: 773
Postoffice: Byars, D. D.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Mary Meely, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Clark Meely, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 27th day of October 1904; that said child has been named
Lillian Meely dead
and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

S. M. Hursey
Arch Thompson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Sept 1906.

C. L. Hoggard
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Lula Meely, midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mary Meely, wife of Clark Meely,
on the 27th day of Oct 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
dead
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Lillian Meely

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

S. M. Hursey
Arch Thompson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Sept 1906.

C. L. Hoggard

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Lillian Mueg

as a citizen of

- Choctaw

Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof

DEPARTMENT OF

Commissioner to the

FILED

Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

7

RECEIVED
SEP - 4 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lillian Meely, born on the 27th day of October, 1904.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Clark Meely a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Meely a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Byars 9, T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Southern DISTRICT. }

I, Mary Meely, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Clark Meely, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 27th day of October, 1904, that said child has been named
Lillian Meely, and is now dead her mark.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) } S. M. Hussey
Arch Thompson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of September, 1906.
W. Haggard
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Southern DISTRICT. }

I, Lula Meely, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mary Meely, wife of Clark Meely
on the 27th day of Oct, 1904, that there was born to her said wife a female
child; that said child is now dead her mark.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

S. M. Hussey

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Lillian Meely
a citizen of the

Chocoma Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

OCT - 1 1906

Commissioner.

RECEIVED
OCT - 1 1906

Copy sent to
J. W. Hooke Feb 10/06

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Lillian Meely
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Chootaw Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Byars, Ind. Ter., and died on the 31st day of
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
December, 1905.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Clark Meely, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Chootaw Nation;
that my postoffice address is Byars, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
Father of Lillian Meely
(State relationship as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Chootaw Nation;
and that said Lillian Meely died on the 31st day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
December, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two) R. B. Hess
W. H. Hoggard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of January, 1906.

L. E. Kiffin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Doctor Dixon, on oath state that I am 65
years of age, and a citizen by Blood, of the Chootaw Nation;
that my postoffice address is Byars, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
that I was personally acquainted with Lillian Meely
(Here insert name of deceased.)
Blood of the Chootaw Nation;
and that said Lillian Meely died on the 31st day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
December, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two) R. B. Hess
W. H. Hoggard within abt. 7. mark.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of January, 1906.

L. E. Kiffin
Notary Public.

Miss Choc Minor 8

Caroline Jacob

Miss Choc Minor 8

N. B.-8.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Caroline Jacob as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw
Nation.

DECISION.

It appears from the record herein that on April 22, 1905,
application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
for the enrollment of Caroline Jacob as a Mississippi Choctaw under
the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33
Stats., 1048).

It further appears from the record herein and the records
of this office that the applicant was born on February 18, 1905,
and died on November 4, 1906, and was the daughter of Charley and
Louisa Jacob whose names appear opposite numbers 706 and 707 res-
pectively upon the final roll of identified Mississippi Choctaws
approved by the Secretary of the Interior on January 15, 1906.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the said Caroline
Jacob should be enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provi-
sions of the Act of Congress above referred to, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 28 1907.

Birth Affidavit.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a Mississippi Choctaw of
Caroline Jacob, born on the 18th day of February, 1905.

Name of Father: Charley Jacob # 306 a Mississippi Choctaw.

Name of Mother: Louisa Jacob # 707 a Mississippi Choctaw.

Postoffice.....Klewa I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District.

I, Louisa Jacob, do oath state that I am 35 years of age and a
Mississippi Choctaw; that I am the lawful wife of Charley Jacob,
who is a Mississippi Choctaw; that a female child was born to me
on 18th day of February, 1905; that said child has been named
Caroline Jacob, and was living March 4, 1905.

her
Louisa X Jacob
mark

Witnessed to Mark

Must be Two
Witnesses.

W. H. Martin

Tom Hallis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of March, 1905.

(Seal)

W. H. Angelo

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Central District.)

I, Salina Reese, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Louisa Jacob, wife of Charley Jacob, on the 18th day of February, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Caroline Jacob.

Salina Reese.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two)
(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of March, 1905.

(Seal)

W. H. Angell
Notary Public.

(Indorsed)

Mississippi Choctaw.

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Caroline Jacob
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved _____ 1905

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.
Born February 18, 1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.
FILED FEB 1 1905.

Tamr Bixby

Shawnee

RECEIVED APR 22 1905.

NEW YORK

Mississippi Choctaw.

Miss. Chee.
N B - 8.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

Charley Jacob,
Kiowa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Caroline Jacob, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons, having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living on March 4, 1906, will be considered.

G. J. - #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

V-21/6.

Miss. Choc.
B.-8.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 5, 1906.

Charley Jacob,

Kiowa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits offered in support of the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Caroline Jacob, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

B.F. 1-1.

Miss. Choc.

NB-8.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 26, 1906.

Charley Jacob,

Kiowa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of August 30, 1906, inclosing corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Caroline Jacob, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

In your letter you state that this child died in November, 1905, and you cannot, therefore, swear that she was living on March 4, 1906, but request to be advised if the child is not entitled to enrollment under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

In reply you are informed that the rights of Caroline Jacob to be enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation will be determined at a later date, and in order that her death may be made a matter of record, there is inclosed herewith blank for proof of death, which you are kindly requested to have properly executed and return to this office.

Respectfully,

Enc. D. A.

Commissioner.

MU-MB-8

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 9, 1906.

Charley Jacob,

Kiowa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit and that of Ben Thompson relative to the death of your minor child, Caroline Jacob, which occurred on the 4th day of November, 1905. Said affidavits have been filed with the records of this office.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

COPY

MC-110-8

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1907.

Charley Jacob,
Klewa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your deceased child, Caroline Jacob, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tams Bixby

Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

32

IN RE

THE DEATH OF

Caroline Jacob

a citizen of the

..... Nation.

Approved

190.....

.....
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

OCT - 2 1906


Commissioner.

11. B. 8

32

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Caroline Jacob
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Kiowa, Ind. Ter., and died on the 11th day of
Nov, 1905
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Curtis DISTRICT.

I, Charley Jacob, on oath state that I am 38
years of age and a citizen, by birth, of the Choctaw Nation;
that my postoffice address is Kiowa, Ind. Ter.; that I am
Father of Caroline Jacob
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by birth, of the Choctaw Nation
and that said Caroline Jacob died on the 11th day of
Nov, 1905
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two)
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of Sept, 1906

W. H. Henderson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Curtis DISTRICT.

I, Ben Thompson, on oath state that I am 55
years of age, and a citizen by birth of the Choctaw Nation;
that my postoffice address is Kiowa, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
that I was personally acquainted with Caroline Jacob
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by birth, of the Choctaw Nation;
and that said Caroline Jacob died on the 11th day of
Nov, 1905
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two)
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of Sept, 1906

W. H. Henderson
Notary Public.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Caroline Jacob

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

AUG 28 1906

[Signature]

Commissioner.

Lead

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW YORK

#8

RECEIVED
AUG 28 1906

Second Application

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED AUGUST 13, 1906

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Caroline Jacob, born on the 18th day of July, 1905
Name of Father: Charley Jacob a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Louisa Jacob a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 706 Tribal enrollment of mother: 707
Postoffice: Kiowa

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District.

I, Louisa Jacob, on oath state that I am 37
years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Charley Jacob, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 18th day of July, 1905; that said child has been named
Caroline Jacob and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { H. P. Ward
Riley Willis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of Aug, 1906.

W. H. Henderson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District.

I, Martha Thompson, a midwife on oath state that I
attended on Louisa Jacob, wife of Charley Jacob
on the 18th day of July, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Caroline
Jacob.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { H. P. Ward
Riley Willis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of Aug, 1906.

W. H. Henderson

21-433
MCR2649

277 MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Caroline Jacob

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d. 1905.

Born February 18. 1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

8

RECEIVED
APR 22 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation
of Caroline Jacob (Here insert name of child.) born on the 18th day of February, 1905 -
Name of Father: Charley Jacob # 706 a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Louisa # 707 a citizen of the " Nation.
Postoffice: St. Louis

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Louisa Jacob, on oath state that I am 33
years of age and a citizen by Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Charley Jacob, who is a citizen by
Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 18th day of February, 1905; that said child has been named
Caroline Jacob, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

W. M. Martin
Tom. Phillips

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of March, 1905 -

W. F. Angell

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Salina Reese, Mid-wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Louisa Jacob, wife of Charley Jacob
on the 18th day of February, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Caroline Jacob.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of March, 1905 -

W. F. Angell

Notary Public.

N. B.-8.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.


In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Caroline Jacob as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw
Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

It appears from the record herein that on April 22, 1905,
application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
for the enrollment of Caroline Jacob as a Mississippi Choctaw under
the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33
Stats., 1048).

It further appears from the record herein and the records
of this office that the applicant was born on February 18, 1905,
and died on November 4, 1905, and was the daughter of Charley and
Louisa Jacob whose names appear opposite numbers 706 and 707 res-
pectively upon the final roll of identified Mississippi Choctaws
approved by the Secretary of the Interior on January 13, 1905.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the said Caroline
Jacob should be enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provi-
sions of the Act of Congress above referred to, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 28 1907

Miss Choc Minor 9

Mita Mullen Gibson

MC Minor 9

Miss. Chas.
N B - 9.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

Mullen Gibson,
Stigler, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Mitta Mullen Gibson, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons, having actual knowledge of the birth of the child, and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

M. G. - #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-21/7.

MC-NB-9

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 13, 1906.

Mullen Gibson,

Stigler, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

Referring to the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of your child, Mita Mullen Gibson, born December 25, 1906, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, you are advised that said application does not contain the necessary information for the consideration thereof, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137).

There is herewith enclosed an application for the enrollment of said child under the above Act which you are requested to have properly executed and return to this office at once.

In view of the fact that the records of this office show that Margaret Gibson (nee Willis), the mother of said Mita Mullen Gibson, is now dead, you are requested to submit proof of her death upon the blank which is herewith enclosed for that purpose.

If your child, Mita Mullen Gibson, is not now living, you are also requested to furnish proof of her death: an additional blank for proof of death being herewith enclosed.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Wm. Bixby

Commissioner

JWH 13-1

MC-EB-9

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 29, 1906.

Holley & Brown,

Attorneys at Law,

Stigler, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen :--

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 18th instant, enclosing corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of Mita Mullen Gibson as a minor Mississippi Choctaw under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137): also proof of death of Margaret Gibson, nee Willis.

The application for the enrollment of this child will receive consideration as early as practicable.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Edms Bixby*,
Commissioner.

MC-11-9

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 25, 1907.

Halley & Brown,

Attorneys at Law,

Stigler, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Mita Mullen Gibson, child of Mullen and Margaret Gibson, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MO-113-9

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 24, 1907.

William Gibson,

Stigler, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Mita William Gibson, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner

MCR 2054
4186

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Mita Mullen Gibson

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born December 25-1903.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW:

9

RECEIVED
APR 5 - 1905

9

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Mita Mullen Gibson, born on the 25 day of December, 1893.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Mullen Gibson #1764 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mackey Gibson #166 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
(nee Margaret Willis)
#255 Postoffice Stigler, IT

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Mackey Gibson, on oath state that I am 26
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Mullen Gibson, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 25 day of December, 1893; that said child has been named
Mita Mullen Gibson, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

William Martin
John Dixon

Mackey + Gibson
her mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of April, 1905.

E. M. Walton
My Commission Expires Oct. 29/1908 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Sally Gibson, a mid-wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mackey Gibson, wife of Mullen Gibson
on the 25 day of December, 1893; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Mita Mullen Gibson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Joseph W. Foster
William Martin

Sally Gibson
her mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of April, 1905.

E. M. Walton
My Commission Expires Oct. 29/1908 Notary Public.

To be filed with
M.C. Newborn #9. 2004

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
32

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Margaret Gibson nee Willis
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Stigler, Ind. Ter., and died on the 15th day of
July, 1905.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.
I, Mullen Gibson, on oath state that I am 23
years of age and a citizen of Miss. Choct. of the Stigler Nation;
that my postoffice address is the husband of Margaret Gibson (nee Willis), Ind. Ter.; that I am
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen of Miss. Choct. of the Stigler Nation,
and that said Margaret Gibson (nee Willis) died on the 15 day of
July, 1905.
WITNESSES TO MARK: Mullen Gibson mark,
(Must Be Two Witnesses.) { Mack Mountain
J. R. Valley
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of December 1906,
G. A. Holley Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.
I, Bobo Morris, on oath state that I am 27
years of age, and a citizen of Miss. Choct. of the Stigler Nation;
that my postoffice address is the husband of Margaret Gibson (nee Willis), Ind. Ter.;
that I was personally acquainted with Margaret Gibson (nee Willis),
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen of Miss. Choct. of the Stigler Nation;
and that said Margaret Gibson (nee Willis) died on the 15th day of
July, 1905.
WITNESSES TO MARK: Bobo Morris mark,
(Must Be Two Witnesses.) { Mack Mountain
J. R. Valley
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of December 1906,
G. A. Holley Notary Public.

see
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Mita Muller Gibson.....

as a citizen of

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW... Nation.

Approved..... 190...


Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof.
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
DEC 21 1906



Commissioner.

Holley & Brown, Attys
Stigler, J. T.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
NEW BORN
9

RECEIVED
DEC 21 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Mita Mullen Gibson, born on the 25 day of December 1903.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Mullen Gibson a citizen of the Miss. Choct. Nation.
Name of Mother: Margaret Gibson (nee Willis) a citizen of the Miss. Choct. Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: #764 Tribal enrollment of mother: #166
Postoffice: Stigler, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
District.

I, Mullen Gibson, on oath state that I am 23,
years of age and a citizen of Miss. Choct. of the Choctaw Nation;
that I ~~was~~ ^{was} the lawful wife of Margaret Gibson (nee Willis) deceased, who is a citizen of Miss. Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
born to ~~me~~ ^{us} on 25th day of December 1903; that said child has been named
Mita Mullen Gibson, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of Dec 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
District.

I, Sallie Gibson, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Margaret Gibson (nee Willis) of Mullen Gibson.
on the 25 day of Dec, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Mita.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of Dec 1906.

Notary Public.

Miss Choc Minor 10

Joe Phillip

Mc Minor 10

MC-53-10-11

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Brown & Turner,

Attorneys at Law,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Joe and Nannie Phillips, children of Mack and Salie Phillips, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 28, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *James Bixby*
Commissioner.

MC-ND-10-11

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Mack Philips,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your minor children, Joe and Wennie Philips, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments can now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. R. R. R.*
Acting Commissioner.

Department of the Interior.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation,
of Joe Philippe, born on the 7 day of Oct, 1902.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Mack Philippe, a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sallie Philippe, a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice, Ardenmore, L. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Southern District, }

I, Sallie Philippe, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Mack Philippe, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Miss. Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 7 day of October, 1902; that said child has been named
Joe Philippe and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

W. J. Giffitt
O. F. Gregory
Sallie her Philippe
Mack

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of March, 1903.

O. F. Gregory

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Southern District, }

I, Betsy Porter, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Sallie Porter, wife of Mack Philippe,
on the 7 day of Oct, 1902; that there was born to her on said
date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named
(male or female)
Joe Philippe

WITNESSES TO MARK:
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

W. J. Giffitt
O. F. Gregory
Betsy her Porter
Mack

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of March, 1903.

O. F. Gregory

NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Commission Expires Feb 9th 1907

MCR ~~385~~ 2045

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Joe Phillip

as a citizen of

Choctaw
~~*Chickasaw*~~

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born Oct. 7, 1902.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

10

RECEIVED
JUN 31 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation,
of Joe Phillip (Here insert name of child.) born on the 7th day of October, 1902.
Name of Father: Mack Phillip #619 a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sallie Phillip #670 a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation.
Postoffice: Ardmore, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Sallie Phillip, on oath state that I am 27
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Chickasaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Mack Phillip, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Chickasaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 7th day of October, 1902; that said child has been named
Joe Phillip, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARRIAGE

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of March, 1905.

My Commission Expires February 1st, 1909.
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Hatsey Porter Mid-Wife, on oath state that I
attended the birth of Sallie Phillip wife of Mack Phillip
on the 7th day of October, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Joe Phillip.

WITNESSES TO MARRIAGE

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1905.

My Commission Expires Feb. 1st, 1909.
Notary Public.

✓ *see*

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

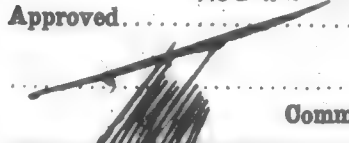
.....*Joe Philips*.....

as a citizen of

.....*Choctaw*..... Nation.

AUG 22 1906

Approved..... 190...

.....
Commissioner.

*Brown & Turner, Attorneys,
Ardmore.*

Boon Oct 7 - 1905
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

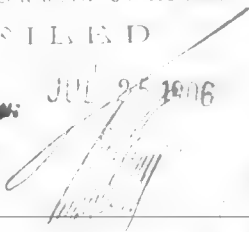
FILED

JUL 25 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW:

NEW BORN

10



Commissioner.

2

RECEIVED

JUL 23 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 30, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Joe Philips, born on the 7th day of October, 1902.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Mack Philips, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sannie Philips, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Mississippi Tribal enrollment of mother: Mississippi Choctaw
Postoffice: Andover, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Sannie Philips, on oath state that I am 26
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Mack Philips, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 7th day of October, 1902; that said child has been named
Joe Philips and was living March 4, 1906.

Sannie Philips

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of July, 1906.

J. D. Dyer
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Betsey Porter, mid-wife, on oath state that I
attended on Sannie Philips, wife of Mack Philips,
on the 7th day of October, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Joe Philips.

Betsey Porter
mid-wife

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of July, 1906.

J. D. Dyer
Notary Public.

Miss Choc Minor II

Nannie Phillip

MC Minor II

ME-12-10-11

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Brown & Turner,

Attorneys at Law,

Armore, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:—

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Joe and Nannie Phillips, children of Mack and Sallie Phillips, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 20, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

Signed *Edw. C. Dixby*,

Acting Commissioner.

MC-75-10-11

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Mark Phillips,

Armore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your minor children, Joe and Nannie Phillips, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments can now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

James O. S. S. S.

Commissioner

MCR 2045

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

C

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Nanny Phillip

as a citizen of

Choctaw
Chickasaw

Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3D, 1905.

Born Sept. 15, 1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
JUN -1 1905 385

CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

11

RECEIVED
APR - 7 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation,
of Nanny Phillip (Here insert name of child.) born on the 15th day of September, 1904
Name of Father: Mack Phillip #619 a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sallie Phillip #670 a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation.
Postoffice Ardmore, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Sallie Phillip, on oath state that I am 27
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Chickasaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Mack Phillip, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Chickasaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 15th day of September, 1904; that said child has been named
Nanny Phillip, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of April, 1905.

My Commission expires February 1st, 1909

Helw E Brown
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Mrs. Lou Houchin, Mid-wife, on oath state that I
attended at birth Mrs. Sallie Phillip, wife of Mack Phillip
on the 15th day of September, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Nanny Phillip

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of April, 1905.

My Commission expires February 1st, 1909

Helw E Brown
Notary Public.

✓ JCS

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

..Nannie T. Philips.....

as a citizen of

.....Sheetary..... Nation.

Approved..... AUG 22 1906 190...

 Commissioner.

Brown & Turner, Attorneys
Ardmore.
Born Sept 15-1904

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Commissioner to ...

FILED

JUL 25 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

#11



Commissioner.

3

RECEIVED

JUL 23 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Nannie Philips, born on the 15th day of September, 1904
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Mack Philips a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sannie Philips a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Mississippi Tribal enrollment of mother: Mississippi
Postoffice: Adams J. I.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Sannie Philips, on oath state that I am 26
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Mack Philips, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 15th day of September, 1904; that said child has been named
Nannie Philips and was living March 4, 1906.

Sannie Philips

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of July, 1906.

[Signature]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Mrs. Lou Hauchin, mid-wife, on oath state that I
attended on Sannie Philips, wife of Mack Philips
on the 15th day of September, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Nannie Philips

Mrs. Lou Hauchin

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of July, 1906.

[Signature]
Notary Public.

No. 11

Application
for Enrollment of

Nannie Philip

(Born Sept 15 1906)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

SEP 15 1906

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

OCT 15 1906

DEC 10 1906

Miss Choc Minor 12

Ida Rena Tookola

Mc Minor 12

Miss. Choc.

N B - 12.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

William O. Tookele,

Kiowa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Ida Rena Tookele, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons, having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living on March 4, 1906, will be considered.

Wm. O. T. - #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-21/4.

Miss Choc

W. A. 12

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 25, 1906.

William O. Tookolo,

Kiowa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of Ida Hana Tookolo as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137).

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.
F B 18

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

William O. Tookolo,

Kiowa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Ida Rena Tookalo, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of said child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby*

Acting Commissioner.

Ardmore, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, G.W.Windem, state on oath that I am in my thirty first year, that my post office address is Ardmore, Indian Territory, I know William O. Teekole, who lives at Kiowa, Indian Territory. I also knew Lillie Teekole during her life time. I was at the home of William O.Teekole and Lillie Teekole at Kiowa, Indian Territory, the day of the birth of Ida Rena Teekole. I gave the said child the name of Ida Teekole myself. William O.Teekole added the word Rena to the name afterwards. I know this child to have been living on March 4th, 1905. Lillie Teekole died since the birth of the child, Ida Rena Teekole. I ~~am~~ am no kin to the applicant, Ida Rena Teekole or of Lillie Teekole or of William O.Teekole and have no interest whatever in this matter.

G.W. Windem

Subscribed and sworn to before me, on this the 27th, day of April, 1905.

Olaf Halloway

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan 17, 1909.

Indian Territory } On this day
Central Dist } personally appeared
before me the undersigned
authority Dr J W Jackson
who after being duly sworn
deposes & says that he was called
on the 9th 1905 to see Mrs Lillie Dookolo and found that
she had given birth to a female
child the day before and understood
that they named the child Ida Rena
Dookolo

J W Jackson N.D.

Subscribed & sworn to before me
this 17th day of April 1905

H B Bowley

Notary Public

My Commission Expires Nov 22nd 1905

8.

27-1/4 JCC

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Lda Rena Tookolo

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved... OCT 1 1906

190...

Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

SEP 22 1906

Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

New Born

#12:

125

RECEIVED
SEP 22 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Ida Rena Tookolo, born on the 8 day of July, 1904.
Name of Father: William O. Tookolo a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lillie Tookolo a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 507 Tribal enrollment of mother: 508.

Postoffice.....

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~Parent~~ ^{Father}

{ Lillie Tookolo, mother of
this child is dead. }

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, William O. Tookolo, on oath state that I am 28
years of age and ~~an identified~~ an identified Mississippi Choctaw
that I am the lawful ~~husband~~ husband of Lillie Tookolo, who is ~~an identified~~ an identified Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
born to ~~her~~ her on 8th day of February, 1904; that said child has been named
Ida Rena Tookolo and was living March 4, 1906.

William O. Tookolo

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of September, 1906.

Fred T. Howard
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Sallie Phillips, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Lillie Tookolo, wife of William O. Tookolo
on the 8th day of February, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Ida Rena Tookolo.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of Sept, 1906.

W. H. Lloyd
Notary Public.

MMCR 2668

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Ida Rena Tookolo

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS, MARCH 30, 1905.

Born February 8, 1904.

CHOC-CHIC ENROLLMENT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

112

RECEIVED
APR 18 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Ida Rena Tookala, born on the 8 day of February, 1904.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: William O Tookala #507 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lillie Tookala #508 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Kiowa Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, Lillie Tookala, on oath state that I am
years of age and a citizen by birth of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of William O Tookala, who is a citizen, by
of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
born to me on February 8th day of 1904; that said child has been named
Ida Rena Tookala and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190____.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, Sallie Phillip, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Lillie Tookala, wife of William O Tookala
on the 8 day of February, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Ida Rena Tookala.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Cyrus Robinson
Mac Hampton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of April, 1905.

Notary Public.

No. 111

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Ida Verna

Born July

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

GCI

DEC 10 1906

Miss Choc Minor 13

Allie Mamie Golden

Mo. Minor 13

Miss. Choc.

F B - 13.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

Abe Golden,

Kiowa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Allie Mamie Golden, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 23, 1906 (Public No. 129.)

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons, having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

A. G. - #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when prop-
erly executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-21/-8.

Miss. Choc.
N.B.-13.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 5, 1906.

Abe Golden,

Nowata, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits
relative to the birth of your minor child, Allie Marie Golden,
for whom application has heretofore been made for enrollment as
a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MC-NH-13

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Abe Golden,

Kiowa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Allie Mamie Golden, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 24, 1906.

Selection of Allotment may now be made in the name of Allie Mamie Golden.

Respectfully,

SIGNED, *Edw. Bixby*
Commissioner.

MCR 1639

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Ellie Mamie Golden.

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born Sept. 13-04.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

RECEIVED
MAR 28 1905

15

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Allie Marnie Golden, born on the 13 day of September, 1904
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Abe Golden #83 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Louisa Golden #84 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Shreve St

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Louisa Golden, on oath state that I am 27
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Abe Golden, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 13 day of September, 1904; that said child has been named
Allie Marnie Golden, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

C. M. Howell
Betty Dwyer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of March, 1905.

W. H. Vernon
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, S. W. Jackson, Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Louisa Golden, wife of Abe Golden
on the 13 day of September, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Allie Marnie Golden.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of March, 1905.

My commission
exp. Dec 31, 1908

W. H. Vernon
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Allie Mamie Gorden [Here insert name of child] born on the 13th day of Sept 1904.
Name of Father: Abe Gorden a citizen of the Min. Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Louisa Gorden a citizen of the Min. Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: # 83 Tribal enrollment of mother: # 84
Postoffice: Kiowa, Ia

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Louisa Gorden on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Abe Gorden who is a citizen, by Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 13th day of Sept 1904, that said child has been named Allie Mamie Gorden and was living March 4, 1906.

Louisa Gorden
man

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { Jeff. Tully
Betty Tully

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Aug 1906.

W. J. Cullen
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Dr. Jackson Physician on oath state that I attended on Louisa Gorden wife of Abe Gorden on the 13th day of Sept 1904, that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Allie Mamie Gorden Dr. Jackson M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Aug 1906.

W. J. Cullen
Notary Public.

No. 13

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Allie Marie Green

Born Sept 18 1898

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

JUL 10 1906

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED BY

DEC 10 1906

Miss Choc Minor 14

Becca John

MC Minor 14

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Miss. Choc.

N B - 14.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

Sidney John,

Marietta, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Becca John, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

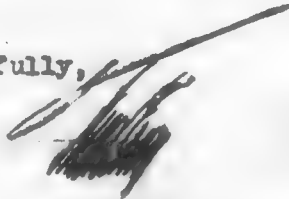
Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons, having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

S. J. - #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be 'J. Edgar Hoover', written over a horizontal line.

Commissioner.

W-21/9.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 13, 1907.

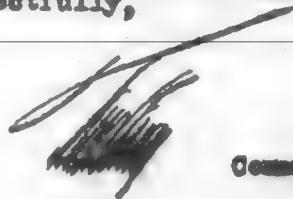
Sikany Jehn,
Duncan, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Replying to your letter of the first instant, you are advised that the name of your minor child, Beson Jehn, was, on January 30, 1907, placed upon a schedule of enrolled minor Mississippi Choctaws and forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval.

When this schedule is approved notice thereof will be furnished you, and selection of allotment may then be made in the name of said minor child.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

MC-11-14

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, March 25, 1907.

John Sidney,
Duncan, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Becca John, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

Geo. H. Rodgers

Acting Commissioner.

Muskegee, Oklahoma, July 12, 1911

Subject:
Enrollment case of
Becca John.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the record in the matter of the date of the death of Becca John, Miner Mississippi Choctaw Roll No. 140, together with a decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated May 1, 1908, holding that said Becca John died prior to March 4, 1906, and was not entitled to share in the distribution of the tribal property of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations.

It appears from the record in this case that on April 11, 1907, the Chief Clerk of the Choctaw Land Office at Atoka advised this office by letter of that date that one William Burroughs had appeared at the land office and made application to select an allotment of land in the name of Becca John, deceased, and that time producing letters of administration appointing him administrator of the deceased, and affidavits in which it was alleged that Becca John died February 28, 1905. No selection of an allotment was permitted as it appeared that Becca John was not living on March 4, 1906, the date on which such miners had to be living in order to be enrolled under the Act of Congress of April 26, 1906 (34 Stat. 137).

On May 10, 1907, J. V. Cabell, attorney for William Barrowman, administrator, forwarded to the Chickasaw Land Office at Ardmore the affidavits of Sidney Jehn and Tayler York, in which affidavits it was alleged that Becca Jehn died on March 4, 1905.

At Ateka, Oklahoma, on April 1, 1908, Sidney Jehn, father of Becca Jehn, testified that the child was born on March 2nd and died on March 3rd, 1905. At Marietta, Oklahoma, April 6, 1908, James Frier, the undertaker at that place, testified before a representative of this office that he "sold a coffin to Sidney Jehn for a young daughter", and after referring to his sales book gave the date of sale as March 3rd, 1905.

On May 1, 1908, the decision above referred to was rendered by the Commissioner, and on May 4, 1908, Sidney Jehn, father of Becca Jehn, and William Barrowman, administrator, were furnished copies of the decision and advised that they would be allowed to show cause before the Commissioner at his office in Muskogee, Oklahoma, on June 1, 1908, why recommendation should not be made to the Secretary of the Interior that the following notation be placed opposite the name of Becca Jehn as it appears upon the final roll of Minor Mississippi Choctaws at No. 140:

"Not living March 4, 1906;
not entitled to land or money."

The letters containing copies of the decision above referred to were received May 6th and 5th, 1908, respectively.

By letter of June 18, 1908, Geo. F. Robertson, an attorney of Atoka, Oklahoma, requested that Sidney John be granted further time in which to submit evidence in the case. The request was granted and the hearing was set for June 30, 1908, notice of which was furnished William Barrowman, the administrator. No appearance was made by any of the interested parties on June 30, 1908, and no further proceedings were had in the case until May 26, 1911, when a representative of this office, in company with Mr. Geo. D. Rodgers, one of the attorneys for the Chickasaw Nation, was in the State of Mississippi investigating the rights of certain Mississippi Choctaw Indians. On the date last mentioned Bettie John, mother of Becca John, deceased, testified that said child died in the year 1904, but she did not seem to be very positive of this. However, she stated that the child was four days old when it died; was born on Monday, died the following Thursday and was buried the next day - Friday. By reference to the calendar for the year 1905 is it found that the last Monday in February of that year was the 27th and that the following Tuesday was March the 2nd. This testimony corroborates that given by Sidney John on April 1, 1908, when he stated that Becca John died March 2nd and was buried March 3rd, 1905; also that of James Prior, undertaker, to the effect that he sold a coffin to Sidney John for his daughter on March 2, 1905.

Inasmuch as the evidence clearly shows that said Becca John died March 2nd, 1905, it is respectfully recommended that

there be placed upon the final roll of Miner Mississippi
Cheetaws in the possession of the Department opposite the
name of Becca John appearing thereon at No. 140, the follow-
ing notation:

"Not living March 4, 1906;
not entitled to land or money;"

that such notation be placed upon the copy of the roll in the
Indian Office and that this office be authorized to make
like notation upon the copies of the roll in its possession.

Respectfully,

(Sgd) Theo Ryan,
Acting Commissioner.

McM 12/2

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

Indian Office Aug 18 1911

Respectfully forwarded recommending approval.

(Sgd) P. H. Abbott,
Assistant Commissioner.

Approved Aug 18, 1911

(Sgd) Samuel Adams,
First Assistant Secretary.

MCR 2299

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Becca Johns

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born Feb. 28 - 05.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

14

RECEIVED.
MAR 29 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Pecca John, born on the 28 day of July, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Sidney John #215 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Pellie John #216 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Manhatta Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Pellie John, on oath state that I am 40
years of age and a citizen by Good of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Sidney John, who is a citizen, by
Good of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 28 day of July, 1905; that said child has been named
Pecca John, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { David Astor
Wagon }
John

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Nov, 1905.

D. G. Bartlett
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Josephine York, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended the birth of Pellie John, wife of Sidney John,
on the 28 day of July, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Pecca John.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { David Astor
Wagon }
York

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Nov, 1905.

D. G. Bartlett
Notary Public.

jc
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Becca John

as a citizen of

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

Nation.

Approved.....

190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Supplemental Proof.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED
JAN 14 1907

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
NEW YORK

[Signature]
Commissioner.

#14

RECEIVED
JAN 14 1907

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Becca John (Here insert name of child), born on the 28th day of February, 1905.
 Name of Father: Sidney John MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Bettie John MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: # 215 Tribal enrollment of mother: # 216
 Postoffice: Ardmore, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
 ... Southern ... District. }

I, Bettie John MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW, on oath state that I am 41
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Sidney John, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on 28th day of February, 1905; that said child has been named
Becca John and was living March 4, 1906.

Bettie John her
mark John

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Carl Gallison
James Peters

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of JANUARY, 1907

Carl Gallison
 Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
 ... Southern ... District. }

I, Josephine Yerk MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW, a Midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Bettie John, wife of Sidney John
 on the 28th day of February, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Becca John

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Carl Gallison
James Peters

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of JANUARY, 1907

Carl Gallison
 Notary Public

No. 14.

Becca John

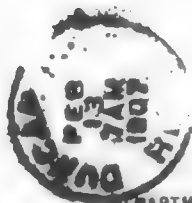
Father Sidney John--Roll No. 218

Mother Bettie John--Roll No. 216

Post Office Marietta, I. T.

Get new affidavits showing child
was living March 4, 1906.

89 7⁵-2E



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

MAR 29 1967

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "M. S. M." or similar, written over the date stamp.

Commissioner.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "M. S. M." or similar, written at the bottom of the page.

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



Siddons John,

Duncan, Indian Territory

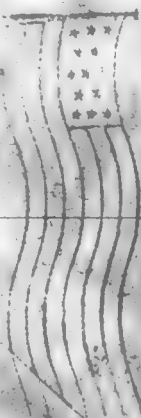
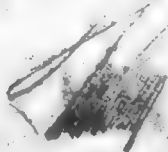
- unknown





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Free City

FILED
MAY - 6 1907





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the United States

FILED
OCT 11 1900

A handwritten signature in ink.

Comptroller General

13

12

1942

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

MA 2500

Choc Miss Minor 15

Mary Willis

MC Minor 15

Miss. Uham.

W B - 15.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

Riley Willis,

Kiowa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Mary Willis, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 4, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons, having actual knowledge of the birth of the child, and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

R. V. • 42.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-81/15.

Miss. Choctaw
H.B. 4/5.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 5, 1906.

Riley Willis.

Kiowa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavit submitted in the support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Mary Willis, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MC-NB-18

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Riley Willis,

Kiowa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Mary Willis, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Mary Willis.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. L. Dixie*
Commissioner.

711CR1756

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Mary Willis

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.

Born July 29, 1903.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

15

**RECEIVED
MAR 28 1905**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Mary Willis (Here insert name of child.) born on the 27 day of July, 1903
 Name of Father: Riley Willis #319 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Lena Willis #370 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Postoffice Simla St

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Lena Willis, on oath state that I am 28
 years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Riley Willis, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
 (Male or Female.)
 born to me on 27 day of July, 1903; that said child has been named
Mary Willis, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

J. A. Shields
E. Day Vernon

Lena X Willis
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of March, 1905.

W. H. Vernon

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Alac Billy, as midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Lena Willis, wife of Riley Willis
 on the 27 day of July, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female
 (Male or Female.)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Mary Willis.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Ed. Johnson
E. Day Vernon

Alac X Billy
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of March, 1905.

W. H. Vernon

Notary Public.

Joe

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 23, 1906.

Mary Willis

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved. *SEP 22 1906* 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

AUG

1906

[Signature]
Commissioner.

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW:

#15

56

RECEIVED

AUG 24 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Mary Nellie born on the 29 day of July, 1903.
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Riley Nellie a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Lona Nellie a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: 319 Tribal enrollment of mother: 320
 Postoffice: Kiowa Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

13th Recs District.

I, Lona Nellie on oath state that I am 28
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Riley Nellie who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
 (Male or Female)
 born to me on 29th day of July, 1903 that said child has been named
Mary Nellie and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Hancock
J. B. Mecham
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of August, 1906.

B. B. Jemmes
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

13th Recs District.

I, Alice Billee a Midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Lona Nellie wife of Riley Nellie
 on the 29th day of July, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female
 (Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Mary
Nellie Alice Billee

WITNESSES TO SIGN

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Hancock
J. B. Mecham
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of Aug, 1906.

B. B. Jemmes
 Notary Public.

No. 15

**Application
for Enrollment of**

William

Kejane

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

WILLIAM KEJANE

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

1907

Miss Choc Minor 16
Easton Simpson

Mc
Minor 16

Miss. Choe.

16.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

George Simpson,

Calloway, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Ranton Simpson, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons, having actual knowledge of the birth of the child, and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

G. E. - #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

V-21/16..

Miss. Choc.

HB-16.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 10, 1906.

George Simpson,

Calloway, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Haston Simpson, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-HB-16

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

George Simpson,

Calloway, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Easton Simpson, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Easton Simpson.

Respectfully,

Signed,

Commissioner.

21-308

21-227

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Easton Simpson

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

MCR 1989

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born Feb. 22, 1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

JUN -1 1905

CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

16

**RECEIVED
APR 3 - 1905**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Carlton Simpson (Here insert name of child), born on the 22nd day of February, 1905.
Name of Father: George Simpson #498 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Rainey Simpson, nee Williams #393 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Callaway, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Rainey Simpson, on oath state that I am 26⁻
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of George Simpson, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 22nd day of February, 1905; that said child has been named
Carlton Simpson, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of April, 1905.

Rainey Simpson
mark

W. F. Angell
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Liza Billy, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Rainey Simpson, wife of George Simpson
on the 22nd day of February, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Carlton Simpson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of April, 1905.

Liza Billy
mark

W. F. Angell
Notary Public.

200

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Euston Simpson

as a citizen of

Cleveland (Miss.) Nation

Approved..... SEP 22 1906 190...

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Supplemental Proof.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

SEP -4 1906



MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

Commissioner.

NEW BORN

#16

57

RECEIVED
SEP -4 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Easton Simpson, born on the 22nd day of Feb. 1905.
Name of Father: George Simpson a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Rainy Simpson (nee Williams) a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: #498 Tribal enrollment of mother: #392
Postoffice: Calloway Ind, Tenn.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Rainy Simpson (nee Williams) on oath state that I am about thirty
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Miss Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of George Simpson, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Miss Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 22nd day of February 1905; that said child has been named
Easton Simpson and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Sept 1906.

Jas H Chambers
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Eliza Billy, on oath state that I
attended on Rainy Simpson (nee Williams) wife of George Simpson
on the 22nd day of February 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Easton
Simpson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Sept 1906.

Jas H Chambers
Notary Public.

No. 16

Application for Enrollment of

Samuel Simpson

Beane, Miss., 1906

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY _____ SENIOR.

NOTED
CORRECTED

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

Miss Choc Minor 17

Cotner Lewis

Mc Mass 17

Miss. Onee.
N. B. 17.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

Sam Lewis,

Kiowa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Oether Lewis, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 28, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or

that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons, having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 1, 1906, will be considered.

S. I. - #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-21/-17.

Miss. Chas.
W. B. 17

Waskogee, Indian Territory, September 5, 1906.

San Lewis,

Kiowa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavit
offered in support of the application heretofore submitted to
this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Cother Lewis,
as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MC-NB-17

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Sam Lewis, /

Kiowa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Cother Lewis, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Cother Lewis.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MCR 2584

MISS. CHOC. NAT.

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Cothel Lewis

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved 190.....

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.

Born Oct 19 1903.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

17 hoc
Miss

RECEIVED
APR - 3 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Cotter Lewis, born on the 19th day of October, 1903
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Sam E Lewis a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Pollie Lewis a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Tionwa Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Pollie Lewis, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Sam E Lewis, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 19th day of October, 1903; that said child has been named
Cotter Lewis, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) R. H. Willis
David Herman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of April, 1905.

C. E. Culbertson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Martha Thompson, Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Pollie Lewis, wife of Sam E Lewis,
on the 19th day of October, 1903, that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Cotter Lewis.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) R. H. Willis
David Herman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of April, 1905.

C. E. Culbertson
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN AN APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Cather Lewis, born on the 19 day of Oct 1903.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Sam Lewis a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Pellie Lewis a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: # 967 Tribal enrollment of mother: # 965
Postoffice:

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER Father

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District. } The mother Pellie Lewis
I, Sam Lewis on oath state that I am 34
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful husband of Pellie Lewis, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 19th day of October 1903; that said child has been named
Cather Lewis, and was living March 4, 1906.

Sam Lewis

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of Aug 1906.

W. F. Cuckerton
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District. }
I, Martha Thompson Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Pellie Lewis wife of Sam Lewis
on the 19th day of Oct 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

Cather Lewis

Martha Thompson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of Aug 1906.

W. F. Cuckerton
Notary Public.

No.

Application for Enrollment of

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

Miss Choc Minor 18

James Post-oak

Mc Minor 18

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR:

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES:

IN RE. APPLICATION ~~EX~~ FOR ENROLLMENT OF JAMES POSTOAK:

#33
#19
Now, comes William Postoak and states that there was borned to him and his wife Leona Postoak, upon the 18th day of April, 1905, a male child.

That the said child is now living and its name is James Postoak; that the father and mother of the said child are Mississippi Choctaw Indians, now residing in the Indian Territory, their Post Office address being Kiowa, Indian Territory.

Wherefore, they pray that the said James Postoak be placed upon the final rolls of the tribe.

William Postoak

BY J. C. Hubbard
Attorney.

Miss. Choe.

N B - 18.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

William Postock,

Kiowa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, James Postock, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons, having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 6, 1906, will be considered.

W. P. - 42.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-21/18.

Miss. Choc.

HD-18.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 15, 1906.

William Postak,

Kiowa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of your minor child, James Postak, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-NB-18

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

William Postoak,

Kiowa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, James Postoak, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of James Postoak.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MCR 2281
1919

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

James Post oak

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d. 1906.

Born April 18-1904.

CHOC-CHOI ENROLLMENT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED.

JUN -1 1905

CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

18

RECEIVED

APR 6 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of James Post Oak, born on the 18 day of April, 1904
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: William Post Oak a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Leona Post Oak a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Kiowa, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Leona Post Oak, on oath state that I am 18
years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of William Post Oak, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 18 day of April, 1904; that said child has been named
James Post Oak, and was living March 4, 1905. her

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

James Christian
Ed Battles

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd. day of April, 1905.

My Commission expires Mich. 9-1909 W. H. Rowley
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Jennie Taylor, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Leona Post Oak, wife of William Post Oak
on the 18 day of April, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named James Post Oak.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Ed Battles
James Christian

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd. day of April, 1905.

My Commission expires Mich. 9-1909 W. H. Rowley
Notary Public.

W 21/18
Jee

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

James Post oak

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation

SEP 22 1906

Approved.....

190

Commissioner

Supplemental Proof

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED
SEP 13 1906

Commissioner

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

18

82

RECEIVED
SEP 13 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of James Postoak, born on the 18 day of April, 1904.
 Name of Father: William Postoak a son of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Leona Postoak (nee Simmons) a daughter of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: # 3321 Tribal enrollment of mother: # 191
 Postoffice: Siowa St.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Leona Postoak (nee Simmons) on oath state that I am 19
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of William Postoak, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
 born to me on 18th day of April, 1904; that said child has been named
James Postoak and was living March 4, 1906.
Leona Postoak
 mark.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

H. S. Rowley
Willie Taylor
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of Sept., 1906.

my com. expires Mch. 9-09.

H. S. Rowley

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Jessie Taylor a midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Leona Postoak, wife of William Postoak,
 on the 18th day of April, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named James Postoak.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

H. S. Rowley
Willie Taylor
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of Sept., 1906.

my com. expires Mch. 9-09.

H. S. Rowley

Notary Public.

No. 751

**Application
for Enrollment of**

J. B. ...
Bea ...

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY ...

Miss Choc Minor 19

Rhoda Jacoway

MA
M
10

Affidavit----

Indian Territory,
Southern District ss.

Davis Jackoway, being sworn upon his oath deposes and says th t he is about 48 years of age, and now resides in the Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, and that he formerly resided in Leake County St tte of Mississippi, having removed from said County in May 1903, to the Chickasaw Nation---

That on the 19th day of November A. D. 1902, there was born unto Sealy Jackoway, affiant's lawful wife, a girl child--

That affiant employed one, Jennie Isom, as Mid-wife, to wait upon his wife during the child-birth--

That was no Physician present, and the said Jennie Isom, was reputed to be and was a competent Mid-wife---

That the said Jennie Isom, assisted at and was present at the birth of said child, now named "Rhoda", and that the last known Post Office address of the said Jennie Isom, was Standing Pine, Leake County Mississippi.

That affiant has not heard from said Jennie Isom, since he left the State of Mississippi, although he has tried to locate her by letter, he has been, so far unable to hear from her, to have her affidavit as to the birth of said child.

Witness to Mark-

John Stargisberger - his
J. M. Hocker - Davis Jackoway
man

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of June A. D. 1906

W. A. Orme
Notary Public, Southern Dis-
trict, Indian Territory

Miss. Choc.
F. B. - 18.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

Davis Jacoway,
Story, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Rhoda Jacoway, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

It will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of said child and that it was living March 4, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.

HB-19.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 11, 1904.

B. Carlos Vadlington,

Purcell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of the 6th instant, there is herewith inclosed blank affidavits of Sealy and Davis Jacoway, which you are requested to have properly executed, and return to this office.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LRA 11/2.

Miss Ghee

N. B. 19

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 25, 1906.

B. Carlene Washington,

Purcell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 17th instant, enclosing corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of Rhoda Jacoway as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137).

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.

N B 19

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Davis Jacoway,

Story, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Rhoda Jacoway, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906. Selection of allotment may now be made in her name.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wams Bixby*,
Acting Commissioner.

Miss. Chon.

N B 19

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

J. W. Hooker,

Purcell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Rhoda Jacoway, child of Davis and Sealy Jacoway, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906. Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

John B. B. B.
Commissioner

Miss. Choct.

N N 19

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

K. C. Parks,

Byars, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Rhoda Jacoway, child of Davis and Sealy Jacoway, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906. Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

Wm. Tams Birney,
Acting Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.
N B 19

COPY

Muskegee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

B. Carless Wadlington,

Purcell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Rhoda Jacoway, child of Davis and Sealy Jacoway, as a Minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906. Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. Bixby.*
Commissioner

77CR 3012

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Rhoda Jacoway
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190.....

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3D, 1906.

Boric November 16, 1902.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

19

RECEIVED
APR - 7 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Rhoda Jocoway, born on the 16th day of November, 1902.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Davis Jocoway, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Salie Jocoway, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Storey Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Salie Jocoway, on oath state that I am 41
years of age and a citizen by Birth of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Davis Jocoway, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 16th day of November, 1902; that said child has been named
Rhoda Jocoway, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Adolph Thiele
H. L. Vaden

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of April, 1905.

Joseph P. Smith
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Lola Jamin, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Salie Jocoway, wife of Davis Jocoway
on the 16th day of November, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Rhoda Jocoway.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Adolph Thiele
H. L. Vaden

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of April, 1905.

Joseph P. Smith
Notary Public.

JUL - 3 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Rhoda Jackson
as a citizen of
(*Mississippi*) *Choctaw* Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

J. W. Hocker
Purcell
Born Nov 19-1902.

ACT OF CONGRESSION APPROVED AT WASHINGTON

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUL 14 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

#19

Notary N. C. ...

of ...

RECEIVED

July 3-1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Rhoda Jacksonay, born on the 19th day of Nov., 1902
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Davis Jacksonay #938 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sealey Jacksonay #939 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Atoka Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Sealey Jacksonay, on oath state that I am about 42
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw (Mississippi) Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Davis Jacksonay, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 19th day of November, 1902, that said child has been named
Rhoda, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

J. W. Hecker
Arthur D. Emerson

Sealey Jacksonay
Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of June, 1906.

MR Come

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on _____, wife of _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a _____
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named _____

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Notary Public.

yes
LBA 11/2

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW,

190

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

..... Rhoda Jacoway
as a citizen of
..... Choctaw Nation

Approved... OCT 21 1906... 190...

.....
Commissioner.
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Supplemental Proof
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
SEP 19 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

19.

Commissioner.

RECEIVED
SEP 19 1906

1

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW, N.B. #19.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Rhoda Jacoway, born on the 19 day of November, 1903.
Name of Father: Davis Jacoway, a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sealy Jacoway, a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: #938 Tribal enrollment of mother: #939
Postoffice: Story, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Sealy Jacoway, on oath state that I am 42
years of age and a citizen of Miss. Choctaw Nation,
that I am the lawful wife of Davis Jacoway, who is a citizen of
Miss. Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 19th day of November, 1903; that said child has been named
Rhoda Jacoway, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MOTHER

[Must be Two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of September, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Davis Jacoway, Miss. Choctaw, on oath state that I
attended on Sealy Jacoway, wife of Davis Jacoway,
on the 19th day of November, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Rhoda Jacoway.

WITNESSES TO MOTHER

[Must be Two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of September, 1906.

Notary Public.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Rhody J. Jaccobay
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Born Nov 19-1903

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Commissioner to the U. S. D. I. I. I.

FILED

JUL 14 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

#19

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

JUN 18 1906

M & P. 3012

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Rhody Ja Keway, born on the 19 day of November, 1893.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Davis Ja Keway a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Belia Ja Keway a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Mississippi Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Mississippi Choctaw
Postoffice: Story, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Seventeenth District.

I, Belia Ja Keway, on oath state that I am forty-two
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Davis Ja Keway, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 19 day of November, 1893 that said child has been named
Rhody Ja Keway, and was living March 4, 1906.
Davis X Ja Keway

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

E. J. Gardner
Alice Gardner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of June, 1906.

A. D. Goddard
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Seventeenth District.

I, Davis Ja Keway, attended on my wife when our child
was born, on the 19 day of November, 1893; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Rhody Ja Keway.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of June, 1906.

Notary Public.

No. _____

**Application
for Enrollment of**

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

Miss Choc Minor 20

Arlie Shoemaker

MA
M.
20

MO-15-20

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Ben Shoemaker,

Overtree, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Arlie Shoemaker, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Arlie Shoemaker.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. Bixby*
Acting Commissioner

✓ Joe

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

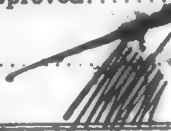
Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

... *Archie Shoemaker* ...

as a citizen of

..... Nation.

Approved..... *AUG 22 1906* 190...



..... Commissioner.

Born May 4-1903.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUL 14 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW GORN

#20



..... Commissioner.

4

M.C.R.

RECEIVED

JUN 8 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Arlic Shormaker, born on the 4 day of May, 1903
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Ben Shormaker #813 Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Shormaker #814 Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Ben Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Mary Choctaw
Postoffice: Orrbrook, D.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

South District.

I, Mary Shormaker on oath state that I am 43
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Ben Shormaker, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 4 day of May, 1903 that said child has been named
Arlic Shormaker and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Clara Ghermond
Willie Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of June, 1906.

John Hallway
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

South District.

I, Martha Tadder midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mary Shormaker wife of Ben Shormaker
on the 4th day of May, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Arlic
Shormaker

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Clara Ghermond
Willie Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of June, 1906.

John Hallway
Notary Public.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

#132

IN RE

Application for Enrollment
OF INFANT CHILD

Arley Shoemaker

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved _____ 190 _____

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3D, 1905.

card 504
Born May 4 - 1903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

20

RECEIVED
APR 25 1905

Do not

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

137

IN RE-APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Arley Shormaker born on the 4th day of May 1903
How born name of child.
 Name of Father Ben Shormaker a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of mother Mary Shormaker a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 Postoffice Arbrook Ind. Co

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southeren District, }

I, Mary Shormaker, on oath state that I am 41
 years of age, and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation,
 that I am the lawful wife of Ben Shormaker, who is a citizen by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
male or female.
 born to me on the 4th day of May 1903, that said child has been named
Arley Shormaker, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Must be two
witnesses.

W. S. Patten
Davis Attorney

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Feb 1903

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southeren District. }

I, Martha Tubby, a Midwife on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs Mary Shormaker, wife of Ben Shormaker
 on the 4th day of May 1903 that there was born to her on said date a male
male or female
 child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Arley Shormaker

WITNESSES TO MARK

Must be two
witnesses.

W. S. Patten
Davis Attorney

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Feb 1903

Notary Public.

No. 20

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Alicia Sherman

Born May 1, 1902

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

501

NOV 1902

Miss Choc Minor 21

Alice Betsey

MA. M. 21

Miss. Choc.

W. P. 21.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

Wilson Betsy,

Bentley, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Alice Betsy, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons, having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

W. H. - #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

V-21/-21.

Miss. Choc.
F.B. 21-23.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 5, 1906.

Wilson Betsey.

Bentley, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits in support of the applications heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor children, Alice and Jessie Betsey, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation.

In reference to the application for the enrollment of Jessie Betsey there is inclosed herewith blank which you are requested to have properly executed and return to this office without delay.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

A.F. 4-1.

MS-22-
3-21.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Wilson Betsey,

Bentley, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Alice and Jessie Betsey, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 24, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

21-156
MCR 2100

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

✓

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Alice Betsey

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.

Born January 5, 1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

21

RECEIVED
APR 4 - 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Alice Bitsey (Here insert name of child.) born on the 5th day of Jan, 1905
Name of Father: Wilson Bitsey #284 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Nannie Bitsey #283 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Buntley S.D.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
25th DISTRICT.

I, Nannie Bitsey, on oath state that I am 25th
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Wilson Bitsey, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 5th day of Jan, 1905; that said child has been named
Alice Bitsey
and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Tom Jack
J.H.P. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of April, 1905.

J.H.P. Smith
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
25th DISTRICT.

I, Wilson Bitsey, a Doctor, on oath state that I
Nannie Bitsey
on the 5th day of Jan, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Alice Bitsey

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Tom Jack
J.H.P. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of April, 1905.

J.H.P. Smith
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central

District.

I, Huddleston Samund, a Tom Jack, on oath state that ~~that~~
 attended on Jessie Betsey and Alice Betsey is the
 children of Wilson Betsey and Nanni Betsey
 on the day of, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a

child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

Jessie Betsey and
Alice Betsey

Tom Jack
children

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
 Witnesses]

W. T. Pemberton
H. H. Washington

Huddleston Sam

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Aug 24 day of 1906.

J. A. Franklin

Notary Public.

J. C. C.

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.

Alice Betsey.....
as a citizen of
Choctaw..... Nation.

Approved... *SEP 22 1906* ... 190...

[Signature] Commissioner.
Supplemental Proof
DEPARTMENT
Commissioner to

F I

AUG 1906

[Signature]

Commissioner.

59

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW YORK

#21

RECEIVED
AUG 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chectaw Nation,
of Alice Betsey, born on the 5 day of Jan 1905
Name of Father: Wilson Betsey a citizen of the Miss Chectaw Nation
Name of Mother: Nannie Betsey a citizen of the Miss Chectaw Nation
Tribal enrollment of father: # 28.5 Tribal enrollment of mother: # 28.5
Postoffice: Bentley Ind. Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Nannie Betsey, on oath state that I am about 25
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Chectaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Wilson Betsey, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Chectaw Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 5 day of Jan 1905; that said child has been named
Alice Betsey

Nannie her Betsey
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Wm. J. Jackson
Tom Jackson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Aug 1906.

J. A. Franklin
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Wilson Betsey, on oath state that I
attended on Nannie Betsey, wife of Wilson Betsey,
on the 5 day of Jan 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Alice Betsey

Wilson his Betsey
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Wm. J. Jackson
Tom Jackson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Aug 1906.

J. A. Franklin
Notary Public

No. 21

Application for Enrollment of

Alice B. King

(Born Jan 5 1871)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED: _____ INTERIOR.
OCT 15 1905

NO ACTION
FOR

Miss Choc Minor 22

Sammie Jacoway

Miss M. W. 22

M C H 100

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 22, 1903.

Charlie Jacoway,

Story, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavit of the mother, Amanda Jackaway, and that of the attending physician, Price Patterson, relative to the birth of Samuel Jackaway, infant son of Charlie and Amanda Jackaway, July 27, 1903, and the same have been filed with the records of the Commission.

Your attention is invited to the following provision of the act of Congress of July 1, 1902, which was ratified by the citizens of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, September 25, 1902:

"The application of no person for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw shall be received by said Commission after six months subsequent to the date of the final ratification of this agreement."

Under the above legislation the Commission is now without authority to receive or consider the application of any person for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

M C B 1005

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 11, 1905.

Charley Jacoway,

Storey, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the application for the enrollment of your infant son, Sammie Jacoway, born July 7, 1903, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

Miss. Choe.

N B - 22.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

Charley Jacoway,

Story, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Sammie Jacoway, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

It will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons, having actual knowledge of the birth of said child and that it was living on March 4, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.
HB-22.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 11, 1906.

B. Carlos Wadlington,

Purcell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 6th instant, inclosing corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of Sammie Jacoway as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

22
MC-MB-25

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Charley Jacoway,

Story, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Sammie Jacoway, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Sammie Jacoway.

Respectfully,

Tams Bixby.
Commissioner.

22
HQ-HB-25

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

B. Carlos Wadlington,

Purcell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Sammie Jacoway, the child of Charley and Mandy Jacoway, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Sammie Jacoway.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Travis B. Smith
Commissioner.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

TO THE COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Enrollment of minors. Act of Congress, approved April 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the, *Choctaw*.... Nation,
 BY *Sammy Jackaway*, born on the *7th* day of *July*... 1903-1903
 Name of father *Leharry Jackaway*, a citizen of the *Choctaw*.... Nation
 Name of mother *Mandy Jackaway*, a citizen of the *Choctaw*.... Nation
 Tribal enrollment of father *Chickasaw*. Tribal enrollment of mother *Chickasaw*
 Postoffice *Stony Ind. Ter.*.....

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, I. T. I

Southern.... District I

I, *Mandy Jackaway* on oath state that I am *35*.....
 years of age, and a citizen by *blood* of the *Choctaw*.... Nation
 that I am the lawful wife of *Leharry Jackaway*.... who is a citizen by
blood.... of the *Choctaw*.... Nation; that ~~said~~ *Female* child was
 born to me on *7th* day of *July*..... 1903; that said child has
 been named *Sammy Jackaway* and was living March 4, 1906.

Witnesses to mark:

*E. C. Birmingham**Mandy Jackaway*
*her mark*I, *J. C. Carter*.....Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27th* day of *August* 1906.*Geo. M. Miller*

Notary Public.

(199.)

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Affidavit of attending physician

Physician.

United States of America, to-wit:

Longtown... District.

I, *Orice Patterson*... a *physician*... on oath state that I

attended on *Mandy Jacoway*... wife of *Charley Jacoway*... who is a citizen, by
born... of the *Choctaw*... nation, on the *13th* day of *July*... *1903*

that there was born to her on said date a *Female*... child; that said child
was living March 4, 1906, and said to have been named *Scissie Jacoway*.

..... *Orice Patterson*.....

Physician.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *28*... day of *Aug*... 1906.

..... *Ola Hallaway*.....

Notary Public.

(199.)

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Enrollment of minors. Act of congress, Approved April 26, 1906.

Affidavit of person attending the birth of child.

United States Of America, Ind. Ter. :

.....District . :

A F F I D A V I T.

I...Ed. Bunningham on oath state that I was present when

..Maudy Jacaway.. wife of..Charles Jacaway.. ...

On the ..7th.. day of July, 1906...; there was born to her on said date a Female

child; that I have known said child from the day of its birth and that said

child was living March 4, 1906, and said child was named ..Samie Jacaway..

Ed Bunningham

Witness to mark:

()
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..1st.. day of Sept.. 1906.

Ernest Miller

Notary Public.

see

Birth Affidavit.

IN RE.

Act of Congress, April 26 - 1906

OF Sammie Jacoby.

Approved

SE



Commissioner

Supplemental Proof

103.

ed Tribes

FILED

SEP - 7 1906



Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

22

60

SEP

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Lammie Lacombe

as a citizen of

Mississippi Choctaw Nation.

Approved _____ 190

Commissioner.

J. W. Hooker
Purcell
Born July 13-1903.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

JUL 14 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

#22

Notify T. C. Parks - R. an 29.
of enrollment.

RECEIVED

July 3-1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Sammie Jackaway, born on the 13th day of July, 1903
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Charles Jackaway #833, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mandy Jackaway #846, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Storey Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Mandy Jackaway, on oath state that I am about 33
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Charles Jackaway, who is a citizen by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 13th day of July, 1903, that said child has been named
Sammie Jackaway, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of June, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Sealey Jackaway, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mandy Jackaway, wife of Charles Jackaway,
on the 13th day of July, 1903, that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Sammie Jackaway.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of June, 1906.

Notary Public.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

190.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Sammy J. Kewey
as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved..... 190.

Commissioner.

Born July 9-1903.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUL 14 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW YORK

#220

Commissioner

RECEIVED

JUN 18 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Sammy Ja Keway, born on the ninth day of July, 1903
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Charley Ja Keway, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mandy Ja Keway, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Mississippi Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Mississippi Choctaw
Postoffice: Story, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Seventeenth District.

I, Mandy Ja Keway, on oath state that I am Thirty
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Charley Ja Keway, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on ninth day of July, 1903; that said child has been named
Sammy Ja Keway, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

E. J. Gardner
Alice Gardner

Charley + Mandy Ja Keway
This is the father of the child the mother
could not come this far

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of June, 1906.

W. J. Goodenough
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Twenty-first District.

I, Lady Billy, a Lady, on oath state that I
attended on Mandy Ja Keway, wife of Charley Ja Keway,
on the 9th day of July, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child, that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Sammy.

Ja Keway, and I am physically unable to appear before a
Notary Public.
WITNESSES TO MARK: Disability

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this..... day of..... 1906.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chectaw Nation,
of Sammie Jacoway, born on the 7th day of July, 1903.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Charley Jacoway, a citizen of the Chectaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mandy Jacoway, a citizen of the Chectaw Nation.
Postoffice Storer, Ind. Terr

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Mandy Jacoway, on oath state that I am 30
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Chectaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Charley Jacoway, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Chectaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 7th, day of July, 1903; that said child has been named
Sammie Jacoway, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Joseph P. Smith
Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this first day of April, 1905.

Joseph P. Smith
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Sallie Morton, Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mandy Jacoway, wife of Charley Jacoway,
on the 7th day of July, 1903, that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Sammie Jacoway.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

H. L. Nadler
Adolph Thiel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of April, 1905.

Joseph P. Smith
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Chocktaw Nation,
of Samuel Jackaway, born on the 27th day of July, 1903
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Charlie Jackaway a citizen of the Chocktaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Amanda Jackaway a citizen of the Chocktaw Nation.
Post-office: Story Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern District.

I, Amanda Jackaway, on oath state that I am 27
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Chocktaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Charlie Jackaway, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Chocktaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or female)
born to me on 27th day of July, 1903 that said child has been named
Samuel Jackaway, and is now living. her

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two
Witnesses.

L. W. Harris

F. W. Clark

Amanda Jackaway
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of Sept, 1903

My commission
expires Nov 21st 1906

F. C. Cook

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern District.

I, Price Patterson, a Physician, on oath state that I at-
tended on Mrs. Amanda Jackaway, wife of Charlie Jackaway,
on the 27th day of July, 1903 that there was born to her on said
date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named
(MALE OR FEMALE)
Samuel Jackaway

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two
Witnesses.

Attyd. Quapier

Jos. Barry

Price Patterson M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of Sept, 1903

F. C. Cook

NOTARY PUBLIC.

My commission
expires Nov 21st 1906

in and for the
Southern Judicial Dist

No. 22

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Samuel Jones

Born July 13

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR
OCT 10 1906

NOTED FOR ENROLLMENT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

Miss Choc Minor 23

Jessie Betsey

Mo. M. 23

Miss. Choc.
NB-23.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 11, 1906.

Wilson Betsey,
Bentley, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Jessie Betsey, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Miss. Chest
Y S - 23.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

Wilson Betsey,
Bentley, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Jessie Betsey, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

It will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of said child and that it was living March 4, 1906.

Respectfully

Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.

N.B.21-23.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 8, 1906.

Wilson Betsey,

Bentley, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits in support of the applications heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor children, Alice and Jessie Betsey, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation.

In reference to the application for the enrollment of Jessie Betsey there is inclosed herewith blank which you are requested to have properly executed and return to this office without delay.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

A.F.4-1.

MC-MB-
23-21.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Wilson Betsey,

Bentley, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Alice and Jessie Betsey, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 28, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. H. Long*

Commissioner.

21-150
MCR 2100

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Jessie Petsey
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.

Born Aug 14 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

RECEIVED
APR 4 - 1905

23

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Jessie Betsy (Here insert name of child.) born on the 14 day of Aug, 1902
Name of Father: Wilson Betsy #282 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Nannie Betsy #283 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Bentley J

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
25 DISTRICT.

I, Nannie Betsy, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Wilson Betsy, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 14th day of Aug, 1902; that said child has been named
Jessie Betsy, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Tom Jack
J. H. P. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of April, 1905.

J. H. P. Smith

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
25th DISTRICT.

I, Wilson Betsy, Doctor, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Nannie Betsy, wife of Wilson Betsy
on the 14th day of Aug, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Jessie Betsy.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Tom Jack
J. H. P. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of April, 1905.

J. H. P. Smith

Notary Public.

A. F. 41

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

See

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Jessie Betsey

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved... SEP 22 1906

190...

Commissioner.

Act of Congress April 26, 1906.

Supplemental Proof

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the U. S.

FILED

[Signature]

Commissioner.

#23.

61

RECEIVED
SEP - 8 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Jessie Betsey, born on the 14 day of August 1902
 Name of Father: Wilson Betsey a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation
 Name of Mother: Nannie Betsey a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation
 Tribal enrollment of father: #282 Tribal enrollment of mother: #283
 Postoffice: Bentley Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Nannie Betsey, on oath state that I am about 25
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Wilson Betsey, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
 born to me on 14 day of August 1902; that said child has been named
Jessie Betsey and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

W. T. Leary
S. H. Washington

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Sept 1906.

J. A. Franklin
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Wilson Betsey, on oath state that I
 attended on Nannie Betsey, wife of Wilson Betsey,
 on the 14 day of August 1902; that there was born to her on said date a Male
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Jessie Betsey.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

W. T. Leary
S. H. Washington

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Sept 1906.

J. A. Franklin

No.

23

**Application
for Enrollment of**

*James Henry
J. B. H. H. H. H. H.*

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

FILED IN SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

1906

Miss Choc Minor 24

Charley Billey

MC Minor 24

MC-EB-24

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Beauty Billey,

Hickory, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :—

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Charley Billey, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Charley Billey.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm Bixby*
Commissioner.

MC R 3027

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Charley Billy

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

AOT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born Sept 30 04

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature] CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

RECEIVED
APR 7 - 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Charley Billy (Here insert name of child.) born on the 30 day of Sept, 1904
Name of Father: Oscar Billy a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Bessie Billy a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Roff St.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Bessie Billy, on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Oscar Billy, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 30 day of Sept, 1904 that said child has been named
Charley Billy, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Oscar Billy
Frank Hawley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of April, 1905.

[Signature]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Sally Billy, a Choctaw, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Bessie Billy, wife of Oscar Billy,
on the 30 day of Sept, 1904 that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Charley Billy.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Oscar Billy
Frank Hawley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of April, 1905.

[Signature]
Notary Public.

✓ JCS

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

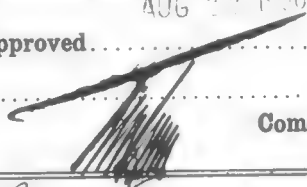
199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.

..... Charley Billie
as a citizen of
..... Choctaw Nation.

..... AUG 22 1906
Approved..... 190...



Commissioner.

Born Sept 29-1904

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APR 20 1906.

Copies sent to the U. S. Dept of Interior

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

NATIVE BORN

24



Commissioner.

RECEIVED

5-

MAY 25 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Charley Billie, born on the 29 day of September, 1904.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Oscar Billie #1109 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Beauty Billie #1110 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Wetumpka, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District District.

I, Beauty Billie, on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Oscar Billie Deared, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was born to me on 29 day of September, 1904; that said child has been named Charley Billie, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of May, 1906.

A. D. Goodenough
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District District.

I, Lillian Billie, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Beauty Billie, wife of Oscar Billie Deared, on the 29th day of September, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named, Charley Billie.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of May, 1906.

A. D. Goodenough
Notary Public.

No. 24

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Charlie Bailey
(Born Sept. 30, 1880)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR

Miss Choctaw Minor 25

Sam Abel

Mc Minor 25

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 15, 1906.

C. E. Weeks,

Attorney at Law,

Atoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 10th instant, enclosing application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Abel Sam, minor child of Huddleston Sam and Leahy Sam (nee Promise).

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MO-13
25-166

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

G. H. Weeks,
Attorney at Law,
Atoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Abel and Rhedy Sam, children of Huddleston Sam and Sealy Sam (nee Premise), as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bibby*,
Commissioner.

MO-71
25-166

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Huddleston Sam,

Bentley, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Abel and Rhedy Sam, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED: *Wm. D. Dwyer*
Commissioner.

MC-NB
25-166

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

J. E. Whitehead,

Attorney at Law,

South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Abel and Rhody Sam, children of Huddleston Sam and Sealy Sam (nee Promise), as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Uams Pixby*.
Acting Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Indian Territory,
Central District.

In re application for
the enrollment as a
citizen of the Choctaw
Nation of Abel Sam.

Petition.

Your petitioner Huddleston Sam respectfully Shows:

1. That Huddleston Sam is a citizen of the Choctaw Nation by blood, that his wife Seaby Primise is a citizen of the Choctaw Nation by blood, both being Mississippi Choctaws, and that they reside near Bentley, Indian Territory, and that they are both on the roll of the Choctaw Nation as citizens by blood.

2. That on the 8th day of February 1904, there was born to them a female child, named by them Abel Sam and that the said child is now alive and was on the 4th day of March 1906, as shown by affidavits attached hereto and made part thereof.

Wherefore your petitioner respectfully asks that the said Abel Sam be placed on the roll as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation by blood.

O. B. Weeks

Attorney for Petitioner.

Indian Territory.)
Central District.) ss

Huddleston Sam being duly sworn says: that he is the petitioner named in the foregoing petition that he has read the same and knows the contents thereof, and that the statements contained therein are true.

Huddleston Sam

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May A.D. 1906.

My comm. expires 25 day of March 1908

J. A. Franklin

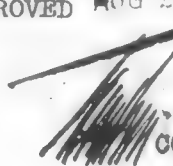
Notary Public.

Geo Reed May 11-06

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

Application for the
enrollment of
Abel Sam

APPROVED AUG 22 1906

 COMMISSIONER.

Born Feby 8-1904.

APPROVED AUG 25 1906

Cotton collector to be

FILED

JUL 14 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

~~XXX~~
#25

RECEIVED

May 11-1906.
6

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In re application for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
of Abel Sam, born on the 8th day of February 1904.

Name of Father, Huddleston Sam a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Name of Mother Sealy Sam ne Promise a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Postoffice Berkeley.

Affidavit of Sealy Sam ne Promise.

United States of America,)
Central District) ss

I, Sealy Sam ne Promise on oath state that I am _____
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am
the lawful wife of Huddleston Sam, who is a citizen, by blood
of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was born to me
on the 8th day of February 1904. that said child has been
named Abel Sam and was living on 4th day of March 1906
and is alive at this time
Witness to Mark:

Sealy Sam ne Promise
Mark

Robert Benton

J. A. Franklin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May A.D. 1906.

J. A. Franklin

Notary Public.

Affidavit of attending Physician or Midwife.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.)
Central District.) ss

I, Sallie Dixon a midwife and author in law, on oath state
that I attended on Mrs. Sealy Sam ne Promise, wife of Huddleston Sam
on the 8th day of February 1904. that there was born to her
on the said date a male child; that said child was living March 4., 1906
and is said to have been named Abel Sam

Witness to Mark:

Sallie Dixon
Mark

Robert Benton

J. A. Franklin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May A.D. 1906.

J. A. Franklin

Notary Public.

Miss Cho. 50. ✓

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW 258

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Abel Sam

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

MCR 4404
4405

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1806.

Born Feb. 8 04.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

RECEIVED

APR 1- 1905

25

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the

Choctaw

Nation,

a Abel Sam (Here insert name of child.) born on the 8th day of February, 1904

Name of Father: Huddleston Sam a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Name of Mother: Seaby Sam, nee Primes a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Postoffice Bentley, S. S.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, Seaby Sam, on oath state that I am 21

years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of Huddleston Sam, who is a citizen, by

blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was (Male or Female.)

born to me on 8th day of February, 1904; that said child has been named

Abel Sam

and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Richard Shansfelt
Arthur J. Archer

Seaby Sam
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of April, 1905.

W. P. Angell

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, Felly Dixon, a midwife, on oath state that I

attended on Mr. Seaby Sam, wife of Huddleston Sam,

on the 8th day of February, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named

Abel Sam

Felly Sam
mark

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Richard Shansfelt
Arthur J. Archer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of April, 1905.

W. P. Angell

Notary Public.

No.

25

(GRANTED)
Application

for Enrollment of

Samuel Allen

(Born July 8, 1904)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

DEC 20 1906

Miss Choc Minor 26

Emmett Davis

MC Minor 26

Ardmore, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Walton Davis, state on oath that I am a Choctaw Indian by blood, and that Marceline Davis who was Marceline Jack, is a Choctaw Indian by blood, and that there was born to us on the 5th, day of January, 1905, a boy who has been named Emmett Davis, and that he was living on March 4th, 1905, and that there was present at the birth of said child my sister, who acted as mid-wife and is named Emma Davis.

Walton ^{his} Davis
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me, Ola Holloway, a Notary Public within and for the Southern District of the Indian Territory, On this the 10th, day of April, 1905.

Ola Holloway
Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan, 17th, 1909.

RECEIVED
JAN 17 1909
THE

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1906.

Musline Davis,

c/o Robt. E. Lee,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

This office is in receipt of a letter with your name signed to it, dated February 16, 1906, requesting to be advised the status of the application of the new born child, Emmett Davis, son of Walton Davis and Musline Davis, both Mississippi Choctaws.

In reply you are informed that under date of April 11, 1905, there was received at this office an application for the enrollment of Emitt Davis, son of Walton and Marciline Davis, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905. The affidavit of the mother to the birth of said child is signed by name - Marcine Davis.

No disposition has as yet been made of the application above referred to, as the question of whether or not Mississippi Choctaw children are entitled to be enrolled under the Act of March 3, 1905, has not up to the present time been determined.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.
N B - 26.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

Walton Davis,

In care of Robt. E. Lee,
Armore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is returned herewith application for the enrollment of your minor child, Emmett Davis, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, in order that the seal of the notary public may be affixed to the affidavit of the mother, Moseline Davis.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-11/26.

Miss. Choc.
M.B.-26.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 5, 1906.

Robert E. Lee,

Attorney at Law,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the
23rd ultimo returning to this office corrected affidavit relative
to the application for the enrollment of Emmett Davis as a citizen
of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

A.F. 4-1.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

MC-NB-26

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Walton Davis,

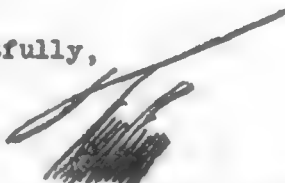
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Emmett Davis, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Emmett Davis.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

MO-MB-26

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Robt. E. Lee,
Attorney at Law,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Emmett Davis, the child of Walton and Marceline Davis, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 25, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Emmett Davis.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. Bixby*
Commissioner.

MCR 2047

1633

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

8

217



IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Emit Davis

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190.....

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1908.

Born Feb. 5, 1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

26

RECEIVED
APR 11 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Emitt Davis, born on the 5th day of Feb, 1905.
 (Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: Walter Davis a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Marsiline Davis a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Postoffice: Ardenmore

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Marsiline Davis, on oath state that I am Twenty
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Walter Davis, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
 (Male or Female.)
 born to me on 5th day of Feb, 1905; that said child has been named
Emitt, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Robert E. Lee
Sam. Lowery Jr

Marsiline Davis
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

Ola Holloway
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Emma Davis, Nurse acting mid-wife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Marsiline Davis, wife of Walter Davis
 on the 5th day of Feb, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
 (Male or Female.)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Emitt Davis.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Robert E. Lee
Sam. Lowery Jr

Emma Davis
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

Ola Holloway
 Notary Public.

jee

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Emmett Davis

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved *SLD* 1906 190...

~~Commissioner.~~

Born July 5-1905
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT C
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

JUL 12 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

#26

~~Commissioner.~~

83

RECEIVED

May 18-1906.

jee

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Emmett Davis, born on the 5th day of February, 1905.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Walton Davis #33 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Moseline Davis #1068 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
Postoffice: Ardmore, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Moseline Davis, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Walton Davis, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on the 5th day of February, 1905; that said child has been named
Emmett Davis and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Emma Davis, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Moseline Davis, wife of Walton Davis,
on the 5th day of February, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Emmett Davis.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of May, 1906.

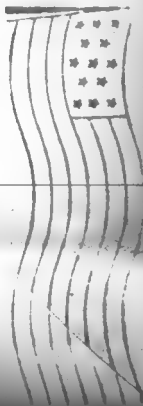
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JAN 26 1907

Commissioner.



No.

26

**Application
for Enrollment of**

W. J. Bennett

W. J. Bennett

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

DI. 1

Miss Choc Minor 27

Isa A Neal

Mc Minor 27

Miss. Choo.
N B - 27.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

Jeff. D. Neal,
Delberg, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Isa A. Neal, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Whenever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

J. D. N. - #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-21/-27.

Miss. Choct.

F.B.-27.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 5, 1906.

Jeff D. Neal,

Dolberg, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits of Dora and Nancy Neal, relative to the birth of your minor child, Isaac A. Neal, for whom application has heretofore been submitted to this office, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MC-NB
27-131

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Jeff D. Neal,

Dolberg, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

Replying to your letter of November 5, 1906,
you are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior
has approved the enrollment of your children, Asa A. and
Willie Neal, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act
of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the
names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Cams Bixby,*
Commissioner.

771CR 1105

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

7-25-21

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Isa A. Neal

as a citizen of

Mississippi Choctaw

Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born January 17 1903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

27

Miss Goo

RECEIVED
APR 10 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Ira A. Neal, born on the 17 day of January, 1903
(Insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Jeff R. Neal (Miss Choctaw) a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Dora Neal (Miss Choctaw) a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Delburg, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Dora Neal, on oath state that I am 38
years of age and a citizen by blood of the (Miss Choctaw) Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jeff R. Neal, who is a citizen, by
blood of the (Miss Choctaw) Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 17 day of January, 1903; that said child has been named
Ira A. Neal, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

J. D. Moore
J. C. Sullivan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 1905.

My Commission Expires Jan. 30, 1907.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Nancy Neal, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Dora Neal, wife of Jeff R. Neal
on the 17 day of January, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Ira A. Neal.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

E. P. Summing
Tomana, Wood

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 1905.

My Commission Expires Jan. 30, 1907.

Notary Public.

Feb

159

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Isa. A. Neal
.....
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved..... *SEP 22 1906* 190.....
.....
Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof

DEPARTMENT OF THE

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

RECEIVED
AUG 29 1906

[Signature]

Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
NEW YORK

#27

62

RECEIVED
AUG 29 1906

(7.0. 27)

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 30, 1906.

IN AN APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Isa A. Neal, born on the 17 day of Jan, 1903.
Name of Father: Jeff D. Neal, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Dora Neal, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 303 Tribal enrollment of mother: 304.
Postoffice: Colberg, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Dora Neal, on oath state that I am now about 26
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jeff D. Neal, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 17 day of Jan, 1903; that said child has been named
Isa A. Neal, and was living March 4, 1906.

Dora Neal

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of Aug, 1906.

R. C. Ralston
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Nancy Neal, on oath state that I
attended on Dora Neal, wife of Jeff D. Neal,
on the 17 day of Jan, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Isa A. Neal.

Nancy Neal
her
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of Aug, 1906.

R. C. Ralston
Notary Public.

No. 31

**Application
for Enrollment of**

W. J. ...
...

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

Miss Choc Minor 28

Ida Jack

Mc M: 005 28

Miss. Choo.

Y B - 28.

Wuskogee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

Jim Jack,

McMillan, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Ida Jack, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons, having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 6, 1906, will be considered.

J. J. #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-21/28.

Miss. Choc.

KB-28.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 10, 1906.

Jim Jack,

McMillan, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Ida Jack, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-25-28

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Jim Jack.

McMillan, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Ida Jack, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Ida Jack.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *James Bixby.*
Commissioner.

MCR 1995-
2066

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW



IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Ida Jacob

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved 190.....

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born Feb'y 28, 1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
JUN - 1 1905

CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

28

MCR 2066

RECEIVED
APR 10 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
I, Ida Jack, born on the 24 day of Feb, 1905
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Jim Jack #606 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Minnie (Emayaltubbe) Jack #1018 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Morrison

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Minnie Jack (nee Emayaltubbe), on oath state that I am 19
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jim Jack, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 24 day of February, 1905 that said child has been named
Ida Jack, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

Miss Minnie Jack
(Must be Two Witnesses.) Lenna Jack

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of April, 1905

H. L. Campbell
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Nancy Emayaltubbe, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Minnie Jack, wife of Jim Jack
on the 24 day of Feb, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Ida Jack

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

Miss Minnie Jack
(Must be Two Witnesses.) Lenna Jack

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of April, 1905

H. L. Campbell
Notary Public.

10-21-28
JCC

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Ida Jack

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation

Approved SEP 22 1906

190...

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Supplemental Proof

Commissioner

SEP - 1906

Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

NEW BORN

28

63

RECEIVED

SEP - 4 1906

(7. 0. 2. 8)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Ida Jack, born on the 28 day of July, 1905.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Jim Jack, a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Minnie Jack (nee Emigah tubbe), a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: # 606. Tribal enrollment of mother: # 1018.
Postoffice: M^cMillan I T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Minnie Jack (nee Emigah tubbe) on oath state that I am 20
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Miss Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jim Jack, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Miss Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 28 day of February, 1905; that said child has been named
Ida Jack, and was living March 4, 1906.

Minnie Jack (nee Emigah tubbe)
witness

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { Becky Simpson
Martha Emigah tubbe

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1906.

W. B. Campbell
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Nancy Emigah tubbe, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Minnie Jack (nee Emigah tubbe) of Jim Jack
on the 28 day of Feb, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Ida Jack.

Nancy Emigah tubbe
witness

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { Becky Simpson
Martha Emigah tubbe

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1906.

W. B. Campbell
Notary Public.

No. 28

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Ida Jack

(Born July 28-1906)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

NO FURTHER ADMINISTRATIVE ACTION
FORWARD TO FIELD OFFICE.

DEC 10 1906

Miss Choc Minor 29

Jimmi e Gibson

MC Minor 29

Miss. Choctaw
N B - 29.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

Willie Gibson,

Pawnee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Jimmie Gibson, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

W. G. - #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-21/29.

Miss. Choc.

MB-29.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 11, 1906.

Willie Gibson,

Paucaunla, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Jimmie Gibson, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-NE-89

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Willie Gibson,

Panbama, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Jimmie Gibson, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of Allotment may now be made in the name of Jimmie Gibson.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Jimmy Gibson, born on the 27 day of Jan, 1905
(Insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Hillie Gibson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mollie Gibson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Tucumcary, N.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Mollie Gibson, on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Hillie Gibson, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 27 day of Jan, 1905, that said child has been named
Jimmy Gibson, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

J. H. Holland
B. W. Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of April, 1905.

Mollie Gibson
Mark
G. B. Bennett
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Emma Gibson, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mollie Gibson, wife of Hillie Gibson
on the 27 day of Jan, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Jimmy Gibson.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

J. H. Holland
B. W. Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of April, 1905.

Emma Gibson
Mark
G. B. Bennett
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation,
 of Jimmie Gibson, born on the 27 day of January, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Willie Gibson # 811 a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Mollie Gibson # 812 a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
 Postoffice: Panola, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Mollie Gibson, on oath state that I am 29
 years of age and a citizen by of the Miss. Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Willie Gibson, who is a citizen, by
 of the Miss. Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on 27 day of January, 1905; that said child has been named
Jimmie Gibson, and was living March 4, 1906. is now living
Mollie Gibson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
 Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of January, 1906.

D. C. ...
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
 District.

I, on oath state that I

on the day of 1905; that there was born to her on said date a
(Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
 Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

.....
 Notary Public.

W 24/29
gac

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Jimmie Gibson

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation

Approved... SEP 25 1906 1906

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Supplemental Proof
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

SEP - 8 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW
NEW YORK

#29 64

RECEIVED

SEP - 8 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Jimmie Gibson [Here insert name of child], born on the 27 day of January 1905
Name of Father: Willie Gibson a citizen of the Miss. Cho. Nation.
Name of Mother: Mollie Gibson a citizen of the Miss. Cho. Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: # 810 Tribal enrollment of mother: # 811
Postoffice: Paucaunla, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Mollie Gibson, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Willie Gibson, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
born to me on 27th day of January 1905; that said child has been named
Jimmie G. Gibson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

A. R. McDaniel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Sixth day of September 1906.

O. B. Barnette

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Emmie Gibson, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mollie Gibson, wife of Willie Gibson,
on the 27 day of January 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Jimmie Gibson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

A. R. McDaniel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Sixth day of September 1906.

O. B. Barnette

Notary Public.

No. _____

Application for Enrollment of

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

Miss Choc Minor 30

Emer Arkansas

MC Minor 30

Miss. Choc.
W B - 20.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

Mr. Jim Arkansas,
Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Esar Arkansas, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 189).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 1, 1906, will be considered.

J. A. #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

V-22/30.

Miss. Choo.
NB-30.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 11, 1906.

Jim Arkansas,

Paucaupla, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Emer Arkansas, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

HC-15-
30-187.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Jim Arkansas,

Panama, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Ruer and Nora Arkansas, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tom Doby*

Commissioner.

272730
Jed

MISSISSIPPI CHOCOLAY.

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Emer Arkansas
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved SEP 22 1906 190...

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

Supplemental Proof.

DEPARTMENT

Commissioner to the

FILED

Handwritten signature/initials

MISSISSIPPI CHOCOLAY.

Commissioner.

NEW BORN
#30

65

RECEIVED
SEP - 21 1906

(NB 30)

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Emmerson Arkansas, born on the 6 day of Nov 1902.
Name of Father Jim Arkansas a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother Catherine Arkansas a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father # 827 Tribal enrollment of mother # 828.
Postoffice Panola, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Catherine Arkansas, on oath state that I am Thirty five
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jim Arkansas, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on Sixth day of November 1902; that said child has been named
Emmerson Arkansas, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

A. R. McDaniel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Fifth day of Sept 1906.

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Leah Johnson, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Catherine Arkansas, wife of Jim Arkansas,
on the 6th day of Nov 1902; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Emmerson Arkansas.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

A. R. McDaniel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Fifth day of Sept 1906.

Notary Public

MPR 3343

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Emer Arkansas.

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190.....

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born November 6 - 02

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

30

RECEIVED
APR 11 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation;
of Emmer Ashman, born on the 6 day of Nov, 1902
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Jim Ashman #877 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Catherine Ashman #828 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Pensacola, Fla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Choctaw DISTRICT.

I, Catherine Ashman, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jim Ashman, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 6th day of Nov, 1902, that said child has been named
Emmer Ashman, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { J. H. Holland
B. H. Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of April, 1903.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Choctaw DISTRICT.

I, Sealy Johnson, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Catherine Ashman, wife of Jim Ashman,
on the 6th day of Nov, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Emmer Ashman.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { J. H. Holland
B. H. Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of April, 1903.

Notary Public.

No.....

Application
for Enrollment of

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

Miss Choc Minor 31

Sam Post-oak

Mc Minor 31

A Prel 11 1905

This Baby Elias Borer
the 18 day of September
194 and after the
doctors and this
Baby Elias Borer
is got back
cured
J. G. Borer

Emma Borer
Mill Borer

M.C.R. 7434.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 20, 1906.

J. H. Wright,

Sulphur, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of the 18th instant, relative to the identification as Mississippi Choctaws of Oscar, Lena and Samuel Post oak, minor children of Jim Brown and Mary Post oak, you are advised that it appears from the records of this office that an application has been submitted for the enrollment of Samuel Post oak, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the provision of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906, but the same has not been disposed of up to the present time.

Relative to Oscar and Lena Post oak, it does not appear from the records of this office that any application for enrollment or identification of these children has been made, and this office is now without authority to receive or consider such applications.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

M.C.N.B. 31.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 3, 1906.

J. H. Wright,

Sulphur, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 27th ultimo which is in reply to a communication from this office of March 20, 1906, relative to the application for the enrollment of Sam Post Oak, infant child of Jim Brown and Mary Post oak, identified Mississippi Choctaws. You state that you have been appointed guardian of this child by the United States Court, and are now bearing the expense of his maintenance, and ask that the matter of his enrollment be hurried.

In reply you are informed that the question as to whether or not Mississippi Choctaw children are entitled to enrollment under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, has been submitted to the Department for an opinion thereon and up to the present time this office has not been advised of any Departmental action in the matter. When an opinion has been rendered by the Department you will be notified.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, August 6, 1906.

Jim Pestock,

McGee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of the 29th ultimo, you are informed that applications are on file in this office for the enrollment of Lena, Sam and Oscar Pestock, minor Mississippi Choctaws, but as the same are not in proper form three blanks for the enrollment of infant children are herewith enclosed. Please have these properly executed and return the same to this office.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner

S. B. C.

Miss. Choe.

W B - 31.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

J. H. Wright,

Sulphur, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of Sam Postek, minor child of Jim Postek and Mary Postek, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Whichever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons, having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

J. R. W. - #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-22/21.

R. S. Stymer

Wholesale
Bread Baker

X Mail Orders a Specialty. X

Roff, J. J., Sept 17 1906

Dear Mr. Wright.

This is the best I can do.
I got the affidavit of
the Midwife present at the
birth of Sam. Postvak—
Cost me 30 cts—

Jim was in town today—
struck me for \$2.50 for remedy
but he would do nothing to
help on matter of his Child.

It occurs to me that
you must have taken the
acknowledgment of the
mother Mary Postvak and
I should think you could
use the same witnesses to
her mark on this as on

Miss. Chas. HB
31, 253 & 254.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 25, 1906.

Jim Postoak,

Mossee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the applications heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of your minor children, Oscar, Lena and Sam Postoak, as Mississippi Choctaw citizens of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 139), you are advised that the affidavits of John Hickman and William McDonald (disinterested persons) filed therewith do not state the date of birth of these children.

It will, therefore, be necessary that you forward to this office the affidavits of two disinterested persons who have actual knowledge of the date of birth of each of said children, and that they were living on March 3, 1906.

Inasmuch as no further action can be taken toward the determination of the rights of these children to be so enrolled until the affidavits requested are supplied, it is suggested that you give this matter immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-12-31.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 1, 1906.

J. H. Wright,

Sulphur, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-
Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavit of
Emma Seals, the mid-wife, relative to the birth of Sam Post oak,
minor child of Jim and Mary Post oak, for whom application has
heretofore been filed in this office for enrollment as a Mis-
sissippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of
Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137).

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.

W B 31

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

G. H. Collins,

Davis, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Sam Post-oak, child of Jim and Mary Post-oak, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906. Selection of allotment may be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Dixby.*
Acting Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.

N B 31

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Jim Postoak,

McGee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Sam Postoak, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906. Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of said child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

Miss. Choo.
N N 31

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

J. H. Wright,
Sulphur, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Sam Post-oak, child of Jim and Mary Post-oak, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906. Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of said child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Sam Dickey*
Agent Commissioner.

N 23/31

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

.....*Sam Post oak*.....

as a citizen of

.....*Choctaw*..... Nation.

Approved..... 190...

.....
Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Commissioner to the United States.

FILED
SEP 17 1906



Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
NEW BORN

#31

RECEIVED
SEP 17 1906

(2031)

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Sam Portear, born on the 18 day of Sept 1904.
Name of Father: Jim Portear a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Portear a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 1164 Tribal enrollment of mother: #1165
Postoffice: McGee

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District

District.

I, Mary Portear, on oath state that I am 35
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jim Portear, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 18 day of September 1904; that said child has been named
Sam Portear

and was living March 4, 1906

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

William Mc Donald
& J. Barker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Sept 1906.

A. D. Goodenough
Notary Public.

SULPHUR, L. T. 9/14/1906

William McDonald and John Hickman both of lawful age and
first being duly sworn upon their oath depose and say that they was
residents of Sulphur, L. T. on the 14th day of September 1906
they further swear that they was well acquainted with Jim Portear
& Mary Portear his wife and they know that they had born to them
a male child and they named the child Sam Portear. They
know the father and mother and child ever since and they
are now living near the town of McGee Ind. Tex.
William Mc Donald
John Hickman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of Sept 1906

10 27/31
for

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.

Sam. Pistoak

as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved... 001... 190...



Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED... 9

Supplemental Proof.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED
SEP 26 1906



Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
NEW BORN
#31

127

SEP 26 1906

(72B.31)

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Sam Post oak, born on the 18 day of Sept, 1906
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Jim Post oak
Name of Mother: Mary Post oak
Tribal enrollment of father: 7164 Tribal enrollment of mother: 1165
Postoffice: McLee, Ia.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

District.

I,, on oath state that I am
years of age and a citizen by of the Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of who is a citizen, by
..... of the Nation; that a child was
born to me on day of; that said child has been named
..... and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Emma Deale, on oath state that I
attended on Mary Post oak, wife of Jim Post oak,
on the 18 day of Sept, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Sam Post oak.
Emma Deale

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept, 1906.

Notary Public.

MCR 7434

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW,

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Sam Post oak

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3D, 1808.

Born Sept. 18 1904

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

31

RECEIVED
APR 15 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation,
Sam Postoak born on the 18th day of September, 1904
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Jim Postoak #1164 a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Postoak #1165 a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Bayan, D.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Douche DISTRICT.

I, Mary Postoak, on oath state that I am 31
years of age and a citizen by of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jim Postoak, who is a citizen, by
of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that some child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on the 18th day of September, 1904; that said child has been named
Sam Postoak, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

J. E. McCreary
imm muly

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of April, 1905.

Mary Postoak
mark

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. _____, wife of _____
on the _____ day of _____; that there was born to her on said date a _____
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named _____

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1905.

Notary Public.

No. _____

31

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Sam Post oak

(Born Sept 18-1904)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

Notary

J. H. ... J. T.

RECEIVED OCT 31 1906

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR

NOV 26 1906

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

DEC 10 1906

Miss Choc Minor 32

Mian Dixon

Miss. Choo.

N B - 32.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

K. G. Parks,

Byars, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of Mian Dixon, minor child of John Dixon and Mary Dixon, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

K. A. P/ - #8.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

V-22/1

KI-12-52

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

John Dixon,

Byars, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Mian Dixon, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Mian Dixon.

Respectfully,

Wm. R. Rixby
Commissioner

HC-HE-33

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

K. C. Parks,

Byars, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Mian Dixon, the child of John and Mary Dixon, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Mian Dixon.

Respectfully,

Wm. Dixie,
Commissioner.

THCR 4056.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Mian Dixon

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190.....

Commissioner.

AOT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born Sept 17 1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

CHIEFMAN

Henry H. C. Parks Ryan Jr.
of enrollment.

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW:

32

RECEIVED
APR 15 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation,
of Mian Dixon (Here insert name of child.) born on the 17th day of September, 1904.
Name of Father: John Dixon #626, a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Dixon #627, a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Bozars, D.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Mary Dixon, on oath state that I am 32
years of age and a citizen by of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation,
that I am the lawful wife of John Dixon, who is a citizen, by
of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on the 17th day of September, 1904; that said child has been named
Mian Dixon, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

J. Williams
J. Williams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of April, 1905.

J. Williams
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Nancy Dixon, midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mary Dixon, wife of John Dixon,
on the 17th day of September, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Mian Dixon.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

J. Williams
J. Williams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of April, 1905.

J. Williams
Notary Public.

JCC

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.

..... Mian Dixon,.....

as a citizen of

.... CHOCTAW..... Nation.

Approved..... SEP 23 1906..... 190...

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1806,

Supplemental Proof.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
SEP - 8 1906

Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN.

#32

66

RECEIVED
NEW BORN.

SEP - 8 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS. APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the CHOCTAW Nation,
of Mian Dixon [Here insert name of child], born on the 19 day of September, 1904.
Name of Father: John Dixon a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Dixon a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Miss Choctaw 626 Tribal enrollment of mother: MIS. Choctaw 627
Postoffice: Byars, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Mary Dixon, on oath state that I am about 26 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of John Dixon, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Girl child was [Male or Female] born to me on 19 day of September, 1904; that said child has been named Mian Dixon, and was living March 4, 1906.

Mary Dixon
[Signature]

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { J. H. Smith
Beach Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Sept, 1906.

U. P. Haggard
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Nancy Dixon, a Mid. Wife, on oath state that I attended on Mary Dixon, wife of John Dixon, on the 19 day of Sept, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Girl child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Mian Dixon.

Nancy Dixon
[Signature]

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { J. H. Smith
Beach Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 5. th day of Sept, 1906.

U. P. Haggard
Notary Public.

No.....

Application

for Enrollment of

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

Miss Choc Minor 33

Green Meely

MC Minor 33

Miss. Choe.

W E - 22.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1906.

R. G. Parks,

Byars, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of Green Neely, minor child of Jim Neely and Lela Neely, as a Mississippi citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 189).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said application, care should be taken to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

K. O. P. - 22.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-22/33.

MC-NB-33

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 13, 1906.

K. C. Parks,

Byars, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

August 22, 1906, this office furnished you with the necessary blanks for submitting application for the enrollment of Green Meely as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137). It does not appear that such blanks were ever executed and returned to this office.

There is now enclosed herewith a blank application for the enrollment of said child under the Act above referred to which you are kindly requested to have properly executed and return to the Commissioner at once.

~~If said child is not now living, please submit proof of its death on the blank herewith transmitted for that purpose.~~

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Gams Bixby*
Commissioner.

JWH 13-2

MO-NB-33

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 8, 1907.

Jim Neely,

Evans, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of January 26, 1907, you are informed that the name of your minor child, Green Neely, was placed upon a schedule of enrolled minor Mississippi Choctaws January 28, 1907, and forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval. If this schedule is approved by the Department due notice will be furnished you.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-HP-33

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 11, 1907.

Jim Neely,

Byars, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of the first instant, you are advised that the name of your deceased minor child, Green Neely, was, on January 28, 1907, placed upon a schedule of minor Mississippi Choctaws enrolled under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), and forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval.

When this schedule is approved notice thereof will be furnished you in order that selection of allotment may be made on the basis of said schedule.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

ME-NE-33

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1907.

Jim Neely,
Byars, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your deceased child, Green Neely, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tams Bixby.

Commissioner.

M.S. & N.B.

2 & 32.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

H. H. Glasse,

Attorney at Law,

Purcell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Your letter dated February 27, 1907, to the Indian Agent at Muskogee, Indian Territory, requesting to be informed if the deceased new born children of Clark and Jim Neely have been enrolled, and whether allotments can be selected under such enrollment by their fathers without the appointment of administrators, has been referred to this Office.

In reply thereto, you are advised that the enrollment of said Green Neely and Lillian Neely was approved by the Secretary of the Interior February 16, 1907, and that until

allotments, the appointment of administrators to make selections in the names of said deceased miners will be required.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

Birth Affidavit.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a Mississippi Choctaw of
Green Mealy, born on the 7th day of September, 1904.

Name of Father: Jim Mealy #747, a Mississippi Choctaw.

Name of Mother: Lula Mealy #748 a Mississippi Choctaw.

Postoffice Byars, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Southern.....District.)

I, Lula Mealy, on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a
Mississippi Choctaw; that I am the lawful wife of Jim Mealy, who
is a Mississippi Choctaw; that a male child was born to me on the
7th day of September, 1904; that said child has been named Green
Mealy, and was living March 4, 1905.

her
Lula X Mealy
mark.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) (Jim Mealy
(Witnesses) (J. E. Williams.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of April, 1905.

J. E. Williams,
Notary Public.

1

1

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Southern.....District.)

I, Nancy Dixon, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Lula Mealy, wife of Jim Mealy, on the 7th day of September, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Green Mealy.

(Seal)

her
Nancy X Dixon
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) (Jim Mealy
(Witnesses) (J. E. Williams.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of April, 1905.

J. E. Williams
Notary Public.

(Indorsed)

Mississippi Choctaw
IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Green Mealy
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved _____ 190_____

Commissioner.

ACT 250 CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.

Born Sept 7 04.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

FILED JUN 1 1905.

James Bixby, Chairman

RECEIVED APR 15 1905.

NEW BORN

Mississippi Choctaw

Birth Affidavit.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, of Green Meely, born on the 7th day of September, 1904.

Name of Father: Jim Meely, Mississippi Choctaw, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Name of Mother: Lula Meely, Mississippi Choctaw, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father #747 Tribal enrollment of mother #748

PostofficeByars, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Southern.....District. }

I, Lula Meely, on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a Mississippi Choctaw; that I am the lawful wife of Jim Meely, who is a Mississippi Choctaw; that ^amale child was born to me on 7th day of September, 1904; that said child has been named Green Meely, and was living March 4, 1905.

her
Lula X Meely
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two) (Carl Patterson
(Witnesses) (J. W. Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1907.

(seal)

Carl Patterson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Southern.....District.)

I, Nancy Dixon, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on
Lula Meely, wife of Jim Meely, on the 7th day of September, 1904;
that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said
child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Green
Meely.

her
Nancy X Dixon
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two) (Carl Patterson
(Witnesses) (J. W. Hill.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1907.

(seal)

Carl Patterson
Notary Public.

(endorsed)

Mississippi Choctaw
IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD
Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.
Green Meely
as a citizen of
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW NATION.
Approved 190
Commissioner:
Act of Congress of Mch 3, 1905
Supplemental Proof.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.
FILED JAN 16 1907.
Tamm Bixby Commissioner.
RECEIVED JAN 16 1907.

Mississippi Choctaw
NEW BORN.

N.B.-33.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Green Meely as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

DECISION.

It appears from the record herein that on April 15, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Green Meely as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats. 1048).

It further appears from the record herein and the records of this office that the applicant, Green Meely, was born September 7, 1904; died August 14, 1905, and was the son of Jim Meely and Lula Meely whose names appear opposite numbers 747 and 748 respectively, upon the final roll of identified Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior on January 13, 1905.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the said Green Meely should be enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress before referred to, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 28 1907

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

32

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Green Meely
a citizen of the

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW. Nation.

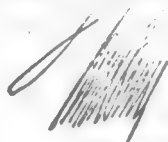
Approved 190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civil Tribes.

FILED
JAN 16 1907.

MISS. SUP. CT. CHOCTAW.
NEW CORN
#33



Commissioner.

RECEIVED
JAN 16 1907

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Green Meely MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW,
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Byars, Ind. Ter., and died on the 14th day of
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
August, 1905.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Lula Meely MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW, on oath state that I am 30
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that my postoffice address is Byars, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
the mother of Green Meely
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation
and that said Green Meely died on the 14th day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
August, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two
Witnesses.)

Carl Johnson
Justice

Lula Meely
(X)
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1907.

Carl Johnson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Clark Meely MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW, on oath state that I am 26
years of age, and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that my postoffice address is Byars, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
that I was personally acquainted with Green Meely
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
and that said Green Meely died on the 14th day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
August, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1907.

Carl Johnson
Notary Public.

MSR 3006

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Green Mealy
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1903.

Born Sept 7 04

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner of the Office of Civilized Tribes.

FILED
JUN -1 1905

CHAIRMAN.

*Notify J. C. Parks - Ryan St.
of enrollment -*

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW;

33

RECEIVED
APR 15 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation,
of Green Mealy (Here insert name of child.) born on the 7th day of September, 1904
Name of Father: Jim Mealy # 747 a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lula Mealy # 748 a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Residence: Byars, La.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Lula Mealy, on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a citizen by of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Jim Mealy, who is a citizen, by of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a male child was born to me on this 7th day of September, 1904; that said child has been named Green Mealy, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of April, 1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Nancy Dixon, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Lula Mealy, wife of Jim Mealy, on the 7th day of September, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Green Mealy.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of April, 1905.

Notary Public.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

... *Green Meely*

as a citizen of

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Act of Congress of Mch. 3, 1905.
Supplemental Proof

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JAN 16 1907.



Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

#33

Notify L. H. Collins, Davis, T.T.
H. C. Parks, Byars, T.T.

RECEIVED

JAN 16 1907.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Notary Public.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Southern District.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two]
WILLIAMS

Notary Public.

No. 183

Application for Enrollment of

John J. Smith

(John J. Smith)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

RECEIVED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR
AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

Miss. Chas.

F B - 34.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 1, 1906.

K. O. Parks,

Byars, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of Martha Jane Smith, minor child of Jeff Smith and Mary Jane Smith, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 137).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

K. G. P/- #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-22/34.

MC-ED-
84-88.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Jeff Smith,

Byars, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Martha Jane and William B. Smith, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-NB-
84-86.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

K. C. Parks,

Byars, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Martha Jane and William B. Smith, children of Jeff and Mary Jane Smith, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Sam Bixby.*
Commissioner.

MCR 4041

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Martha Jane Smith

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1906.

Born Feb. 22 05

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
JUN -1 1905

CHAIRMAN.

*Noted & C. Parks - Review 27
of enrollment*

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

34

RECEIVED
APR 15 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation,
of Martha Jane Smith, born on the 22nd day of February, 1905
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Jeff Smith #377 a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation
Name of Mother: Jenny Smith #378 a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation
Postoffice: Omaha, N.Y.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Jenny Smith, on oath state that I am 20
years of age and a citizen by of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jeff Smith, who is a citizen by
of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on the 22nd day of February, 1905; that said child has been named
Martha Jane Smith, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of April, 1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Mary Dixon, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Jenny Smith, wife of Jeff Smith,
on the 22nd day of February, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Martha Jane Smith.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of April, 1905.

Notary Public.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

..... Martha Jane Smith
as a citizen of

..... Choctaw Nation.

Approved... SEP 29 1906 ... 190...

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

SEP

Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

#34

67

RECEIVED
SEP - 8 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Martha Jane Smith, born on the 22 day of Feb 1905.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Jeff Smith a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Jane Smith a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: MISS. Choc. 377 Tribal enrollment of mother: MISS. Choc. 378
Postoffice: BYARS, IND. TER

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
—MAY—DIXON Southern District.

I, Mary Dixon Jane Smith, on oath state that I am About 32 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Jeff Smith, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Girl child was [Male or Female] born to me on 22 day of Feb 1905; that said child has been named Martha Jane Smith, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two]
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Sept 1906.

C. P. Hoggard
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Mary Dixon, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mary Jane Smith, wife of Jeff Smith, on the 22 day of Feb 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Girl child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Martha Jane Smith.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two]
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Sept 1906.

C. P. Hoggard
Notary Public

No. 51

Application for Enrollment of

William James Smith

Band Leader

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR
OCT 15 1906

DEC 1

Miss Choc Minor 35

William B. Smith

Mc
Minor 35

Miss. Chas.

W B - 35.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

K. C. Parks,

Byars, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of William B. Smith, minor child of Jeff Smith and Mary Jane Smith, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

K. O. P/ - #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-22/55.

HC-115-
34-55.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Jeff Smith,

Byars, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Martha Jane and William B. Smith, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

MO-115-
34-35.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

K. C. Parks.

Byars, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Martha Jane and William B. Smith, children of Jeff and Mary Jane Smith, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

MCR 4041

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

William B. Smith

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Handwritten signature]

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3D, 1905.

Born Feb. 17, 1903.

*Notify N. O. Parks - Ryan St.
of enrollment*

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

35

RECEIVED
APR 15 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation,
of Wiccam B Smith (Here insert name of child.) born on the 17th day of February, 1905
Name of Father: Jeff Smith #377 a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Jenny Smith #378 a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Byars, I.D.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Jenny Smith, on oath state that I am 20
years of age and a citizen-by of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jeff Smith, who is a citizen, by
of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on the 17th day of February, 1905; that said child has been named
Wiccam B Smith, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

J. Williams
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of April, 1905.
J. Williams
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Mary Dixon, mid-wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Jenny Smith, wife of Jeff Smith,
on the 17th day of February, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Wiccam B Smith.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

J. Williams
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of April, 1905.
J. Williams
Notary Public.

gpc

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

...WILLIAM B. SMITH.....

as a citizen of

...CHOCTAW..... Nation.

Approved..... 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Supplemental Proof.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
SEP - 8 1906

[Signature]
Commissioner.

gpc
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

#35

68

RECEIVED

SEP - 8 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the... Choctaw Nation,
of ... William B. Smith born on the 17 day of Feb 1903...
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: ... Jeff Smith a citizen of the... Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: ... Mary Jane Smith a citizen of the... Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father... 377 Tribal enrollment of mother... 378
Postoffice... Byars, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
..... Southern District. }

I, ... Mary Jane Smith on oath state that I am... about 32
years of age and a citizen by... blood... of the... Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of... Jeff Smith, who is a citizen, by
..... Blood of the... Choctaw Nation; that a... Boy child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on... 17 day of... Feb 1903. I; that said child has been named
..... William B. Smith and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this... 5 th day of... Sept 1906.

Mary Jane Smith
H. C. Parker
J. H. H. H.
C. P. Haggard
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
..... Southern District. }

I, ... Mary Dixon, a Midwife on oath state that I
attended on ... Mary Jane Smith wife of... Jeff Smith
on the 17 day of... Feb 1903; that there was born to her on said date a... Boy
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....
..... William B. Smith

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this... 5 th day of... Sept 1906.

Mary Dixon
H. C. Parker
J. H. H. H.
C. P. Haggard
Notary Public

35

No.

**Application
for Enrollment of**

William B. Smith

Born July 11, 1882

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.
OCT 13 1911

DEC 10 1911

Miss Choc Minor 36

Lula Johnson

MC Minor 36

COMMISSIONERS:
TAMM BENT,
THOMAS E. NEEDLES,
C. E. ROCKWELL,
W. O. HALL,
Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

10708

REPORT IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

ADDRESS ONLY THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

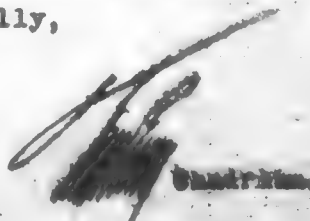
Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 19, 1908.

Wallace Johnson,
Colbert, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the application for
enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Lela Johnson,
infant child of Wallace and Mary Johnson, born March 15, 1903.

Respectfully,


Secretary.

*Application and proof
of birth of Lela Johnson was
furnished Commission 1908*

mm

NO. 12 REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:
.....
.....
.....

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 25, 1906.

G. F. Deck,
Attorney at Law,
Durant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 21st instant, transmitting an application for the enrollment of Tony Johnson, minor child of Wallace and Mary Johnson, Mississippi Choctaws. You state in your letter that Wallace Johnson desires to renew an application made last year for the enrollment of his minor child, Lulu Johnson. A blank for this purpose is herewith enclosed.

Respectfully,

W. O. Beall

Acting Commissioner.

B. O.

HC-113
36-171

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

G. F. Deek,

Attorney at Law,

Durant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Lula and Tony Johnson, children of Wallace and Mary Johnson, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 25, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the name of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tamox Bixby*
Indian Commissioner.

MC-WB
36-171

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Wallace Johnson,

Colbert, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Lula and Tony Johnson, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm Bixby*
Indian Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

190

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Lola Johnson

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved..... 190

Commissioner.

Born Mar 16-1903

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1806.

DEPARTMENT OF

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

#36.

Commissioner.

RECEIVED
JUN 13 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Miss Cherokee Nation,
of Lola Johnson, born on the 16 day of March 1903
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Wallace Johnson #355 a citizen of the Miss Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Johnson #356 a citizen of the Miss Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father Miss Cherokee Tribal enrollment of mother Miss Cherokee
Postoffice Colbert I-T

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Mary Johnson, on oath state that I am 30
years of age and a citizen by Miss Cherokee of the Miss Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Wallace Johnson, who is a citizen, by
of the Miss Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 16 day of March 1903 that said child has been named
Lola Johnson and was living March 4, 1906. is now present
Mary X Johnson
Mary

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { E. B. Bacon
D. C. Lloyd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of June 1906.

Chas. E. Bacon
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

..... District. }

I,, on oath state that I
..... wife of,
on the day of 1906; that there was born to her on said date a
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

Notary Public.

2690 MCR 2690

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Lula Johnson

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190.....

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3D, 1905.

Born Mch 16-1903

CHOCTAW ENROLLMENT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature] CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

36

RECEIVED
APR 18 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lula Johnson, born on the 16 day of March, 1903
(here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Wallas Johnson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Johnson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Calbert IT

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central District.

I, Mary Johnson, on oath state that I am 30
years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the (Miss) Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Wallas Johnson, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the (Miss) Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 16 day of March, 1903 that said child has been named
Lula Johnson, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { J. M. Howard
A. L. Hitchcock

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of April, 1905.

Chas F. Bacon
Notary Public.



on This 17 day of April 1905
appeared in person before me
Chas F. Bacon a Notary Public in
and for the State of Oklahoma

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

J. M. Hurst
A. L. Hitchcock

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of April, 1905.

Chas G. Bacon
Notary Public.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

attended on Mrs.

on the day

child; that said child was living

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn

on This, 17 day of April 1905
appeared in person before me
Chas G. Bacon a Notary Public in
and for the County of Kent
Jim Jackson and Maogia Jackson
Both stated on oath that they
were present with Mary Johnson
on 16 day of March 1903.
and that said Child was born to
her on this date and was named
Lula Johnson

Jim Jackson (Seal)
Maogia Jackson (Seal)

Chas G. Bacon
Notary Public

J. M. Hurst
A. L. Hitchcock

IN RE

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

as a citizen of

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APR. 20, 1806.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

[illegible]

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

Feb 19 1955

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

JUL 28 1966

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lula Johnson, born on the 16 day of March 1906
[Have insert name of child]
Name of Father: Wallace Johnson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Johnson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father John A. Johnson Tribal enrollment of mother Mary Johnson
Postoffice Colbert Sub Div

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Mary Johnson, on oath state that I am 31
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Wallace Johnson, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 16th day of March 1906; that said child has been named
Lula Johnson and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK

[Must be Two Witnesses]

J. R. ConnellSubscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Lilah Lewis, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mary Johnson, wife of Wallace Johnson,
on the 16 day of March 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Lula Johnson.

WITNESSES TO MARK

[Must be Two Witnesses]

J. R. ConnellSubscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June 1906.

No. 36

Application for Enrollment of

John H. ...
(Born ...)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY

Miss Choc Minor 37

Dewet Billy

Mc Minor 37

Miss. Ghee.
H B - 27.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

Putwood Billy,

Birmingham, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Dewet Billy, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

P. 1. - 42.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

W-22/37.

Miss. Choe.
F. B. - 37.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 5, 1906.

Putwood Billy,

Bennington, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits
in support of the application heretofore submitted to this office
for the enrollment of your minor child, Dewgt Billy, as a Mississippi
Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MS-HB-57

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Putwood Billy,

Bennington, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Dewet Billy, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Dewet Billy.

Respectfully,

SIGNED, *James Bixby.*
Commissioner.

MC-NB-38

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Morris Brokeshoulder,

Bennington, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Arthur Mellen Brokeshoulder, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Arthur Mellen Brokeshoulder.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Acting Commissioner.

77CR 3011

MISSISSIPPI CHIEF

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Arthur Mellen Brokesboulder

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

November 16, 1902.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN

M

38

[Signature]
RECEIVED
APR 15 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Arthur Mellen Brakeshauler, born on the 16th day of Nov, 1902
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Morris Brakeshauler a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Martha Brakeshauler a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Birmingham Ala

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Martha Brakeshauler, on oath state that I am 30
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Morris Brakeshauler, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 16th day of November, 1902, that said child has been named
Arthur Mellen Brakeshauler and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { Jim Johnson
Juice Pop

Martha ^{her} Brakeshauler
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of April, 1905

Thomas H Bayless
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Nancy Willis, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Martha Brakeshauler wife of Morris Brakeshauler
on the 16th day of Nov, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a male child;
(Male or Female.)
that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Arthur Mellen Brakeshauler

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { Jim Johnson
Juice Pop

Nancy ^{her} Willis
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of April, 1905

Thomas H Bayless
Notary Public.

See

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Arthur Allen Brokesoulder.

as a citizen of

..... Nation.

AUG 22 1906

Approved..... 190...


.....
Commissioner.

Born Nov 16-1902

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUL 13 1906


Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

38

85889

8

RECEIVED
MAY 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the... Choctaw Nation,
 of Arthur Mellen Brokeshoulder born on the 16 day of November 1902.
[Here insert name of child]
 Name of Father: Morris Brokeshoulder #345 citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Martha Brokeshoulder #344 citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
 Postoffice: Warrington 9 T

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Martha Brokeshoulder, on oath state that I am Thirty One
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Morris Brokeshoulder, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
[Male or Female]
 born to me on the 16 day of November 1902; that said child has been named
Arthur Mellen Brokeshoulder and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

W. L. Coombs
J. Parker
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May 1906.

J. Parker
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Nancy Willis, a Midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Martha Brokeshoulder, wife of Morris Brokeshoulder
 on the 16 day of November 1902; that there was born to her on said date a Male
[Male or Female]
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Arthur Mellen
Brokeshoulder.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

W. L. Coombs
J. Parker
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May 1906.

J. Parker
 Notary Public.

MCR 2043

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Lewet Billy

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1906.

Born Nov. 11-1903

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED 37

APR 11 1905

CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

37

RECEIVED
APR 25 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chactaw Nation,
of Drewet Billy (Here insert name of child.) born on the 11th day of Nov, 1902
Name of Father: Putwood Billy #895 a citizen of the Miss Cho Nation.
Name of Mother: Fannie Billy #896 a citizen of the Miss Cho Nation.
Postoffice Birmingham, IT

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Fannie Billy, on oath state that I am 23
years of age and a citizen by Miss Cho of the Chactaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Putwood Billy, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Chactaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 11th day of November, 1902 that said child has been named
Drewet Billy, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Putwood Billy
Wice Pope

Fannie Billy
mom

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1905
Thomas H. Bayless
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Lacey Phillip, midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Putwood Billy, wife of Putwood Billy
on the 11th day of Nov, 1902 that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Drewet Billy.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Putwood Billy
Wice Pope

Lacey Phillip
mom

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1905
Thomas H. Bayless
Notary Public.

7-3807

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 20, 1906;

Dewet Billy

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved *SEP 22 1906* 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
AUG 28 1906

[Signature]
Commissioner.

NEW CORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

#37

69

RECEIVED
AUG 28 1906

(7837)

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS, ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

HERE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
Devest Billy, born on the 11 day of Nov 1903.
Name of Father Pertwood Billy a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother Fannie Billy a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father # 895 Tribal enrollment of mother # 896.
Postoffice Remington 27

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Fannie Billy, on oath state that I am Twenty Seven
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Pertwood Billy, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 11th day of November 1903; that said child has been named
Devest Billy and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] Morris Brokeholder
Charley C. Billy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August 1906.

J. B. Baker
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Lucy Phillips, Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Fannie Billy, wife of Pertwood Billy,
on the 11th day of November 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Devest Billy.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] Morris B. Brokeholder
Charley C. Billy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August 1906.

J. B. Baker
Notary Public.

No. 38

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Arthur Mellen Brokenshawder
(Born Nov 16 - 1902)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

SEP 21 1906

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR,

OCT 15 1906

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

DEC 10 1906

No. 37

Application

for Enrollment of

Deer Billy

(Born Nov 11-1923)

**As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)**

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

OCT 15 1906

**NOT FOR DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.**

DEC 10 1906

Miss Chae Minor 38

Arthur Mellen Brokeshoulder

Jacket Empty

MG Minor 38

MISS-CHOCTAW
MINOR
ENROLLMENT

38

Arthur Mellen Brokeshoulder

38

Miss Choc Minor 39

Mandy Cooper

Miss Choc Minor 39

Miss. Choe.

N B - 39

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

James Cooper,

Hickory, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Mandy Cooper, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

J. C. - #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-22/39.

Miss Choe

N B 39

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 25, 1906.

Walter & Frost,

Attorneys at Law,

Mill Creek, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 21st instant, enclosing corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of Mandy Cooper as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Your request that you be advised of whatever action is taken on said application by the Department has been made a matter of record.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Miss. Choq.

H B 39

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Walter & Frost,

Attorneys at Law,

Millcreek, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Mandy Cooper, child of James and Anna Cooper, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906. Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Mandy Cooper.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.
N B 39

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

James Cooper,
Care Walter & Frost,
Millcreek, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Mandy Cooper, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906. Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of said child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

THCR 1138

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

117

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Mandy Cooper

as a citizen of

Mississippi Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.

October 1-1903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
CHOCTAW ENROLLMENT,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

5061 I - NIII

JUN -1 1905

CHAIRMAN

365

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

39

RECEIVED
APR 18 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation,
of Mandy Cooper (insert name of child.) born on the 1 day of Oct, 1905
Name of Father: James Cooper #587 a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Anna Cooper #588 a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Hickory Creek, Tex

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Anna Cooper, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James Cooper, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a female child was (Male or Female.)
born to me on 1st day of Oct, 1905; that said child has been named Mandy Cooper, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

J. L. Boudright
G. M. Statup

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of April, 1905.

M. S. Bradford
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Rosa Jefferson, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Anna Cooper, wife of James Cooper, on the 1st day of Oct, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Mandy Cooper.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1905.

M. S. Bradford
Notary Public.

Jan 27/39

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Mandy Cooper

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved. OCT 190

[Signature]

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Supplemental Proof.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
SEP 24 1906

[Signature]

Commissioner.

*New Born
#39*

128

Walter & Frost.

Mill Creek, I. T.

RECEIVED
SEP 24 1906

(70B-391)

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chactaw Nation,
of Mandy Cooper, born on the 1 day of Oct 1903.
Name of Father: James Cooper a citizen of the Miss Chactaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Anna Cooper a citizen of the Miss Chactaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: #587 Tribal enrollment of mother: #588
Postoffice: Mill Creek I.T. J. Walter & Host
attorneys

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Anna Cooper, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by the Miss Chactaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James Cooper, who is a citizen by
the Miss Chactaw Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 1 day of October 1903; that said child has been named
Mandy Cooper and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of September 1906.

James J. Walter
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Ruthie Jefferson, a mid-wife, on oath state that I
attended on Anna Cooper, wife of James Cooper,
on the 1 day of Oct 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Mandy Cooper.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Sept 1906.

M. S. Bradford
Notary Public.

No.

39

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Mandy Cooper
(Born Dec 1-1903)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

Walter & Fie -
Missouri, Mo.

GRANTED OCT 5 1906

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.
NOV 20 1906

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARD APPLICANT.

DEC 10 1906

Miss Choc Minor 40

Bob Lewis

MO. M. 40

Miss. Choc.
H B - 40.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

Smith Lewis,
Madill, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Bob Lewis, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 23, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

B. L. + #3.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-22/40.

Miss. Choo.

N B 40

Muskegee, Indian Territory, September 13, 1906.

Smith Lewis,

Madill, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Bob Lewis, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-NB-40

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Smith Lewis,

Madill, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Bob Lewis, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Bob Lewis.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *James Bixby.*
Commissioner.

MC R 2306

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Bob Lewis

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

1905

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d. 1905.

August 31, 1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

40

RECEIVED
APR 17 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Bob Lewis, born on the 31 day of August, 1904
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Smith Lewis #208 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Julia Chubby Lewis #529 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Madell, Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Julia Chubby Lewis, on oath state that I am 20
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Smith Lewis, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 31st day of August, 1904; that said child has been named
Bob Lewis, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { E. D. Slaughter
J. C. Minter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of March, 1905.

Geo. E. Rider,
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, W. S. Webster, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended the Julia Chubby Lewis, wife of Smith Lewis
on the 31st day of August, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Bob Lewis.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { W. S. Webster
W. S. Webster

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1905.

W. S. Webster

Notary Public.

see 22/40

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Bob Lewis

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

SEP 22 1906

Approved..... 190...

 Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

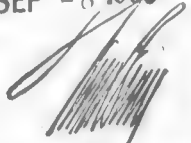
Supplemental Proof

DEPARTMENT OF THE

Commissioner to the Five C.

FILED

SEP - 8 1906



Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

#40

84

RECEIVED

SEP - 8 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Bob Lewis, born on the 31 day of Aug, 1904.
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Smith Lewis a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Julia Lewis (nee Chubbee) a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: #208 Tribal enrollment of mother: #529.
 Postoffice: Madison, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Julia Lewis (nee Chubbee), on oath state that I am 31
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Miss Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Smith Lewis, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Miss Choctaw Nation; that a Boy child was
 (Male or Female)
 born to me on 31 day of August, 1904; that said child has been named
Bob Lewis, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of Sep, 1906.

My com. expires 1-12-1909.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, W. S. Webster, a Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Julia Lewis, wife of Smith Lewis,
 on the 30 day of Aug, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Boy child;
 (Male or Female)
 that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Bob Lewis.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1906.

Notary Public.

No. 40

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Bob Lewis

(Born Aug 31, 1906)

**As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)**

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

1906

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

DEC 10 1906

Miss Choc Minor 41

Annice York

Mc Minor 41

COMMISSIONERS:
TAMM BERRY,
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,
C. E. BRACKENRIDGE.

WM. O. BRALL,
Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

W. O. B.

NOTE IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

M C Roll 812

ADDRESS ONLY THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 6, 1906.

Sidney York,

Marietta, Indian Territory.

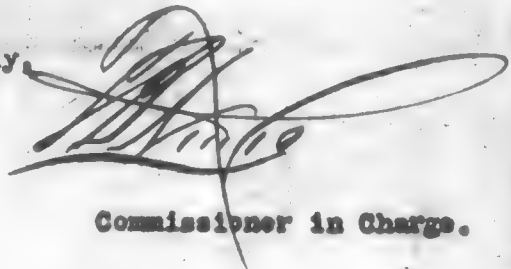
Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of ^{Anna} Inez York, infant daughter of Sidney and Pauline York.

It is stated in the caption of the application and in the affidavit of the midwife that this child was born October 5, 1906, while in the affidavit of the mother the date of the child's birth is given as October 5, 1904.

You are requested to advise this office of the correct date of the birth of Inez York.

Respectfully,



Commissioner in Charge.

Miss. Choc.

N B - 41.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

Sydney York,

Marietta, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Annie York, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

S. Y. 4 #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-22/41.

Miss. Choc.

NB-41.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 10, 1906.

Sydney York,

Marietta, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Annice York, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-10-41

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Sydney York,

Marietta, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Annice York, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Annice York.

Respectfully,

SIG. 111. *Tams Birby.*
Commissioner.

To the Commission to the five
Civilized Tribes,

In the matter of the application of
Sydney York and wife, for the enrollment of
William and Annie York. Sydney
and wife Pauline York. Personally appeared
before me and say that the birth of
Annie York occurred on 5 day ~~of~~
of October 1904, and not on the 5th day
of October 1905 as appear in the copies
of said application for enrollment.

That October 5th 1904 is the correct date of
the birth of Annie York daughter of
of Sydney York and Pauline York Mrs.
Choctaw Indians. That Annie York is the
correct name of said child not Inez.

^{Sydney York}
^{Pauline York}
Sworn and subscribed to before me
this 15th day 1905

Attest to me

B. C. W. G. L. G. T. W.
John York

A. G. G. G. G. G.
Notary Public

TTICR 2112

4443

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW. ✓

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Annice York
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Oct 5 1904

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAMAN

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

41

RECEIVED
APR 5 - 1905

N

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Annie York, born on the 10 day of October, 1903.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Sydney York #106 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Pauline York #449 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Maricetta, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Pauline York, on oath state that I am 33
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Sydney York, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 10 day of October, 1903; that said child has been named
Annie York, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

B. C. Wadlington
J. G. Gillard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April, 1905.

P. York
Mork

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Josephine York, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Pauline York of Sydney York
on the 10 day of October, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Annie York.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

B. C. Wadlington
J. G. Gillard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April, 1905.

J. York
Mork

Notary Public.

MCR 2112
4443 MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment
OF INFANT CHILD

Inez York

as a citizen of

Chickasaw Nation.
Choctaw

Approved _____ 190

Commissioner.

✓
APR 26 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

IN RE-APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation,
 of Mary York born on the 5 day of Oct 1905
Here insert name of child.
 Name of Father Sidney York a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
 Name of mother Pauline York a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation,
 Postoffice Manitla 27

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern District, }

I, Pauline York, on oath state that I am 30
 years of age, and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation.
 that I am the lawful wife of Sidney York who is a citizen by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
male or female.
 born to me on 5 day of Oct 1905; that said child has been named
Mary York, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

Must be two
 witnesses.

W. M. Early
Dixon York

Pauline + York
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of July 1905

D. G. Bartlett
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern District, }

I, Bettie York, a Midwife on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Pauline York, wife of Sidney York,
 on the 5 day of Oct 1905, that there was born to her on said date a Female
male or female
 child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Mary York

Miss Bettie York

WITNESSES TO MARK.

Must be two
 witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of July 1905

D. G. Bartlett
 Notary Public.

700 241

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Annice York

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved. *SF* 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Supplemental Proof.

DEPARTMENT OF

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

SEP - 4 1906

[Signature]
Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

41

70

REC...

SEP - 4 1906

(N. B. 41)

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Annie York, born on the 10 day of Oct 1903.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Sidney York a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Pauline York a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: #106 Tribal enrollment of mother: #449
Postoffice: Marquette Indian

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Pauline York on oath state that I am 27
years of age and a citizen by Mar of the Miss Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Sidney York, who is a citizen, by
Mar of the Miss Choctaw Nation; that Female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 10 day of Oct 1903; that said child has been named
Annie York and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Charlie Bassett
W. L. Wood

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Aug 1906.

D. G. Bartlett
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Josephine York, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Pauline York, wife of Sidney York,
on the 10 day of October 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Annie York.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

W. L. Wood
Miss Darnell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of August 1906.

W. L. Darnell
Notary Public.

No. 41

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Annice Y. ...

Born Oct 1902

**As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)**

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

OCT 18 1902

**NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED**

DEC 10 1902

Miss Choc Minor 42

Gertrude Bob

Ms. A. 9.2.42

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Bennington, Indian Territory, May 14, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment
as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Gertrude Bob, minor
child of Boyd Bob and Lisby Bob, Mississippi Choctaws.

LISBY BOB, being first duly sworn, testified as
follows:-

---:EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:--

Q What is your name ? A Lisby Bob.
Q How old are you ? A 47.
Q What is your post office address ? A Boswell.
Q Are you a Mississippi Choctaw ? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you on the rolls ? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your father's name ? A Jimison Porter.
Q What is your mother's name ? A Suky.
Q How many children have you ? A Three more.
Q Three more besides Gertrude ? A Yes, sir.
Q What are their names ? A Preston Bob, Rainey Bob and
Lexis Bob.
Q Are you the mother of Gertrude Bob, this child, for whose
enrollment you have just made application ? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you ever made application for the enrollment of
Gertrude Bob before this time ? A Yes, sir.
Q What is Gertrude Bob's father's name ? A Boyd Bob.
Q Is Boyd Bob a Mississippi Choctaw ? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of Boyd Bob's father ? A Bob.
Q What is the name of Boyd Bob's mother ? A Suky Bob.
Q Is Gertrude Bob living ? A Yes, sir.
Q Are your other three children, Preston, Rainey and Lexis
Bob all on the rolls ? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you filed on land for all of them ? A Yes, sir.

-----000-----

Wm. L. Martin, stenographer to the Commissioner to the
Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that the above and
foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his
stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Wm. L. Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 14th day
of May, 1906.

Wm. L. Martin
Notary Public.

MC-12-42

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Boyd Bob,

Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Gertrude Bob, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Gertrude Bob.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm Bixby*
Acting Commissioner.

MbP 2000

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Gertrude Bob

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

March 12 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

42

533

**RECEIVED
MAY 1 1905**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chactaw Nation,
of Gertrude Bob (Here insert name of child.) born on the 12 day of March, 1905
Name of Father: Boby Bob a citizen of the Chactaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lisby Bob a citizen of the Chactaw Nation.
Postoffice: Oberlin, IT

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Centrae DISTRICT.

I, Lisby Bob, on oath state that I am 47
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Chactaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Boby Bob who is a citizen, by
blood of the Chactaw Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 12th day of March, 1905, that said child has been named
Gertrude Bob, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

29th day ofApril, 1905Thomas H. Bayles
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Centrae DISTRICT.

I, Nolie Billy, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Lisby Bob, wife of Boby Bob
on the 12 day of March, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Gertrude Bob

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

29th day ofApril, 1905Thomas H. Bayles
Notary Public.

jee

MAY 14 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Gertrude Bob

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved... *AUG 22 1906* 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.

Born Mar 12 - 1902.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

#42

[Signature]
Commissioner.

RECEIVED

MAY 14 1906

9

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Gertrude Bob, born on the 12th day of March, 1902.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Boyd Bob #886, a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lisby Bob #887, a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Baswell, La.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Lisby Bob, on oath state that I am 47 years of age and a citizen by Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Boyd Bob, who is a citizen, by Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a female child was born to me on 12th day of March, 1902, that said child has been named Gertrude Bob, and was living March 4, 1906.

Lisby Bob
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

William L. Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 1906.

W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Martha Bob, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Lisby Bob, wife of Boyd Bob, on the 12th day of March, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Gertrude Bob.

Martha Bob

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

W. L. Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 1906.

W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

No. 42

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Gertrude Lee

(Born Mar. 12, 1885)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR.

OCT 18 1906

RECEIVED

Miss Choc Minor 43

Bicey Bob

Mr. Minor 43

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Bennington, Indian Territory, May 14, 1906.

In the matter of the applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation of Bicey and Leana Bob, minor children of John Bob and Martha Bob, Mississippi Choctaws.

MARTHA BOB, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

---:EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:---

Q What is your name ? A Martha Bob.
Q How old are you ? A 25.
Q What is your post office address ? A Jackson.
Q Are you a duly enrolled Mississippi Choctaw ? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your father ? A John Mealey.
Q What is the name of your mother ? A Moley Billy.
Q How many children have you ? A Two.
Q Are these the children, Bicey and Leana Bob, for whom you have just made application for enrollment ? A Yes, sir.
Q These are the only children you have ? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of the father of these children ? A John Bob.
Q What is the name of John Bob's father ? A William Bob.
Q What is the name of John Bob's mother ? A Amy Bob.
Q Is John Bob a Mississippi Choctaw ? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he living ? A Yes, sir.
Q Are both of these children, Bicey and Leana Bob, living ? A. Yes, sir.
Q Have you ever before this time made any kind of an application for the enrollment of these two children, Bicey and Leana Bob ? A No, sir.

-----qOo-----

Wm. L. Martin, stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Wm. L. Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 14th day of May, 1906.

Wm. L. Martin
Notary Public.

MC-WB-
43-44.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

John Bob,

Jackson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Bissy and Lena Bob, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

Sam Bixby
Agent Commissioner.

MR 9020

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Bicy Bob

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Feb. 23 1902.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

403
NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

43

RECEIVED
NEW BORN
MAY 1 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
d. Ricky Bob (Here insert name of child.) born on the 23 day of February, 1902
Name of Father: Johnny Bob a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Martha Bob a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Residence: Jackson IS

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
} Central DISTRICT.

I, Martha Bob, on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Johnny Bob, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 23rd day of February, 1902, that said child has been named
Ricky Bob, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

29th

day of

April1905

Thomas H. Bayler
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
} Central DISTRICT.

I, Nellie Billy, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended Martha Bob Johnny Bob
on the 23rd day of Feb, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Ricky Bob

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

W. B. D.
Will Pope

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

29th

day of

April1905

Thomas H. Bayler
Notary Public.

✓ *see*
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Bicny Bah

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved... *AUG 22 1906* ... 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Miss choe

Born July 23-1902

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

#43

[Signature]
Commissioner.

RECEIVED

MAY 14 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Bickey Boh, born on the 23 day of July, 1902
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: John Boh # 665 a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw
Name of Mother: Martha Boh # 666 a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Jackson, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Martha Boh, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John Boh, who is a citizen by
Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on the 23rd day of February, 1902 that said child has been named
Bickey Boh and was living March 4, 1906.
Martha Boh

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Lisby Boh, a Mid-wife, on oath state that I
attended on Martha Boh, wife of John Boh
on the 23rd day of February, 1902 that there was born to her on said date a female
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

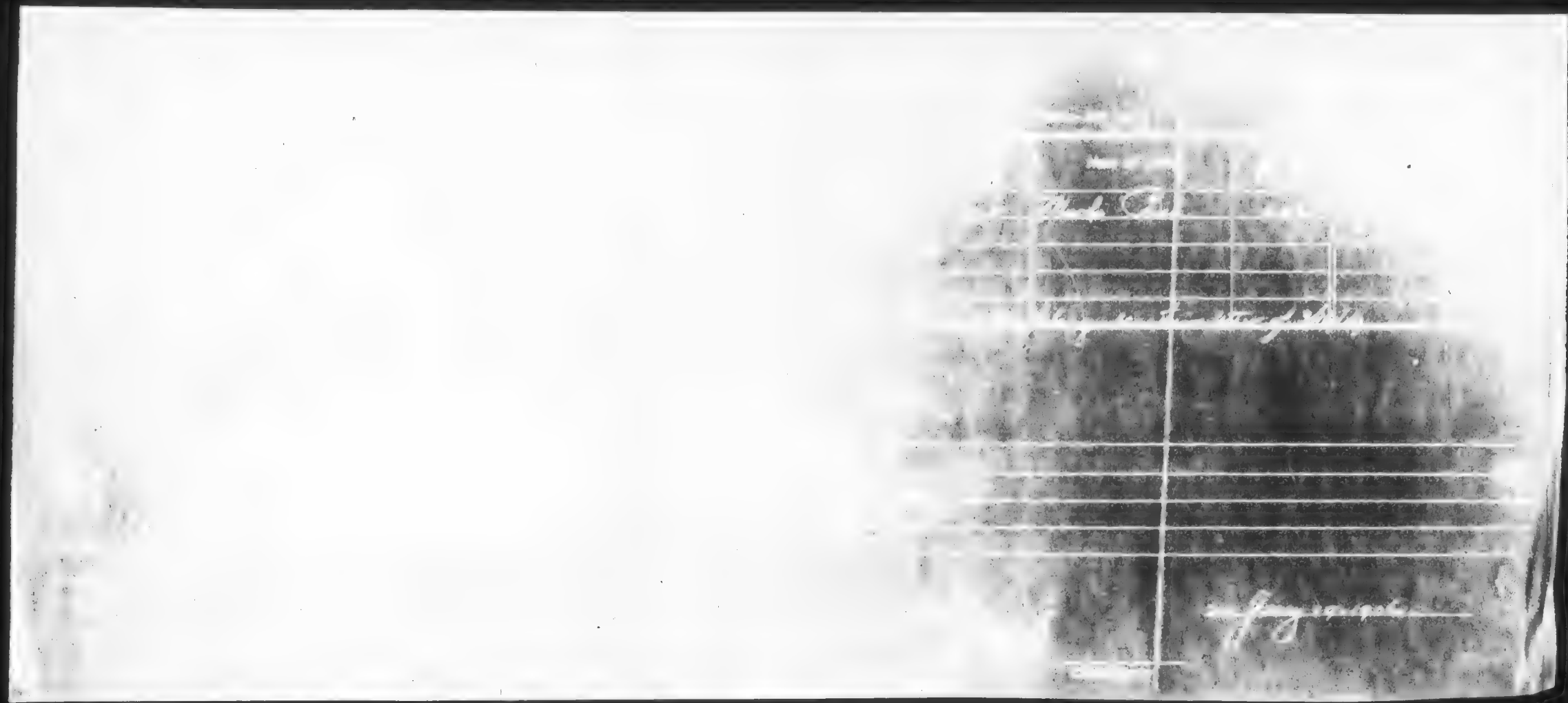
Bickey Boh Lisby Boh
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
.....
William L. Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Martin
Notary Public.



No.

43

GRANTED
Application

for Enrollment of

Bicy Bob

(Born Feb 23 - 1902)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

SEP 21 1906

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.
OCT 16 1906

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

DEC 10 1906

Miss Choc Minor 44

Leana Bob

MC Minor 44

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Bennington, Indian Territory, May 14, 1906.

In the matter of the applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation of Bicey and Leana Bob, minor children of John Bob and Martha Bob, Mississippi Choctaws.

MARTHA BOB, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

---:EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:---

- Q What is your name ? A Martha Bob.
Q How old are you ? A 28.
Q What is your post office address ? A Jackson.
Q Are you a duly enrolled Mississippi Choctaw ? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your father ? A John Nealey.
Q What is the name of your mother ? A Holey Billy.
Q How many children have you ? A Two.
Q Are these the children, Bicey and Leana Bob, for whom you have just made application for enrollment ? A Yes, sir.
Q These are the only children you have ? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of the father of these children ? A John Bob.
Q What is the name of John Bob's father ? A William Bob.
Q What is the name of John Bob's mother ? A Amy Bob.
Q Is John Bob a Mississippi Choctaw ? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he living ? A Yes, sir.
Q Are both of these children, Bicey and Leana Bob, living ? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you ever before this time made any kind of an application for the enrollment of these two children, Bicey and Leana Bob ? A No, sir.

-----oOo-----

Wm. L. Martin, stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Wm. L. Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 14th day of May, 1906.

Notary Public

MO-ED-
43-44.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

John Bob,

Jackson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Biscy and Lena Bob, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Gams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

MCP 2020

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Lina Bob

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

April 3, 1904

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
Commissioner.

403

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

44

RECEIVED
MAY 1 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lina Bob (Here insert name of child.) born on the 3rd day of April, 1905
Name of Father: Johnny Bob a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Martha Bob a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Jackson, MS

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Martha Bob, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Johnny Bob, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 3rd day of April, 1905, that said child has been named
Lina Bob, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

29th day of April, 1905Thomas H. Bayles
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Lisby Bob, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Martha Bob, wife of Johnny Bob
on the 3rd day of April, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Lina Bob
Lisby mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

29th day of April, 1905Thomas H. Bayles
Notary Public.

Joe

MAY 14 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

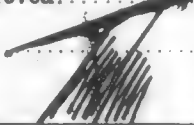
Leana Boh

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

AUG 22 1906

Approved. 190...



Commissioner.

Miss. Choe

Born April 3-1904

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DETAILED

Commissioner to the

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

#44



Commissioner.

RECEIVED

MAY 14 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Leana Boh, born on the 3rd day of April, 1904.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: John Boh #665, a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Martha Boh #666, a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Jackson, IA

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District.

I, Martha Boh, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen by Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of John Boh, who is a citizen by Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a female child was born to me on 3rd day of April, 1904, that said child has been named Leana Boh, and was living March 4, 1906.
Martha Boh

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 1906.
W. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District.

I, Lisby Boh, a Miss. wife, on oath state that I attended on Martha Boh, wife of John Boh, on the 3rd day of April, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Leana Boh.
Lisby Boh

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 1906.
W. Martin
Notary Public.

No. _____

44

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Liana Bob

(Born April 3rd 1904)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

DEC 15 1906

DEC 10 1906

Miss Choc Minor 45

Barnard Simpson

MC Minor 45

Miss. Choc.

N B - 45.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

Lewis Simpson,

Oberlin, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Barnard Simpson, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of the said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name in all instances is the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of that child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

2. 8. - 72.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

V-22/45

Miss. Choo.

N B 45

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 13, 1906.

Lewis Simpson,

Oberlin, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Barnard Simpson, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-EB-45

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Lewis Simpson,

Oberlin, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Barnard Simpson, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Barnard Simpson.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *T. J. [illegible]*
Commissioner.

MEP 4893

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Bernard Simpson

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

May 11, 1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

45

RECEIVED
MAY 1 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Barnard Simpson, born on the 17th day of May, 1904
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Lewis Simpson # 496 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Adeline Simpson # 497 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Oberlin IT

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Adeline Simpson, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Lewis Simpson, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 17th day of May, 1904, that said child has been named
Barnard Simpson, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of April, 1905.

Thomas H. Bayles
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Lisby Bob, a midwife, on oath state that I
Adeline Simpson, wife of Lewis Simpson,
on the 17th day of May, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Barnard Simpson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of April, 1905.

Thomas H. Bayles
Notary Public.

11/22/45

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Barnard Simpson.....

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved.. SEP 22 1906 .. 190...



Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.
Supplemental Proof.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

SEP 10 1906



Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BOOK
#45

85-

RECEIVED
SEP 10 1906

(MO. 45)

MISSISSIPPI

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Barnard Simpson, born on the 11 day of May 1904.
Name of Father: Lewis Simpson a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Adaline Simpson a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: #496 Tribal enrollment of mother: #497
Postoffice: Oberlin, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.
I, Adaline Simpson on oath state that I am 35
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Miss Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Lewis Simpson, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Miss Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 11 day of May 1904; that said child has been named
Barnard Simpson and was living March 4, 1906.

Adaline Simpson

WITNESSES TO MARK

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

J. W. Hunter
Richard Nelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of Sept 1906.

Jos. W. Hunter
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.
I, Elizabeth Bob a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Adaline Simpson wife of Lewis Simpson
on the 11 day of May 1904 that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Barnard
Simpson

Elizabeth Bob

WITNESSES TO MARK

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

J. W. Hunter
Richard Nelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of Sept 1906.

Jos. W. Hunter
Notary Public.

No.

45

Application

for Enrollment of

Barnard Simpson

(Born May 11 1904)

**As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)**

SEP 21 1906

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

OUT 15 1906

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT

DEC 10 1906

Miss Choc Minor 46

Asie Philip

MC Minor 46

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Bennington, Indian Territory, May 15, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment
as citizens of the Choctaw Nation of Asie and Adam Philip,
minor children of Thomas Philip and Louisa Philip,
Mississippi Choctaws.

THOMAS PHILIP, being first duly sworn, testified as
follows:-

--:: EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER: :--

Q What is your name ? A Thomas Philip.
Q How old are you ? A 27.
Q What is your post office address ? A Boswell.
Q Are you a duly identified and enrolled full blood Mis-
sissippi Choctaw ? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your father ? A Williamson Philip.
Q What is the name of your mother ? A Jennie Philip.
Q Application has been made for the enrollment of Asie Philip
and Adam Philip. Are you the father of these children ?
A Yes, sir.
Q What is their mother's name ? A Louisa Philip.
Q Is Louisa Philip your wife ? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of her father ? A Adam Bob.
Q What is the name of her mother ? A I don't know.
Q How many children have you ? A Three.
Q One other besides Asie and Adam ? A One more but he en-
rolled.
Q What is the name of your child that is already enrolled ?
A John Lumpkin Philip.
Q Is this the first application of any kind that has been
made for the enrollment of Asie and Adam Philip ? A Yes,
sir, this first time.

-----300-----
Wm. L. Martin, stenographer to the Commissioner to the
Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that the above and
foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his
stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 15th day
of May, 1906.

Wm. L. Martin
Notary Public.

MC-WB-46

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Thomas Philip,

Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Asie Philip, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Asie Philip.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *James L. Gandy*
Acting Commissioner.

MCR 2962

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Esa Phillip

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.

December 17, 1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

284

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW,
46

RECEIVED
MAY 1 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Esa Phillip (Here insert name of child.) born on the 17th day of December, 1902
Name of Father: Thomas Phillip a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Laurisa Phillip a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Baswell, IT

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Laurisa Phillip, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Phillip, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 17th day of December, 1902, that said child has been named
Esa Phillip, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1905

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Janie Phillip, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Laurisa Phillip, wife of Thomas Phillip,
on the 17th day of December, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Esa Phillip.

WITNESSES TO MAKE

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1905

Notary Public.

900

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Asia Philip

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved.

AUG 22 1906

190...

Commissioner.

Miss. Choe.

Born Dec 14 - 1902
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

MAY 15 1906

12

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Asir Philip, born on the 14th day of Dec, 1907
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Thomas Philip #470 a citizen of the Miss. Choc. Nation
Name of Mother: Louisa Philip #471 a citizen of the Miss. Choc. Nation
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....
Postoffice: Boswell, La.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District.

I, Louisa Philip on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen of Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Philip, who is a citizen, by
Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 14th day of December, 1907; that said child has been named
Asir Philip, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District.

I, Nancy Amos a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Louisa Philip, wife of Thomas Philip,
on the 14th day of Dec, 1907; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

Asir Philip.....
Nancy L. Amos
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

No. 46

Application

for Enrollment of

Asie Philip

(Born Dec 14-1900)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY

APPROVED BY SECRETARY

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARD TO APPLICANT

DEC 10 1900

Miss Choc Minor - 47

Johnson John

MC Minor 47

Birth Affidavit.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Johnson John, born on the 3 day of April, 1903.

Name of Father: Simon John (Miss Choc. Roll No. 1196) a citizen of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation.

Name of Mother: Georgia John (Roll No. 1197 Miss Choc) a citizen of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation.

Postoffice Ardmore, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,))
Southern District.)

I, Georgia John, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen by birth of the Choctaw (Mississippi) Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Simon John, who is a citizen by birth, of the Choctaw (Mississippi) Nation; that a male child was born to me on Third day of April, 1903; that said child has been named Johnson John, and was living March 4, 1905.

Georgia X John
her mark.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two) (J.A. Edwards.
(Witnesses) (F.W. Long.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of March, 1905.
(Seal)
Com Exp May 28/07

Chas vonWeise
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Southern District. }

I, Fanny Kelly, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on
Mrs. Georgia John, wife of Simon John, on the third day of April,
1903; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that
said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named
Johnson John.

her
Fanny I Kelly
mark.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) { J. A. Edwards
(Witnesses) { F. W. Long.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of March, 1905.
(Seal)

Com Expires May 28/1907.

Chas. VonWeise
Notary Public.

(Indorsed)

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Johnson John
Choctaw Nation.

Approved _____ 1905

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.
Born April 3, 1903.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
FILED JUN 1 1905.

Tamr Bixby Chairman
RECEIVED MAY 1 1905.

NEW BORN
Mississippi, Choctaw.

N.B.-47.

DWB

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Johnson John as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

DECISION.

It appears from the record herein that on May 1, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Johnson John as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats. 1048).

It further appears from the record herein and the records of this office that the applicant was born on April 3, 1903, and died on March 18, 1905, and was the son of Simon and Georgia John whose names appear opposite numbers 676 and 677 respectively, upon the final roll of identified Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior on January 13, 1905.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the said Johnson John should be enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress before referred to, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 28 1907

Miss. Choc.
F B - 47.

Maskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

Simon John,

Armore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Johnson John, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129.)

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

S. J. - #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

N-22/47.

Ardmore, I. T. Sept. 11, 1906.

Mr. Tams Bixby, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T.

Dear Sir:-

In the matter of application for enrollment of my minor child Johnson John, I beg to refer you to his application which you have on file, which application was made to you last year in accordance to the law prescribed for the enrollment of children, of Citizens by blood of the Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations, who were borne since Sept 25, 1902, and were living on March 4, 1905. Johnson John was living on the 4th of March, 1905, but since that time he has died, and I now request that he be enrolled under the Act of March 3, 1905.

Should you require any further testimony to make complete the application which you have, or the original application, and will let me know, it will be forthcoming.

Yours very truly,

Simon G. Newcomb,

By J. W. Newcomb.

Commissioner to Five Tribes.
No. 39599.
Received Sept. 14, 1906.

Miss. Choc.
HB 47 & 48.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 15, 1906.

Simon John,

Armore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letters of September 11, 1906, inclosing corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of your minor child, George John, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

You are advised that the right to enrollment of your minor child, Johnson John, who died between March 4, 1905, and March 4, 1906, will be determined at a later date.

For the purpose of making the death of Johnson John a matter of record, a blank for proof of death is herewith inclosed. You are kindly requested to have the same properly executed, and return to this office.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Enc. 2.

Miss Dhee

Y B 47

Waukegee, Indian Territory, September 25, 1906.

Simon John,

Andmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 19th instant, transmitting proof of death of Johnson John, minor child of yourself and Georgia John, a minor Mississippi Choctaw applicant. The same has been filed with the records of this office.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

COPY

HC-11-47

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1907.

Simon Jehn,

Armore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your deceased child, Johnson Jehn, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Wm Bixby

Commissioner.

N.B.-47.

SWB

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Johnson John as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

It appears from the record herein that on May 1, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Johnson John as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats. 1048).

It further appears from the record herein and the records of this office that the applicant was born on April 3, 1903, and died on March 18, 1905, and was the son of Simon and Georgia John whose names appear opposite numbers 676 and 677 respectively, upon the final roll of identified Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior on January 13, 1905.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the said Johnson John should be enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress before referred to, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,
JAN 28 1907

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Johnson John
a citizen of the

Miss. Choctaw Tribe Nation.

Approved 190

.....
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

SEP 25 1906


Commissioner.

RECEIVED

SEP 29 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Johnson John
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw tribe of Indians, in the Indian Territory, who formerly resided at or near
Ardmore, I. T., Ind. Ter., and died on the 18th day of
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
March, 1905, 1.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Simon John, on oath state that I am 36
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Miss. Choctaw tribe of Indians; that my postoffice address is Ardmore, I. T., Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
the father of Johnson John
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Miss. Choctaw tribe of Indians Nation
and that said Johnson John died on the 18th day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
March, 1905, 1.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of September, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Joe Kelly, on oath state that I am 28
years of age, and a citizen by blood of the Miss. Choctaw tribe of Indians; that my postoffice address is Ardmore, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
that I was personally acquainted with Johnson John
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Miss. Choctaw tribe of Indians Nation,
and that said Johnson John died on the 18th day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
March, 1905, 1.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of September, 1906.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Johnson John (Here insert name of child.) # 676, born on the 3 day of April, 1903
Name of Father: Simon John (Miss. Ch. Roll no. 1196) a citizen of the Choctaw (Miss.) Nation.
Name of Mother: Georgia John (Roll no. 1197 Miss. Ch.) a citizen of the Choctaw (Miss.) Nation.
Postoffice Ardmore, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Georgia John, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by birth of the Choctaw (Mississippi) Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Simon John, who is a citizen, by
birth of the Choctaw (Mississippi) Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on Third day of April, 1903, that said child has been named
Johnson John, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of March, 1905.

Chas. van Wier
Notary Public.

Georgia John
mark

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Fanny Kelly, Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Georgia John at the birth of Simon John
on the third day of April, 1903, that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Johnson John.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of March, 1905.

Chas. van Wier
Notary Public.

Fanny Kelly
mark

No. 47

Application for Enrollment of

John ...
O'Brien ...

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

OFFICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
WARDEN, ARIZONA

Miss Choc Minor 48

George John

Ms. Minor 48

Miss. Choe.

N B - 48.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

Simon John,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child George John, Mississippi Choptaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 25, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was born March 4, 1906, will be considered.

1. J. - 72.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

V-22/40.

Miss. Choc.
HB 47 & 48.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 15, 1906.

Simon John,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letters of September 11, 1906, inclosing corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of your minor child, George John, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

You are advised that the right to enrollment of your minor child, Johnson John, who died between March 4, 1905, and March 4, 1906, will be determined at a later date.

For the purpose of making the death of Johnson John a matter of record, a blank for proof of death is herewith inclosed. You are kindly requested to have the same properly executed, and return to this office.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Enc. D. A.

MC-NE-48

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Simon John,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, George John, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of George John.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *James H. Murray*
Commissioner.

MCR 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

George John

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190 ..

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

March 1st 1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
JUN -1 1905

[Signature] CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

48

RECEIVED
MAY 1 - 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of George John (Rail no 1197) born on the first day of March 1905
(Here insert name of child.) # 676
Name of Father: Simon John (Rail no 1196) a citizen of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation.
Name of Mother: Georgia John (Rail no 1197) a citizen of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation.
Postoffice Ardmore, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Georgia John, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by birth of the Choctaw (Mississippi) Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Simon John, who is a citizen, by
Birth of the Choctaw, (Mississippi) Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on first day of March 1905; that said child has been named
George John, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Mark by Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of March, 1905.

Com Exp May 28/07

Chawmuring

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Fanny Kelly, Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Georgia John, wife of Simon John
on the first day of March 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named George John.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Mark by Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of March, 1905.

Com Exp May 28/07

Chawmuring

Notary Public.

JCC MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

190

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 28, 1906.

..... George John
as a citizen of
..... Choctaw Nation.

Approved..... 190...

.....
Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof.

ACT OF APRIL 28, 1906, APPROVED
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

SEP 14 1906

.....
Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

#48

86

RECEIVED
SEP 14 1906

(70.48)

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of George John, born on the 1 day of March 1905
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Simon John a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation
Name of Mother: Georgia John a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation
Tribal enrollment of father: 676 Tribal enrollment of mother: 677
Postoffice: Ardmore Ind. 24

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Georgia John, on oath state that I am 26
years of age and a citizen by of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Simon John, who is a citizen, by
of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
born to me on 1st day of March 1905; that said child has been named
George John, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of Sept 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Fannie Keely, a Mid-Wife on oath state that I
attended on Georgia John, wife of Simon John,
on the 1st day of March 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named George
John.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of Sept 1906.

Notary Public.

No.

48

**Application
for Enrollment of**

George

Boyd

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

RECEIVED

DEC 1

miss Choc minor 49 Lennie Isaac

miss Choc minor 49

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Lennie Isaac

as a citizen of

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW... Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

7th 2 05
*ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

RECEIVED

JAN 14 1907

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW:

NEW BORN

#49

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lennie Isaac (Here insert name of child), born on the 24th day of January, 1903.
Name of Father: Clinton Isaac a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Siss Isaac a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: #123 Tribal enrollment of mother: #755
Postoffice: Ardmore, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Siss Isaac MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW, on oath state that I am 18
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Clinton Isaac, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 24th day of January, 1903; that said child has been named
Lennie Isaac and was living March 4, 1904.

Siss Isaac
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Justice
Carl Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of January, 1907.

Carl Johnson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Lucy Isaac MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Siss Isaac wife of Clinton Isaac
on the 24th day of January, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1904 and is said to have been named Lennie Isaac.

Lucy Isaac
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Justice
Carl Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of January, 1907.

Carl Johnson
Notary Public.

MCR 1601-5038

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Lennie Isaac
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190.....

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.

62 Born Jan. 14-03
467

RECEIVED
JUN -1 1905

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

49

RECEIVED
MAY 7- 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw (mus) Nation,
of Lennie Isaac, born on the 11th day of January, 1903
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: #123 a citizen of the Choctaw (mus) Nation.
Name of Mother: Siss Isaac #105 a citizen of the Choctaw (mus) Nation.
Postoffice: Andmore I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Siss Isaac, on oath state that I am 16
years of age and a citizen by Choctaw (mus choctaw) Nation,
that I am the lawful wife of Clinton Isaac (who is a citizen, by
of the Choctaw (mus choctaw) Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 24th day of January, 1903; that said child has been named
Lennie Isaac, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Robinson Willis
King Isaac

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of March, 1905.

Helene S. Brown
Notary Public.

My Commission Expires February 1st, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Lucy Isaac, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Siss Isaac, wife of Clinton Isaac
on the 24th day of January, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Lennie Isaac
Lucy Isaac
Mark.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { J. Edwards
[Signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of March, 1905.

Helene S. Brown
Notary Public.

My Commission Expires February 1st, 1909.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

32

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Lennie Isaac

a citizen of the

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW. Nation.

Approved..... 190

Commissioner.

RECEIVED
Commissioner of the Bureau of Indian Affairs

RECEIVED

JAN 14 1907

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
NEW BORN

#49

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Lennie Isaac MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Ardmore, Ind. Ter., and died on the 6th day of
July, 1905.
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern District.

I, Siss Isaac MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW., on oath state that I am 18
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that my postoffice address is Ardmore, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
the mother of Lennie Isaac
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation
and that said Lennie Isaac died on the 6th day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
July, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two
Witnesses.)

Paul Johnson
Justice

Siss Isaac
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of January, 1907.

Paul Johnson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern District.

I, King Isaac MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW., on oath state that I am 24
years of age, and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that my postoffice address is Ardmore, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
that I was personally acquainted with Lennie Isaac
(Name of relative of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
and that said Lennie Isaac died on the 6th day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
July, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of January, 1907.

Paul Johnson
Notary Public.

W.B.-49.

2743

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Lennie Isaac as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

D E C I S I O N .

It appears from the record herein that on May 1, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Lennie Isaac as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats. 1048).

It further appears from the record herein and the records of this office that the applicant was born January 24, 1903, died July 6, 1905, and was the daughter of Clinton Isaac and Siss Isaac whose names appear opposite numbers 123 and 755, respectively, upon the final roll of identified Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior on January 13, 1905.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the said Lennie Isaac should be enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress before referred to, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 28 1907

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Miss. Choe.

H. B. - 49.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

Clinton Isaac,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Lennie Isaac, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

C. I. - #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,


Commissioner.

W-22/49.

MS-113-49

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 9, 1906.

Big Wiley Johnson,

Golbert, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

In the matter of the application for the enrollment as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137), of Lennie Isaac, minor child of Clinton and Siss Isaac, this office desires to secure further information relative to the birth of said child but is unable to locate its parents.

If you have any information as to the present whereabouts of either Clinton or Siss Isaac and will furnish this office with the same your action in the matter will be appreciated.

There is enclosed herewith for your reply an envelope which requires no postage.

Respectfully,

W. J.

Commissioner.

COPY

MC-NB-49

Muskegee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1907.

Clinton Isaac,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your deceased child, Lennie Isaac, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm Bixby*

Commissioner.

No. 49

Application

for Enrollment of

Lennie Isaac

(Born Jan'y 11-1963)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

GRANTED

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

FF

No. 49.

LENNIE ISAAC

Father Clinton Isaac, Roll No. 123 ¹⁸⁵

Mother Siss Isaac, Roll No. 755. ¹⁸⁵⁷

P. O. Ardmore, I. T. ✓

Get new affidavits showing child
was living March 4, 190~~6~~

Miss Choc Minor 50

Venie Lewis

Mc Minor 50

Miss Chen

K D - 50

Waskagee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

Webb Lewis,

McMillan, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Venice Lewis, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (Public No. 120).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 1906, will be considered.

W. L. #2.

This letter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-22/50.

Miss. Chas.
MB-80.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 10, 1906.

Webb Lewis,

McMillan, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Venie Lewis, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

HC-NE-50

COPY
Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Webb Lewis,

McMillan, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Venie Lewis, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Venie Lewis.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *James Bixby*
Commissioner.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.*Venise Lewis*.....

as a citizen of

Choctaw..... Nation.

Approved..... 190...

.....
Commissioner.*Supplemental Proof*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

SEP - 1906

[Signature]
Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

50

RECEIVED

SEP - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Venue Lewis [Here insert name of child] born on the 5 day of July, 1904
Name of Father: Hebb Lewis a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Lewis a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: # 790 Tribal enrollment of mother: # 912
Postoffice: McMillan, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Jim Lewis, on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen by acquaintance Mary Lewis Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Hebb Lewis, who is a citizen by
of the Miss Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 5th day of July, 1904; that said child has been named
Venue Lewis and was living March 4, 1906.
That I have no interest in this application Jim Lewis

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of Sept, 1906.

H. C. Miller

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE. Acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Jeff Lewis, on oath state that I
was acquainted with Mary Lewis, wife of Hebb Lewis
on the 5th day of July, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Venue Lewis I have no interest in this application Jeff Lewis

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of Sept, 1906.

H. C. Miller

Notary Public.

M & R 3214

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Venii Lewis

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born July 5, 1904.

Card 490

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

Card 9 1609

CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

50

RECEIVED
MAR 25 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Venice Lewis, born on the 5 day of July, 1904
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Webb Lewis #790 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Lewis #9121 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Millam Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
21st DISTRICT.

I, Mary Lewis, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Webb Lewis, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 5 day of July, 1904 that said child has been named
Venice Lewis, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

S. P. Winston
W. L. Simpson

Mary Lewis
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of March, 1905.

G. Simpson

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
21st DISTRICT.

I, Snair Arkanian, a mid-wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mary Lewis wife of Webb Lewis
on the 5 day of July, 1904 that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Venice Lewis.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

S. P. Winston
W. L. Simpson

Snair Arkanian
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of March, 1905.

G. Simpson

Notary Public.

7802.50

C


199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Venie Lewis
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation

Approved *SI 22* 1906 190



Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Supplemental Proof.

DEPARTMENT C

Commissioner to the

FILED
SEP - 6 1906



Commissioner.

MISS.

FILED

#50

RECEIVED
SEP - 6 1906

(71850)

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 29, 1906.

IN APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Venie Lewis, born on the 5 day of July, 1904.
Name of Father: Thob Lewis, a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Lewis, a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: # 790 Tribal enrollment of mother: # 912.
Postoffice: Mc Millan I T

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Southern District. }

I, Mary Lewis, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen-by of the Miss Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Thob Lewis, who is a citizen-by
of the Miss Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 5th day of July, 1904; that said child has been named
Venie Lewis, and was living March 4, 1906. That no one
attended me at the birth of my child except my husband, her
Mary X Lewis

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Ann Lewis
Jeff Lewis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of Sept, 1906.

H. C. Miller

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
District. }

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on _____ wife of _____
on the _____ day of _____; that there was born to her on said date a _____
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named _____

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Notary Public

No. 50

Application

for Enrollment of

Venie Lewis

(Born July 5, 1904)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

1906

NO. 1000 - EXPERIMENTAL ACTION
FORWARD TO BUREAU.

DEC 10 1906

Miss Choc Minor 51

Lela Wilson

Mc Minor 51

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 2, 1906.

Willie Wilson,

Bennington, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Janie Wilson and Nancy Willis to the birth of Lela Wilson, daughter of Willie and Janie Wilson, June 19, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

It appears from the affidavits that you and your wife are citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. If this is correct, you are requested to state when, where and under what names applications were made for your enrollment, the names of your parents, and other members of your families for whom applications were made at the same time, and if you have selected allotments of the lands of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, give your roll numbers as the same appear upon your allotment certificates.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-NE-51

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

T. M. Sullivan,

Bennington, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Lelia Wilson, the child of Willie and Janie Wilson, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Lelia Wilson.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MO-NE-51

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Willie Wilson,

Bennington, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Lelia Wilson, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Lelia Wilson.

Respectfully,

SIGN'D

Notary Commissioner.

MBR 3959

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Lela Nelson

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d. 1905.

Born June 19 1903

SECRETARY,

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

Card 530

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

51

RECEIVED
APR 13 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,

of Lela Wilson (Here insert name of child.) born on the 19 day of June, 1903

Name of Father: Willie Wilson #881 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Name of Mother: Jamie Wilson #887 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Residence Birmingham, A.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Jamie Wilson, on oath state that I am 37

years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of Willie Wilson, who is a citizen, by

Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was (Male or Female.)

born to me on 19 day of June, 1903; that said child has been named

Lela Wilson

and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

W. L. Loring
E. S. Petterson

Jamie Wilson
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1905.

J. B. Parker
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

we, Maucy Willis and Sallie Phillip

on oath state that

on the 19 day of June, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female (Male or Female.)

child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Lela Wilson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

W. L. Loring
E. S. Petterson

Maucy Willis
Sallie Phillip
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1905.

J. B. Parker
Notary Public.

MCR 3959

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW,
217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Lela Wilson

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1903.

Card 530 Born June 19 1903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
SHAWMUT

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

No. 51

*Original
Rec'd June 1905*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lela Wilson, born on the 19 day of June, 1903.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Willie Wilson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Janie Wilson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Birmingham 24

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Centrae DISTRICT. }

I, Janie Wilson, on oath state that I am 37
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Willie Wilson, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male or Female child was
born to me on 19th day of June, 1903, that said child has been named
Lela Wilson, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Willie Wilson
NO 19/7d

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

2nd

day of

May1905

Thomas H Bayless
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Centrae DISTRICT. }

I, Nancy Willis, Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Janie Wilson, wife of Willie Wilson,
on the 19th day of June, 1903, that there was born to her on said date a Male or Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Lela Wilson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Willie Wilson
NO 19/7d

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

2nd

day of

May1905

Thomas H Bayless
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lela Wilson born on the 19 day of June, 1903
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Willie Wilson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Janie Wilson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
Postoffice: Bennington 99

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District,
I, Janie Wilson on oath state that I am Thirty Eight
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Willie Wilson who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Girl child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on the 19 day of June, 1903; that said child has been named
Lela Wilson and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Minnie Brookeshauler
J. Parker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1906.

J. Parker
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District,
I, Nancy Willis a Midwife on oath state that I
attended on Janie Wilson wife of Willie Wilson
on the 19 day of June, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Girl
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lela Wilson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Minnie Brookeshauler
J. Parker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1906.

J. Parker
Notary Public.

JAC

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Lelia Wilson

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved *AUG 22 1906* 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

J. M. Sullivan
Bennington

Born June 19-1903

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUL 23 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

#51

[Signature]
Commissioner

13

RECEIVED

JUL 16 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lelia Wilson born on the 19 day of June 1903
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Willie Wilson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Janie Wilson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....

Postoffice Bennington Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

central District.

I, Janie Wilson, on oath state that I am 38
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Willie Wilson, who is a citizen, by
Birth, of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 19 day of June 1903; that said child has been named
Lelia Wilson and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of July 1906.

Janie Wilson
mark
J. R. Sullivan
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

central District.

I, Nancy Willis, midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Janie Wilson, wife of Willie Wilson,
on the 19 day of June 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lelia Wilson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of July 1906.

Nancy Willis
mark
J. R. Sullivan
Notary Public.

No.

51

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Lila Wilson

(Born June 14 1903.)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED FOR ENROLLMENT

MAILED

FILED

RECEIVED

U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

Miss Choc Minor 52

Lonnie Wilkerson

Mc Minor 52

Miss. Choe.

F B - 52.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

Sam (or John) Wilkerson,

Kemp, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is returned herewith application for the enrollment of your minor child, Lennie Wilkerson, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, in order that the seal of the notary public may be affixed to the affidavit of the mother and the attending midwife.

Please give this matter your immediate attention and return application at once.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

V-22/52.

Miss. Choe.
W.B.-52.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 5, 1906.

Sam (or John) Wilkerson,

Kemp, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits
relative to the application for the enrollment of your minor
child, Lonnie Wilkerson, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MC-113-42

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

John Wilkerson,

Kemp, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

Replying to your letter of November 15, 1906,
you are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior
has approved the enrollment of your child, Lonnie Wilkerson,
as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress
approved April 24, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the
name of Lonnie Wilkerson.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *James B. ...*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Loney Milkerson (Here insert name of child.) , born on the 4 day of November, 1914
Name of Father: Sam or John Milkerson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Annis Milkerson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Postoffice: Temp

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Central DISTRICT.

I, Annis Milkerson, on oath state that I am 30
years of age and a citizen by Birth of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John or Sam Milkerson, who is a citizen, by
Birth of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 4 day of November, 1914; that said child has been named
Loney Milkerson, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of April, 1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
DISTRICT.

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. _____, wife of _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a _____
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named _____

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1905.

Notary Public.

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Loney Wilkerson

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

.....
Commissioner.

Application rec'd April 21-05.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Loney Milkeson (Here insert name of child.) born on the 4 day of November, 1904
Name of Father: John a Sam Milkeson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Annie Milkeson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Kemp and Per

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
years of age and a citizen by _____, of the _____ Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of _____, who is a citizen, by
_____, of the _____ Nation; that a _____ child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on _____ day of _____, 19____; that said child has been named
_____, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190____.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Mrs Dora Murrell, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs Annie Milkeson, wife of John a Sam Milkeson
on the 4 & 5 day of November, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Loney Milkeson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of May, 1905.

S. J. Johns
Notary Public.

MCR 1585

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Loney Wilkerson

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3D. 1905.

Born Nov. 4, 1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
Commissioner

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

52

RECEIVED
Apr. 21 1905

Application rec'd April 21-05.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Loney Milkerson (Here insert name of child.) born on the 4 day of November, 1904
Name of Father: John or Sam Milkerson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Annal Milkerson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Kemp and Dr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
years of age and a citizen by _____, of the _____ Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of _____, who is a citizen, by
_____, of the _____ Nation; that a _____ child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on _____ day of _____, 1904; that said child has been named
_____, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1904.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Mrs Sarah J. Womack, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Annal Milkerson, wife of John or Sam Milkerson
on the 4 and 5 day of November, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Loney Milkerson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of May, 1905.

Notary Public.

Joe
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Lonnie Wilkerson
as a citizen of

..... Nation.

SEP 22 1906

Approved..... 190.....

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Born Nov 4-1904

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

Commissioner

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

NEW BORN

JUL 13 1906

FILED

#52

72

RECEIVED

JUL 11 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lennie Wilkerson, born on the 4 day of November 1904.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Sam or John Wilkerson #134 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Annis Wilkerson #195 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Mississippi Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Mississippi Choctaw
Postoffice: Kemp, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Annis Wilkerson, on oath state that I am 32 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Sam or John Wilkerson, who is a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was born to me on 4 day of November, 1904; that said child has been named Lennie, and was living March 4, 1906.

Annis Wilkerson
WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of July, 1906.

W. J. Johnson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Sarah J. Womack, on oath state that I attended on Annis Wilkerson wife of Sam or John Wilkerson on the 4 day of November, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lennie Wilkerson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of July, 1906.

W. J. Johnson
Notary Public.

No.

52

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Samuel D. ...
Born Nov. 11, 1904

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR

OCT 15 1906

FORWARDED TO THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
FOR REVIEW

DEC 10 1906

Miss Choc Minor 53

Neeley Wallace

MC Minor 53

Miss. Chas.
M. R. - 55.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1906.

Jim Wallace,

McMillan, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Wesley Wallace, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 132).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 6, 1906, will be considered.

J. W. #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-22/53.

Miss. Choc.
H.B. 63-64.

Muskogee, Indian Territory. September 5, 1906.

Jim Wallace,

McMillan, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits
in support of the applications heretofore filed in this office
for the enrollment of your minor children, Annie and Heeley
Wallace, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MC-113-
53-54.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Jim Wallace,

McMillan, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

Replying to your letter of November 30, 1906,
you are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior
has approved the enrollment of your children, Neeley and
Annie Wallace, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act
of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the
names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Commissioner.

In. R. E. Application for the
Enrollment of the Infant Children of
Jim Wallace and Mary Wallace

Southern District of Indian Territory
Chickasaw Nation.

I on all appear before me

Jim and Mary Wallace who are
husband and wife and are
well known to me. and say
that the applications for the enrollment
of their children made this day
Nancy and Annie Wallace, that
the statements contained in the applica-
tions contained there in are correct
and in order to correct and
reconcile the two applications made
heretofore and received by the Commission
on the 29th day of March 1905 and the
19th day of April 1905 - Say, that
the errors in the dates of birth and
^{children and} ages of the mother must have occurred
by reason of the parties who filled
out the said applications not understanding
what was said, that Jim Wallace only
speaks English broken - and Mary
Wallace his wife can't speak English
at all - And Jim and Mary Wallace
also Nancy Wallace say while
Jim Wallace the husband and father

did attend ~~at~~ place of the
mid wife ~~at~~ the birth of
to do of his minor children
Nelly and Annie as stated
it is also a fact that
Mrs. Nancy Wallace was
present and assisted in
caring for the said children
at their birth ~~at~~

Witness:

H. V. Hopkins

Charles Simpson

her
Mary Wallace
his
Jim Wallace
marriage

Sworn and Subscribed ~~at~~
before me This 27 April 1905-
W. L. Campbell not
Southern District Indian Interpreter
Chickasaw Nation

Personally appeared before me
Mrs. Nancy Wallace with
known to me and says
that she is the mother of Jim Wallace
and says that she was present
on the 5th day of October 1904
when a female child was born to
Mary and Jim Wallace, and that said
child was living on March 4/1905

Witness:

H. V. Hopkins

Charles Simpson

Nancy Wallace
marriage

Mrs. Nancy Wallace further says
that ^{she} was present when Ruby
Wallace an infant child was
born to Jim and Mary Wallace
on the 7th day of August 1905
and that said Ruby Wallace was
living on March 4th 1905-

She further states that at the
birth of both Ruby and
Fannie Wallace respectively
Jim Wallace the father and
and ~~herself~~ were both present
at said births, and that
Jim Wallace did most of the
attending and waiting on the
said mother and children.
While I assisted at said time of
said births.

Nancy ^{Lee} Wallace
mark

H. N. Apperson
Judge, Simpson

I was and ~~subscribed~~ subscribed to
before me this April 27 1905-
W. L. Campbell J.R.

MCR 2071

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Nancy Wacis

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved 190

.....
Commissioner.
.....

APR 19 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Nesley Harris (Here insert name of child.) born on the 7 day of Aug., 1905
Name of Father: Jim Harris a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Harris a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: McMinn St.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Mary Harris, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jim Harris, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 7 day of August, 1905; that said child has been named
Nesley Harris, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) T. L. Perry
W. L. Winston

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1905.

H. C. Campbell
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
So DISTRICT.

I, Nancy Warner, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mary Harris, wife of Jim Harris
on the 7 day of Aug., 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named
Nesley Harris.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) T. L. Perry
W. L. Winston

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of April, 1905.

H. C. Campbell
Notary Public.

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Neely Wallace
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

Born Aug 7-1901

DEPARTMENT OF THE
Commissioner to the Executive Council

FILED

July 17 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW YORK

53

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

APR 29 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Neely Wallace (Here insert name of child.) born on the 7th day of August, 1901.
Name of Father: Jim Wallace #714 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Wallace #113 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: McMillan Ind. Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Mary Wallace, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jim Wallace, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 7th day of August, 1901; that said child has been named
Neely Wallace, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

H. N. Hopkins
(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Ruby Simpson

Mary Wallace
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1905.

W. C. Campbell
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Jim Wallace, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Jim Wallace (my wife) Jim Wallace
on the 7th day of August, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Neely Wallace.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

H. N. Hopkins
(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Ruby Simpson

Jim Wallace
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1905.

W. C. Campbell
Notary Public.

MCR 2071



MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
217



IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Nellie Wallace
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190.....

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1906

Born August 7, 1901

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAMBERLAIN

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

53

not

7-4141

RECORDED
MAR 29 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Mellie Wallace, born on the 17 day of August, 1901
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: James Wallace a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Wallace a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Manitla 27

Care of B.C. Washington at J. H. H. H.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern

DISTRICT.

I, Mary Wallace, on oath state that I am 23
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James Wallace, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 17 day of August, 1901, that said child has been named
Mellie Wallace, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)

Witnesses.

B.C. Washington
H.V. Hopkins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

25

day of

Nov

5

1905

O. G. Bonnell

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern

DISTRICT.

I, James Wallace, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mary Wallace, wife of James Wallace (Applicant)
on the 17 day of August, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named
Mellie Wallace

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)

Witnesses.

B.C. Washington
H.V. Hopkins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

25

day of

Nov

5

1905

O. G. Bonnell

Notary Public.

(70.53)

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 30, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Nucley Wallace, born on the 7 day of Aug, 1901
Name of Father: Jim Wallace a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Wallace a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 112 Tribal enrollment of mother: 113
Postoffice: M^c Millan Ind Tex

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Mary Wallace on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Miss Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jim Wallace, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Miss Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 7 day of Aug, 1901; that said child has been named
Nucley Wallace and was living March 4, 1906.

Mary Wallace
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Tom Phillip
Robert Ray

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Aug, 1906.

W C Campbell
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Nancy Wallace, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mary Wallace, wife of Jim Wallace
on the 7 day of Aug, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Nucley Wallace.

Nancy Wallace
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Tom Phillip
Robert Ray

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Aug, 1906.

W C Campbell
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Nelly Im-me-ah-tubby born on the 7th day of August, 1901
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Jim Im-me-ah-tubby a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Im-me-ah-tubby a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Post-office Philadelphia Miss.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

State of Mississippi ^{Indian Territory} District.

I, Mary Im-me-ah-tubby, on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen, by full blood Choctaw Indian Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jim Im-me-ah-tubby who is a full
blood Choctaw Indian Nation; that a female child was
(male or female.)
born to me on 7th day of August, 1901; that said child has been
named Nelly Im-me-ah-tubby, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7th day of April, 1903.
J. C. Harrison J.D.
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

State of Mississippi ^{Indian Territory} District.

I, Nancy Im-me-ah-tubby, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mary Im-me-ah-tubby, wife of Jim Im-me-ah-tubby
on the 7th day of August, 1901; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Nelly Im-me-ah-tubby.
(male or female.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7th day of April, 1903.
J. C. Harrison J.D.
NOTARY PUBLIC.

6	NOV 10	11	12
	HCC	NO	RED
1903			Page

MOR. . 2071

No.

Application
for Enrollment of

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

Miss Choc Minor 54

Annie Wallace

MG Minor 54

Miss, Choc.

N B - 84

Mankegee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

Jim Wallace,

McMillan, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Annie Wallace, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 1, 1906, will be considered.

J. W. - 42.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

7-22/64.

Miss. Choc.
H.B.53-54.

Maakogee, Indian Territory, September 6, 1906.

Jim Wallace,

McMillan, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits
in support of the applications heretofore filed in this office
for the enrollment of your minor children, Annie and Henley
Wallace, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MC-KB-
53-54.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Jim Wallace,

McMillan, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

Replying to your letter of November 30, 1906,
you are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior
has approved the enrollment of your children, Wesley and
Annie Wallace, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act
of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the
names of these children.

Respectfully,

Tams Bixby.
Commissioner.

MCP 2071

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Annie Wallace

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190.....

Commissioner.

36

APR 29 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Annie Wallace, born on the 5th day of October, 1904
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Jim Wallace a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Wallace a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: McMillan

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Mary Wallace, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jim Wallace, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 5th day of October, 1904; that said child has been named
Annie Wallace, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { H. W. Hopkins
Bruce Simpson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1905.

Mary Wallace
mark

W. C. Langbehn
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Jim Wallace, on oath state that I
Jim Wallace
on the 6th day of October, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Annie Wallace.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { H. W. Hopkins
Bruce Simpson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1905.

W. C. Langbehn
Notary Public.

MCR 2871

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW,
217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Amin Wallis

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW ENROLLMENT

APR 19 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
Annice Wallis (Here insert name of child.) born on the 5 day of Oct, 1903
 Name of Father: Jim Wallis a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Mary Wallis a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Postoffice: McWinean, La

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
So DISTRICT.

I, Mary Wallis, on oath state that I am 22
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Jim Wallis, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
 born to me on 5 day of Oct, 1903, that said child has been named
Annice Wallis, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { J. D. Perry
W. L. Winston

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1905.

H. B. Campbell
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
So DISTRICT.

I, Nancy Wallis, a midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Mary Wallis, wife of Jim Wallis
 on the 5 day of Oct, 1903, that there was born to her on said date a female
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Annice Wallis.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { J. D. Perry
W. L. Winston

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1905.

H. B. Campbell
 Notary Public.

MCR 207k, 6

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Annie Wallace

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

AOT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3D, 1903.

Born October 5, 1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Commissioner of the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

not 54

7-4141

RECEIVED
MAR 29 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Annie Wallace, born on the 5 day of October, 1904
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Jim Wallace #112 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Wallace #113 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Mrs. J. B. C. Walling att'y for applicant
AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Mary Wallace, on oath state that I am 23
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jim Wallace, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 5 day of October, 1904; that said child has been named
Annie Wallace, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) B. C. Wallington
H. N. Hopkins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of March, 1905.

J. B. C. Walling
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, John Wallace, a physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mary Wallace, wife of Jim Wallace (applicant)
on the 5 day of October, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Annie Wallace.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) B. C. Wallington
H. N. Hopkins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of March, 1905.

J. B. C. Walling
Notary Public.

Joe

CHOCOTAW

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

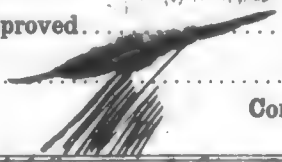
April 20, 1906.

Amie Walker

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation

Approved..... 190.....



Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof.

DEPARTMENT OF

Commissioner to the

FILED

AUG 19 1906



Commissioner.

NEW BORN
#54

74

RECEIVED
AUG 20 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Annie Wallace, born on the 5 day of Oct 1904.
Name of Father: Jim Wallace a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: May Wallace a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: #1121 Tribal enrollment of mother: #113.
Postoffice: McMullan Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Mary Wallace on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Miss Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jim Wallace, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Miss Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 5 day of Oct 1904; that said child has been named
Annie Wallace and was living March 4, 1906.

Mary Wallace
more

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Sam Phillip
Robert Ray

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Aug 1906.

W C Campbell

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Nancy Wallace a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mary Wallace wife of Jim Wallace
on the 5 day of Oct 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Annie
Wallace.

Nancy Wallace
more

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Sam Phillip
Robert Ray

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Aug 1906.

W C Campbell

Notary Public.

Application
for Enrollment of

Cherokee
Born

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

CT 12

129

Miss Choc Minor 55

Susie Ann Smith

MC Minor 55

Niss, Choc.
N B - 35.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 28, 1906.

Richardson Smith,
Byars, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the Application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Susie Ann Smith, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

It will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of said child, and that it was living March 4, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NO-NB-66

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1907.

Glasco & Wadlington,
Attorneys at Law,
Pawnee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Susie Ann Smith, deceased, child of Richardson and Bettie Smith, as a minor Mississippi Cheetaw, under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby*

Commissioner.

MC-12-55

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1907.

Richardson Smith,

Byars, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your deceased child, Susie Ann Smith, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Charles Bixby*

Commissioner

MC-MB-56

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 16, 1907.

Wadlington & Wadlington,
Attorneys at Law,
Purcell, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of February 15, 1907, asking the status of the application for the enrollment of Susana Smith, deceased.

In reply you are advised that the Secretary of the Interior, on February 15, 1907, approved the enrollment of Susie Ann Smith, deceased, child of Richardson and Betty Smith, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906 (34 Stats., 1046).

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

N.B.-55.

COPY

JAN 3

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Susie Ann Smith as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw
Nation.

DECISION.

It appears from the record herein that on April 12, 1905,
application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
for the enrollment of Susie Ann Smith as a Mississippi Choctaw
citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of
Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048).

It further appears from the record herein and the records
of this office that the applicant was born July 5, 1904, died June
30, 1905, and was the daughter of Richardson Smith and Bettie Smith
whose names appear opposite numbers 382 and 383 respectively, upon
the final roll of identified Mississippi Choctaws approved by the
Secretary of the Interior January 13, 1905.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the said Susie Ann
Smith should be enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provi-
sions of the Act of Congress before referred to, and it is so
ordered.

SIGNED *Tams Dixby.*
Commissioner.

Muskegee, Indian Territory,

JAN 28 1907

MMCR 4193

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Susie Ann Smith

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.

Born July 5, 1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
JUN -1 1905

SHAWMOK

NEW BORN 4193
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

RECEIVED
APR 12 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation,
of Susie Ann Smith, born on the 5th day of July, 1905
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Richardson Smith #382, a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation
Name of Mother: Betty Smith #383, a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation
Postoffice Byars D D,

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Couthern DISTRICT.

I, Betty Smith, on oath state that I am 34
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Richardson Smith, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on the 5th day of July, 1905; that said child has been named
Susie Ann Smith, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of April, 1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. _____, wife of _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named _____

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1905.

Notary Public.

Birth Affidavit.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a Miss Choctaw of Susie
Ann Smith, born on the 5th day of July, 1904.

Name of Father: Richardson Smith #382, a Miss Choctaw.

Name of Mother: Bettie Smith #383, a Miss Choctaw.

Postoffice.....Byars I. I.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Southern.....District.)

I, Betty Smith, on oath state that I am 34 years of age and a
citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife
of Richardson Smith, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw
Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 5th day of July,
1904; that said child has been named Susie Ann Smith, and was living
March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark:

her
Susie Ann X Smith
mark

(Must be Two) (J. E. Williams.
(Witnesses) (Alon F. Pyeatt.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of April, 1905.

(Seal)

J. E. Williams
Notary Public.

(Indorsed)

Mississippi Choctaw
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Susie Ann Smith

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation

Approved _____ 190

Commissioner

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3, 1905.

Born July 5, 1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

NEW BORN

FILED JUN 1 1905 Tame Birby Chairman

Mississippi Choctaw

RECEIVED APR 12 1905

Birth Affidavit.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Susie Ann Smith, Mississippi Choctaw, born on the 5th day of July, 1904.

Name of Father: Richardson Smith Mississippi Choctaw, a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation.

Name of Mother: Bettie Smith, Mississippi Choctaw, a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father #382 Tribal enrollment of mother: #383.

Postoffice.....Purcell, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Southern.....District.)

I, Nancy Dixon, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Bettie Smith, wife of Richardson Smith on the 5th day of July, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Susie Ann Smith.

her
Nancy X Dixon
mark.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two) (Carl Patterson
(Witnesses) (J. W. Hill.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of January, 1907.

(Seal)

Carl Patterson
Notary Public.

(Indorsed)

Mississippi Choctaw
IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD
Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.
Susie Ann Smith as a citizen of
Mississippi Choctaw of Choctaw Nation.
NEW BORN Act of Congress of March 3-05
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes
FILED JAN 17 1907 Tams Bixby Commissioner

RECEIVED JAN 17 1907

N.B.-55.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Susie Ann Smith as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw
Nation.

DECISION.

It appears from the record herein that on April 12, 1905,
application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
for the enrollment of Susie Ann Smith as a Mississippi Choctaw
citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of
Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048).

It further appears from the record herein and the records
of this office that the applicant was born July 5, 1904, died June
30, 1905, and was the daughter of Richardson Smith and Bettie Smith
whose names appear opposite numbers 382 and 383 respectively, upon
the final roll of identified Mississippi Choctaws approved by the
Secretary of the Interior January 13, 1905.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the said Susie Ann
Smith should be enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provi-
sions of the Act of Congress before referred to, and it is so
ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 28 1907

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 20, 1906.

Susie Ann Smith.

as a citizen of

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Act of Congress of Mch. 3-05

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JAN 17 1907

Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
NEW BORN
#55

RECEIVED

JAN 17 1907

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Susie Ann Smith MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW born on the 5th day of July 1904.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Richardson Smith MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW, citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Bettie Smith MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW, a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: # 382 Tribal enrollment of mother: # 383
Postoffice Purcell, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
District. }

I, _____ on oath state that I am _____
years of age and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of _____, who is a citizen, by
_____ of the _____ Nation; that a _____ child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on _____ day of _____; that said child has been named
_____ and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Southern District. }

I, Nancy Dixon, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Bettie Smith, wife of Richardson Smith
on the 5th day of July, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Susie Ann Smith.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of January 1907.

Notary Public.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

32

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Susie Ann Smith

a citizen of the

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW, Nation.

Approved.....

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Civ. Commission

FILED

JAN 17 1907

Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
NEW BORN
#55

RECEIVED
JAN 17 1907

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

32

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Susie Ann Smith MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Purcell, Ind. Ter., and died on the 30th day of
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
June, 1905.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Richardson Smith, on oath state that I am 32
years of age and a citizen, by _____, of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that my postoffice address is Purcell, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
the father of Susie Ann Smith
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation
and that said Susie Ann Smith died on the 30th day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
June, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of January, 1907.

Carl Gatterson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Davis Jocaway, on oath state that I am 48
years of age, and a citizen by _____ of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that my postoffice address is Story, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
that I was personally acquainted with Susie Ann Smith
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by _____, of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
and that said Susie Ann Smith died on the 30th day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
June, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of January, 1907.

Carl Gatterson
Notary Public.

N.B.-55.

SWB

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Susie Ann Smith as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw
Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

It appears from the record herein that on April 12, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Susie Ann Smith as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048).

It further appears from the record herein and the records of this office that the applicant was born July 5, 1904, died June 30, 1905, and was the daughter of Richardson Smith and Bettie Smith whose names appear opposite numbers 382 and 383 respectively, upon the final roll of identified Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior January 13, 1905.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the said Susie Ann Smith should be enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress before referred to, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 28 1906

No. 55.

SUSIE ANN SMITH

Father Richardson Smith, Roll No. 382⁴⁵⁸

Mother Bettie Smith, Roll No. 383.⁴⁵⁹

P. O. Byars, I T

Get new affidavits showing child was
living March 4, 1906.

GRANTED

Application

for Enrollment of

Susie Ann Smith

(Born July 5-1904)

NOTE: CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3, 1906

**As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)**

GRANTED JAN 22

RECEIVED BY SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR
JAN 22 1907

OFFICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION FEB 1 1907
FORWARDED TO APPLICANT

Charles H. Hall *Hall*

Miss Choc Minor 56

William H. Marshall

Mc Minor 56

Waskagee, Indian Territory, May 6, 1906.

Susan Cornelia Marshall,

Durant, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Replying to your letter of the 3rd instant, there are herewith enclosed two blank applications for the enrollment of infant children. As the application heretofore filed for the enrollment of William H. Marshall has not yet been acted upon, it is not considered necessary to now file an additional application.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.
N B 56

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

Charles H. Marshall,
Durant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, William H. Marshall, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of said child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

O H M 2

This matter should receive your immediate attention, and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

McM 21/1

Miss. Choc.
H.B.-56.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 5, 1906.

Charles H. Marshall,

Eurant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of August 24, 1906, inclosing corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, William H. Marshall, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MO-NB-
66-153.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Chas. H. Marshall,

Durant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

Replying to your letter of October 22, 1906,
you are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior
has approved the enrollment of your children, William H. and
Paul Marshall, as Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of
Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the
names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

yes

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.

William H. Marshall

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

SEP 22 1906

Approved..... 190...


Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof.

DEPARTMENT OF THE
Commissioner to the Field

AUG 25 1906


Commissioner

WILLIAM H. MARSHALL

#56.

75

RECEIVED
AUG 25 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLIMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN BE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of William H Marshall, born on the 29 day of Oct 1903.
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Charles H Marshall a citizen of the U. S. Nation.
 Name of Mother: Susan Amelia Marshall a ~~cit~~ of the Miss Cherokee Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: _____ Tribal enrollment of mother: # 1129
 Postoffice: Durant, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District,

I, Susan Cornelia Marshall, on oath state that I am 38
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Charles H. Marshall, who is a citizen, by
of the U. S. Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 29th day of October, 1903; that said child has been named
William H. Marshall and was living March 4, 1906.

Susan Louelia Marshall

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August 1906.

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Central District. }

I, Jan. K. Shuler..... a physician....., on oath state that I attended on Laura Cornelia Marshall..... wife of Charles Marshall..... on the 25th..... day of Oct..... 1908; that there was born to her on said date a Male.....
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1908, and is said to have been named.....

William H. Marshall.....

WITNESSES TO MARK:

**[Must be Two
Years Old]**

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August 1906.

Notary Public.

MCR 3181

Identified Card 56

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

William H. Marshall

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.

Born Oct 29 1903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

Reed
Mch 21 05

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of William H. Marshall, born on the 29th day of October, 1903
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Charles H. Marshall, not a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Susan Cornelia Marshall # 1139, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Durant, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Susan Cornelia Marshall, on oath state that I am 37
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Charles H. Marshall, who is a citizen, not
of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 29th day of October, 1903; that said child has been named
William Humphrey Marshall and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1905.

T. J. Vaughan
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Joe L. Shuler, Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Susan Cornelia Marshall, wife of Charles H. Marshall
on the 29th day of October, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named William H. Marshall

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1905.

T. J. Vaughan
Notary Public.

55

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Thomas M. ...

... ..

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-2000 BY 60322 UCBAW

Miss Choc Minor 57

Bettie Mc Donald

Mc Minor 57

Miss. Choc.
H B 87

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

William McDonald,
Sulphur, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Bettie McDonald, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

It will be necessary that you furnish the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of said child and that it was living March 4, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.

N B 57

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 13, 1906.

William McDonald,

Sulphur, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the joint affidavit of J. W. Fairchild and J. E. Manning, in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Bettie McDonald, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Miss. Choe.

N. B. 57

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

William McDonald,

Sulphur, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Bettie McDonald, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906. Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of said child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. Bixby,*
Commissioner.

MO-NE 57-57-
58-173.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 22, 1907.

C. H. Collins,
Davis, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letters of March 10, 1907, and February 24, 1907, asking the status of the applications of certain minor Mississippi Choctaws. You also request to be advised of the post-office address of Louana Burningham.

In reply you are advised that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Bettie, Gera, Lavada and Ollie McDonald and Gaston Nickman as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137). Selections of allotment may now be made in the names of these children.

You are further advised that this office is unable to advise you of the post-office address of Louana Burningham.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

181

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

SEP 10 1906


Commissioner

Personay appeared before
me ^{notary}

This is to certify that we the undersigned
are well acquainted with William
McDonald of Sulphur I.T. and his
wife Lucy McDonald. both Mississippi
Chactaws. And that they had a female
child born to them named Bettie
McDonald and that said child
was living prior to March 4th 1906
and was living March 4th 1906
and that said child is still
living

J. H. Fairchild
J. R. Mair

Subscribed to and sworn to before me a notary Public in and for
the southern district of the indian territory.

This Sept 8th 1906.

Robert H. Buchanan Notary Public.
My commission expires Dec 18th 1907.

see

MAY 25 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

M *Bettie McDonald*

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation

Approved _____ 190__

[Signature]

Commissioner.

Born June 4-1903.
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

CONFIRMED BY THE

FILE

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

#57.

[Signature]

Commissioner

129

RECEIVED

MAY 25 1906

52363
1981

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1905

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Bettie McDonald, born on the 4th day of June, 1903
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: William McDonald #1271 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Luey McDonald #1150 a citizen of the Blood Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: McDonald #1271 Tribal enrollment of mother: Luey McDonald
Postoffice: Greenville S.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District District.

I, Luey McDonald, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of William McDonald, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 4th day of June, 1903; that said child has been named
Bettie McDonald, and was living March 4, 1906.

Luey McDonald
Grand 2

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]

H. H. Oliver
E. H. Langston

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1906.

A. D. Gordenough
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District District.

I, William McDonald was the only one present, on oath state that I
attended on Luey McDonald, wife of William McDonald
on the 4th day of June, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Bettie McDonald.

William McDonald

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 1906.

A. D. Gordenough
Notary Public.

MTR 2060

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Bettie McDonald

As a citizen of the
Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1908.

Born June 4, 1903.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

57

RECEIVED
JUN 28 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation,
Bettie McDonald, born on the 4 day of June, 1903
 (Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: William McDonald a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Lucy McDonald citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
 Residence: Geophus Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Lucy McDonald, on oath state that I am 38
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of William McDonald, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
 (Male or Female.)
 born to me on 4 day of June, 1903; that said child has been named
Bettie McDonald, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of March, 1905.

My Commission Expires June 27, 1907

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, William McDonald, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Lucy McDonald my wife
 on the 4 day of June, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female
 (Male or Female.)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Bettie McDonald

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of March, 1905.

My Commission Expires June 27, 1907

Notary Public.

No.

57

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Belle M. Edwards

Born June 11, 1881

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

DEC 1 1906

Miss Choe Minor '58

Luciel Scott

Ms. M. 1. 1. 58

MO-113-88

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Chubbee Scott,

Sulphur, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Luciel Scott, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 25, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Luciel Scott.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Turns Dixey*,
Commissioner.

MCR 2062

" 2331

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Luciel Scott

As a citizen of the
Choctaw Nation.

n.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born November 7-1903.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR,
Bureau of Indian Affairs.

JUN -1 1905

CHIEF

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

58

RECEIVED

MAY 29 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation,
of Luciel Scott (Here insert name of child.) born on the 7 day of November, 1903
Name of Father: Chubbie Scott a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Jane Scott or Jane McDonald a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
Residence: Stephens Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

Jane Scott or Jane McDonald, on oath state that I am 36
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Chubbie Scott, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Indicate Female.)
born to me on 7 day of November, 1903; that said child has been named
Luciel Scott, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

H. H. Oliver
William McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of March, 1905.

My Commission Expires June 27, 1907

Jane Scott
Mark
A. D. Goddough
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Benny Jack, on oath state that I
of Jane Scott Chubbie Scott
on the 7 day of November, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Indicate Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Luciel Scott.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

H. H. Oliver
William McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of March, 1905.

My Commission Expires June 27, 1907

Benny Jack
Mark
A. D. Goddough
Notary Public.

goc

MAY 25 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

M *Luciel Scott*

as a citizen of

Nation

AUG 22 1906

Approved

190



Commissioner.

Born Nov 7, 1903.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Commissioner to

FIELD

JUL 12 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

58.



Commissioner.

RECEIVED

MAY 2 1906

13-40
62370

14

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1905

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lucia Seatt born on the 7th day of November 1903
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Chubba Seatt #865 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Jane McDonald now Seatt #1278 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: M. C. R. Tribal enrollment of mother: M. C. R. 2012
Postoffice: Delphus, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District

District.

I, Jane McDonald Seatt, on oath state that I am 38
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Chubba Seatt, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Whether Female)
born to me on 7th day of November, 1903; that said child has been named
Lucia Seatt

and was living March 4, 1906.

Jane McDonald now Seatt

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 1906.A. D. Goodenough

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District

District.

I, Benny Jack, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Jane McDonald now Seatt, wife of Chubba Seatt
on the 7th day of Nov, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Whether Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lucia Seatt

Benny Jack

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 1906.A. D. Goodenough

Notary Public.

No. 51

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Lucas
(Burt Webb)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

Miss Choc Minor 59

John Lollie Gillard

MO - 59

N C R 1146

Waskagee, Indian Territory, April 1, 1905.

John C. Gillard,

McMillan, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the application for
identification as a Mississippi Choctaw of your minor child, John
Lellie Gillard, born December 28, 1904.

Respectfully,

Chairman,

Miss. Choc.
N 3 59

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

John G. Gillard,

McMillan, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, John Lollie Gillard, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of said child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

7 0 0 2

This matter should receive your immediate attention and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

McM 22/1

Miss. Choe.
I. B. -59.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 5, 1906.

John G. Sillard.

McMillan, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the
30 ultimo inclosing corrected affidavit in support of the
application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment
of your minor child, John Lollie Sillard, as a citizen of the
Choctaw Nation.

Should any further information be necessary you will be
so notified.

Respectfully.

Acting Commissioner.

MC-MB-59

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

J. G. Gillard,

McMillan, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, John Lollie Gillard, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of John Lollie Gillard.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Cams Bixby*

Commissioner.

In the United States of America, Southern Judicial District of the
Indian Territory, at Ardmore.

We, R. E. Gardner, John Mose and Webb Lewis, all of Hamilton,
Shickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, state upon oath that we know Mrs.
Lizzie Boston; that she was enrolled as Mrs. Lizzie Boston. That she
is the wife of J. G. Gillard now, having married him on the 17th day
of April, 1904, and there is born unto them one child by the name of
John Lolly Gillard; that said child was born December the 28th, 1904
and that application has been made for enrollment by this name.

Witnesses:

[Signature]
[Signature]

[Signature]
[Signature]
[Signature]

Sworn and subscribed to before me this the 30th day of March,

A. D. 1904.

[Signature]
Notary public, So. Dis. I. T.

~~4512~~

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } sct.
SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

I, C. M. CAMPBELL, Clerk of the United States Court,
in the Territory and District aforesaid, do hereby cer-
tify that the License for and Certificate of Marriage of
Mr. J.G.Gillard and

M Lizzie Boston

were filed in my office in said Territory and District
the 20th day of

April

A. D. 1904, and

duly recorded in Book H of Marriage

Record, Page 136

WITNESS my hand and Seal of said Court, at Ardmore,
this 20th day

of April A. D. 1904

C. M. Campbell

CLERK.

(SEAL)

~~43~~ Return this license to the United States Clerk at Ardmore, that
it may be recorded, when it will be mailed to the proper address.

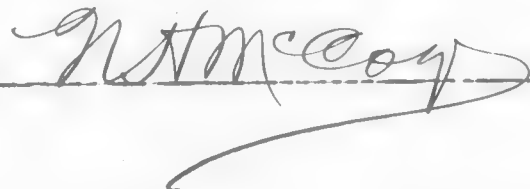
Texas Printing Company, Fort Worth.

Indian Territory,
Southern District,

I, C. M. Campbell, Clerk of the United States Court,
Southern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the
above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Marriage License
and Certificate of marriage, of J.G. Gillard and Lizzie Boston, as the
same appears of record in my office at Ardmore in Marriage License
Record H, page 136.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
and affixed the seal of said Court at my office in Ardmore, this
20th day of March, A.D. 1905.

C. M. Campbell, Clerk,

By  Chief Deputy.

No person is authorized to perform the Marriage Ceremony in the Indian Territory unless the proper credentials have first been recorded in the Clerk's office.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 512

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

ss.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize
Marriage, Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. J. G. Gillard

of McMillan in the Indian Territory, aged 35 years, and
M Lizzie Boston of McMillan
in the Indian Territory, aged 30 years, according to law; and do you
officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official Seal, this 14 day
of April A. D. 1904

Seal

C. M. Campbell

Clerk of the United States Court.

Certificate of Marriage.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

ss.

I, J. H. Edington

do hereby certify that on the 17th day
of April A. D. 1904, I did duly and according to law, as commanded
in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony
between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 17th day of April A. D. 1904

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court,
Indian Territory, Southern District, at Ardmore, Book 9, Page 8

J. H. Edington

a Minister of Gospel

NOTE. (a)—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court
in the Indian Territory, at Ardmore, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will
be liable in the amount of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS (\$100).

Joe

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

John Lollie Gillard

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

SEP 22 1906

Approved..... 190.....

[Signature]

Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
AUG 31 1906

[Signature]

Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
NEW DOG

59

76

RECEIVED
AUG 31 1906

(7. B. 59)

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
John Louis Givard, born on the 28 day of Dec 1904.
Name of Father: John G. Givard a citizen of the U. S. Nation.
Name of Mother: Lizzie Givard (ne Boston) a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 279 Tribal enrollment of mother: 279

Postoffice: McMillan Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Lizzie Givard (ne Boston), on oath state that I am 38
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Miss Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John G. Givard, who is a citizen, he
of the U. S. Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 28 day of Dec 1904; that said child has been named
John Louis Givard and was living March 4, 1906.

Lizzie Givard (ne Boston)
MORRIS

WITNESSES TO MARK

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Aug 1906.

W. C. Campbell
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Sallie Morris, midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Lizzie Givard (ne Boston) wife of John G. Givard
on the 28 day of Dec 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named John Louis
Givard.

Sallie Morris

WITNESSES TO MARK

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Aug 1906.

W. C. Campbell
Notary Public.

472

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

John Lollie Gillard

As a citizen of the
Choctaw Nation.

#.
—

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born December 28, 1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

59

19-472

RECEIVED
MAR 27 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of John Lacie Givard, born on the 28 day of Dec, 1904
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: John G. Givard a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lizzie Givard #279 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Mission Indian

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Lizzie Givard, on oath state that I am 35
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John G. Givard, who is a citizen, by
Intermarriage, the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 28 day of Dec, 1904, that said child has been named
John Lacie Givard, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Sally Morris
Lana Nidel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of March, 1905.

H. C. Campbell
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Susan Johnson, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Lizzie Givard, wife of John G. Givard
on the 28 day of Dec, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named John Lacie Givard.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Sally Morris
Lana Nidel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of March, 1905.

H. C. Campbell
Notary Public.



2512

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE

STATE OF TEXAS, }
COUNTY OF TARRANT, }
SOUTHERN DISTRICT. } ss.

I, J. H. CAMPBELL, Clerk of the United States Court,

do hereby certify that the following and Duane aforesaid, do hereby certify

that the same are and Certificate of Marriage is

J. H. GILLARD and

Lessie Boston

was by me filed in said Territory and District

with _____ day of

April A. D. 1904

and is in Book _____ of Marriage

Page 136

Witness my hand and Seal of said Court, at Austin,

2012

April A. D. 1904

C. M. Campbell

(SEAL)

Witness the same to the United States Clerk at Austin,

wherein is recorded, where it will be mailed to the proper

Trust Printing Company, Fort Worth.

No.

Application
for Enrollment of

John
J. B.

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

Miss Choc Minor 60

Bruce Hunter

Miss Choc Minor 60

N O R 7246

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 2, 1906.

James H. Hunter,

Okemee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the application for the identification as a Mississippi Choctaw of Bruce Hunter, infant son of James H. and Joe Willie Hunter, born May 27, 1904.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

Miss. Choc.

N B 60

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

James H. Hunter,

Ocoee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Bruce Hunter, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of said child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

J H H 2

This matter should receive your immediate attention and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

McM 22/3

Miss. Choc.
NB-60.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 11, 1906.

J. H. Hunter,

Tupelo, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Bruce Hunter, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-NB-60

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

James H. Hunter,

Tupelo, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Bruce Hunter, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Bruce Hunter.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

mm 22/3 JAC

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Bruce Hunter

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved.....

190...

Commissioner.

Act Congress April 26 06.
Supplemental Proog.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

SEP - 8 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

#60

77

RECEIVED
SEP - 8 1906

(718.60)

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Bruce Hunter, born on the 27 day of May, 1904.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: James H. Hunter a citizen of the U. S. Nation.
Name of Mother: Joewillie Hunter a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: _____ Tribal enrollment of mother: #1201

Postoffice: Tupelo, S. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Joewillie Hunter on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation; that I am the lawful wife of James H. Hunter, who is a citizen, by _____ of the U. S. Nation; that a male child was born to me on 27 day of May, 1904; that said child has been named Bruce Hunter and was living March 4, 1906.

Joewillie Hunter

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7

day of

Sept

1906.

R. T. Breedlove

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Mary F. Glover midwife on oath state that I attended on Mr. Joewillie Hunter wife of James H. Hunter on the 27 day of May, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Bruce Hunter.

Mary F. Glover

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7

day of

Sept

1906.

R. T. Breedlove

Notary Public.

G-717

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW,
217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Bruce Hunter

AS a citizen of the
Choctaw Nation.

~~571~~

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.

Born May 27 1904

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

60

RECEIVED
MAR 28 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Bruce Hunter, born on the 27 day of May, 1905
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: James H Hunter a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Joe Willie Hunter a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Oconee I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Joe Willie Hunter, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James H Hunter, who is a citizen, by
Inter-marriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 27th day of May, 1905; that said child has been named
Bruce Hunter, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of March, 1905.

D A Spears
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Mary T. Blower, a _____, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Joe Willie Hunter, wife of James H Hunter
on the 27 day of May, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Bruce Hunter.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of March, 1905.

D A Spears
Notary Public.

No. 60

Application for Enrollment of

Barney Lee
John May

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

RECEIVED MAY 10 1906

Miss Choc Minor 61

Hampton Billey

Miss Choc Minor 61

-107-
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
CHOCTAW LAND OFFICE.

Atoka, Indian Territory, March 30, 1905.

In the matter of the application for enrollment as a
Mississippi Choctaw, of Hampton Billey, infant child of
John Almon Billey, identified Mississippi Choctaw Card No.
612, Roll No. 1838, and Sis Phillip, identified Mississippi
Choctaw Card No. 76, Roll No. 247:

SIS BILLEY, being first duly sworn, testifies as follows:

(Jefferson D. Ward, official interpreter)

Examination by the Commission.

- Q What is your name? A Sis Billey.
- Q Is that your married name, or your maiden name? A My married name.
- Q What was your maiden name? A It was Sis Phillip.
- Q How old are you? A About 19 years old.
- Q What is the name of your father? A Sock Phillip.
- Q What is the name of your mother? A Emily Phillip.
- Q Are you a Mississippi Choctaw? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is your post office address? A Calloway.
- Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of your husband? A John Almon Billey.
- Q Is he a Mississippi Choctaw? A Yes, sir.
- Q When were you married to John Almon Billey? A The 20th day of July, three years ago last July.
- Q Do you know what year? A We came here the April after the July we married, and we came here in the year 1903.
- Q Then you were married in 1902? A Yes, sir that was it.
- Q You were married the 20th day of July in 1902, is that correct? A Yes, sir.
- Q Where were you and John Almon Billey married? A At a meeting house in Mississippi.
- Q Were you married under a license? A Yes, sir.
- Q From whom did you procure that license? A Jesse Billey.
- Q What office did Jesse Billey hold? A He had no office.
- Q Did he have authority to issue marriage license? A Jesse Billey went to a white man and got the papers, I do not know the white man's name.
- Q Who married you and John Almon Billey? A A Choctaw preacher Jim Johnson.
- Q Did he give you a marriage certificate? A No he did not.
- Q You never had a marriage certificate? A No never have.
- Q Have you and John Almon Billey been living together continuously since your marriage in July 1902 as husband and wife? A Yes, sir.
- Q Are you living together now as husband and wife? A Yes, sir.
- Q There has never been a separation or divorce since your marriage? A None.

JOHN ALMON BILLEY, being first duly sworn, testifies as follows:

(Jefferson D. Ward, official interpreter)

Examination by the Commission.

- Q What is your name? A John Almon Billey.

Q How old are you? A About 21.
 Q What is your post office address? A Calloway.
 Q Are you a Mississippi Choctaw? A Yes, sir.
 Q What is your father's name? A Jesse Billey.
 Q What is your mother's name? A Amy Billey.
 Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
 Q What is your wife's name? A Sis Billey.
 Q What was her name before you married her? A Sis Phillip.
 Q When were you married to Sis Phillip? A I don't know the year or the month.
 Q About how long ago has it been? A It is now going on three years.
 Q Where were you married to Sis Phillip? A In Mississippi.
 Q Were you married by a minister under a license? A Yes, sir, that was it.
 Q Did you get a marriage certificate? A No, sir.
 Q Who married you? A Jim Johnson.
 Q Was Jim Johnson an ordained minister of the gospel? A Yes, sir.
 Q And he did not give you a marriage certificate? A Did not give us anything.
 Q Have you and Sis Phillip been living together continuously as husband and wife since your marriage to her in Mississippi about three years ago? A Yes, sir.
 Q Are you living together now as man and wife? A Yes, sir.
 Q There has been no separation or divorce between you and your wife since your marriage? A None.

SEALY TOOKOLO, being duly sworn, testifies as follows:

(JEFFERSON D. WARD, official interpreter)

Examination by the Commission.

Q What is your name? A Sealy Tookolo.
 Q How old are you? A I don't know.
 Q What is your post office address? A Calloway.
 Q Are you a duly identified Mississippi Choctaw? A Yes, sir.
 Q Do you know John Almon Billey and his wife, Sis Billey, or Sis Phillip? A Yes, sir.
 Q How long have you known them? A I don't know how many years, but I have seen them since they were small up till now.
 Q Do you know when they were married? A Do not know, I was not in the neighborhood at the time they were married, did not see them.
 Q Do you know that they are married? A I only know that they are married by hearsay, or what others say.
 Q Did you live close to them in the State of Mississippi? A I have lived close to the man quite a while down in Mississippi.
 Q Do you know that they have lived together continuously as husband and wife, and have been so recognized in the community in which they lived? A Yes, sir.
 Q Are they living together now as husband and wife? A Yes, we are living in sight of each other.

W. N. Cunningham, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14th day of March, 1906.

Notary Public.

MC-NB-61

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

John Almon Billey,

Hentley, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Hampton Billey, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Hampton Billey.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. Bixby*
Commissioner.

21-618 MCR 2002
" 1605 ✓

21-76

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Hampton Billey

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born July 31, 1904

JUN -1 1905

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

RECEIVED

March 30 05

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation,
of Hampton Billey, born on the 31st day of July, 1904
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: John Almon Billey # 1053 a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation
Name of Mother: Sis Billey, nee Philip a citizen of the " Nation.
Calloway D. G.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Sis Billey (nee sis Philip), on oath state that I am 19
years of age and a citizen of Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John Almon Billey, who is a citizen, by
Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 31st day of July, 1904, I; that said child has been named
Hampton Billey, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

M. Martin
J. D. Ward

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of March, 1905.

Sis Billey (nee sis Philip)
mark

W. F. Angell
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Sally Tookolo Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Sis Billey (nee Philip), wife of John Almon Billey
on the 31st day of July, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Hampton Billey.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

M. Martin
J. D. Ward

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of March, 1905.

W. F. Angell
Notary Public.

mC 76 goe
" 618

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Hampton Billey

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved..... 190...


Commissioner.

Act of Congress approved April 26-1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
JUL 17 1906


Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI
NEW BORN
#61

78

Rec'd JUL 17 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Hampton Billey, born on the 31st day of July, 1904.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: John Almon Billey, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sis. Billey (nee Sis. Phillips), a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Mississippi Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Identified as
Mississippi Choctaw Postoffice: Bentley St.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Sis. Billey, on oath state that I am 19
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw (Miss. Choctaw) Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John Almon Billey, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw (Miss. Choctaw) Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 31st day of July, 1904; that said child has been named
Hampton Billey, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

W. S. Fanner
Calvin Allison

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of July, 1906.

My Commission Expires June 17, 1909.
B. Lacey
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Sealy Tokolo, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Sis. Billey, wife of John Almon Billey,
on the 31st day of July, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Hampton
Billey.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Calvin Allison
T. A. Washington

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of July, 1906.

My Commission Expires June 17, 1909.
I. A. Franklin
Notary Public.

No.

61

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Hampton Biley
(Born July 31-1904)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

NOT OPEN TO LEGAL ACTION
FORWARD TO APPLICANT

DEC 10 1906

Miss Choc Minor 62

Authie Lois Franklin

Miss Choc Minor 62

Miss. Choc.

N B 62

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

John Franklin,

Durant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Authie Lois Franklin, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress of April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

J F B

This matter should receive your immediate attention and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

McN 22/4

Miss. Choc.

H.B.62.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 5, 1906.

John Franklin.

Demant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of affidavit of the mother, Lou Franklin, and mid-wife, Nancy Karr, relative to the birth of Authie Lois Franklin April 25, 1903, and for whom application has heretofore been submitted to this office for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

P-1.

MC-NB-62

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

John Franklin,

Durant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Authie Lois Franklin, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Authie Lois Franklin.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Commissioner.

777 6867
21-711



MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW,
217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Arthur Lois Franklin

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

AQT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born April 25, 1903.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
Commissioner.

*41120 17
4*

2
NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

624C

RECEIVED
APR 17 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Arthur Lois Franklin, born on the 25 day of April, 1903.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: John Franklin a citizen of the U.S. Nation.
Name of Mother: Lou Franklin #1178, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Durant, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central DISTRICT.

I, Lou Franklin, on oath state that I am Twenty Seven
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John Franklin, who is a citizen, by
Nativity of the United States Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 25th day of April, 1903, that said child has been named
Arthur Lois Franklin and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

24

day of

April1905

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central Judicial DISTRICT.

I, Nancy Karr, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Lou Franklin, wife of John Franklin
on the 25 day of April, 1903, that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Arthur Lois Franklin

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

15

day of

April1905

Notary Public.

me

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.

Authie Lois Franklin

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved..... SEP 22 1906..... 190.....

[Signature]

Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof.

DEPARTMENT OF
Commissioner to the

AUG 20 1906

[Signature]

Commissioner.

NEW BOOK
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

#62 79

RECEIVED
AUG 20 1906

(78.62)

MISSISSIPPI CODE LAW.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Arthur Lois Franklin, born on the 25 day of April 1903.
[Have insert name of child]
Name of Father: John Franklin a citizen of the U. S. Nation.
Name of Mother: Lou Franklin a ~~citizen of the~~ Miss Choctaw Nation
Tribal enrollment of father: 1178 Tribal enrollment of mother: 1178

Postoffice.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District District.
I, Lou Franklin, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen by Birth of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John Franklin, who is a citizen, by
of white man Nation; that a Female child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 25 day of April 1903; that said child has been named
Arthur Lois Franklin, and was living March 4, 1906.

x Lou Franklin

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

x Chas. H. Hines
x W. H. Hines

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of August 1906.

John R. Boland
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District District.
I, Nancy Carr, a Mid-Wife, on oath state that I
attended on Lou Franklin, wife of John Franklin,
on the 25th day of April 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Arthur Lois
Franklin.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

x Seborn Smith
x W. F. Battie

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of August 1906.

Nancy Carr
x mark
S. B. Downing
Notary Public.

No. 69

Application for Enrollment of

Chas. H. H. H. H.

(Born April 26, 1906)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

RECEIVED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

APR 27 1906

Miss Choc Minor 63
David Clifford Peabworth

Mc Minor 63

COPY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MUSKOGEE, I. T. FEBRUARY 27, 1903.

6794.

In the matter of the application of David Pebworth for the identification of himself and his four minor children, Artie, Charley, Lee and Clarence Pebworth, as Mississippi Choctaws.

T. J. Cole, attorney for applicants:

David Pebworth being sworn testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name ? A David Pebworth.
Q How old are you ? A Thirty nine.
Q Where is your post office address ? A Gurden, Arkansas.
Q How long have you lived in Arkansas ? A All my life.
Q Born and raised there ? A Yes sir.
Q And you were in Gurden how long ? A Seven or eight years.
Q Is your father living ? A No sir.
Q Is your mother living ? A No sir.
Q What was your father's name ? A Joe Pebworth.
Q What was your mother's name ? A Elizabeth.
Q Through which parent do you claim ? A My father.
Q How much Choctaw blood do you claim ? A One fourth.
Q Was your father a half Choctaw ? A Yes sir.
Q Has your father ever been recognized or enrolled as a Choctaw Indian by either the Choctaw tribal authorities or the authorities of the United States in Indian Territory ? A No sir, I reckon not.
Q Do you know when and where your father was married ? A No sir.
Q Do you know whether he was married by a minister under a license ? A No sir, I don't.
Q Are you married ? A Yes sir.
Q Is your wife living ? A Yes sir.
Q Is she a Choctaw Indian or white woman ? A White woman.
Q What is her name ? A Maggie Butler before I married her.
Q What was her maiden name ? A Yes sir.
Q Maggie Pebworth ? A Yes sir.
Q You don't make any claim for her then ? A No sir.
Q Now give me the names of your children under 21 and unmarried beginning with the eldest ? A Artie Pebworth, 14; Charley Pebworth 11; Lee Pebworth, 8; Clarence Pebworth, 2.

D. Pebsworth---2.

- Q Is that all ? A Yes sir.
- Q You claim for yourself and these four children ? A Yes sir.
- Q Is your wife Maggie the mother of these children ? A Yes sir.
- Q Are you living with her as husband and wife and are the children living with you at your home ? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you proof of your marriage to her with you now ? A No sir.
- Q Do you know when you married her ? A Give me the exact day of the month and year. A I can't do it now.
- Q Were you married by a minister under a license ? A Yes sir.
- Q Where were you married to her ? A At Little Mill in Arkansas and we were married at a little station down there.
- Q Is your name or the names of any of your children on any of the tribal rolls of the Choctaw Nation in the Indian Territory or don't you know ? A No sir.
- Q You have never lived in the Choctaw Nation have you ? A No sir.
- Q Then you didn't come over here and get enrolled with your children ? A No sir.
- Q Have you ever made application for yourself and children for citizenship in the Choctaw Nation to either the Choctaw tribal authorities in the Indian Territory or to the Dawes commission under the act of Congress of June 10, 1896 ? A No sir.
- Q Have you ever been admitted with your children to citizenship in the Choctaw Nation by either the Choctaw tribal authorities, the Commission to the five civilized Tribes or the United States Court in Indian Territory ? A No sir.
- Q Do you now come before the Commission to identify yourself and children as Mississippi Choctaws ? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you claim under article fourteen of the treaty of 1830 or don't you understand that article ? A No sir.

Article fourteen of the treaty of 1830 is an article that was put into that treaty for the especial protection and benefit of Mississippi Choctaws who refused to go from the old Choctaw Nation in 1831 with the other Choctaw Indians under the treaty or in 1830. This treaty was made between the United States Government and the Choctaw tribe of Indians at a place in Mississippi called Dancing Rabbit Creek on the 27th day of September of that year, 1830, for the purpose of removing the Choctaw Indians from the old Choctaw Nation to the Choctaw Nation Indian Territory, when it became known that many of these Indians would refuse to go with the other Indians under this treaty article fourteen was drafted and put into the treaty. It is the article under which you claim today and is as follows: "Each Choctaw head of a family being desirous to remain and become a citizen of the State shall be permitted to do so by signifying his intention to the agent within six months from the ratification of this treaty and he or she shall thereupon be entitled to a reservation of one section of six hundred and forty acres of land to be bounded by sectional lines of survey; in like manner shall be entitled to one half that quantity for each unmarried child which is living with him over ten years of age and a quarter section to such child as may be under ten years of age to adjoin the location of the parent. If they reside upon said lands intending to become citizens of the States for five years after the ratification of this treaty in that case a grant in fee simple shall issue. Said reservation shall include the present improvement of the head of the family or a portion of it. Persons who claim under

this article shall not lose the privilege of a Choctaw citizen but if they ever remove are not to be entitled to any portion of the Choctaw annuity."

- Q Did any of your Choctaw ancestors comply or attempt to comply with the provisions of that article, do you know ? A No sir. I don't.
- Q Who do you claim your right to be identified through now ? A From my father.
- Q Whom did he claim through his father or mother ? A No answer.
- Q What was his father's name ? A No answer.
- Q Who was Henry Pebworth do you know ? A Yes sir.
- Q Who was it ? A That was his father wasn't it ?
- Q I don't know; you ought to know; did Joe Pebworth have a father named Henry ? A Yes sir.
- Q Who was your grandfather, Henry ? A Yes sir.
- Q Did he have a wife named Patsy ? A Yes sir.
- Q Were Henry and Patsy the father and mother of your father, Joe? A (No answer).
- Q Did any of your Choctaw ancestors live in the old Choctaw Nation in Mississippi or Alabama in 1830 and have a family there then ? A I don't know sir.
- Q Did any of your Choctaw ancestors own or claim any land in that old Choctaw Nation there in Mississippi or Alabama under article fourteen of the treaty of 1830 ? A I don't know.
- Q Did any of your Choctaw ancestors live on land in the old Choctaw Nation there in Mississippi or Alabama for five years and then get a patent from the Government for that land under article fourteen of the treaty of 1830 ? A I don't know.
- Q Did any of your Choctaw ancestors go from that old Choctaw Nation East of the Mississippi River to the Choctaw Nation Indian Territory with the other Indians between 1833 and 1838 or at any time between the ratification of the treaty of 1830 and the date of this application made by you today ? A I don't know.
- Q Did any of your Choctaw ancestors go to Col. Wm. Ward the United States Indian Agent within six months from the ratification of the treaty of 1830 and tell him that they wanted to stay in Mississippi, take land there and become citizens of the States ? A Do you know ? A No sir.
- Q Did any of your Choctaw ancestors own any improvements on land in that old Choctaw Nation in 1830 ? A (No answer).
- Q Did any of them go before the Commission of 1837 or 1842 and claim any benefits under article fourteen of the treaty of 1830 ? A (No answer).

These Commissions were appointed by various acts of Congress to hear the complaints of Choctaw Indians who claimed that they had gone to Col. Ward the United States Indian Agent within six months after the treaty of 1830 was ratified and had registered or attempted to register under article fourteen of that treaty but because Col. Ward wouldn't allow them to register the Government had afterwards taken their lands from them in that old Choctaw Nation and sold it at Public Land Sale.

- Q Did you ever hear whether any of your Choctaw ancestors went before either of these two Commissions ? A No sir.

D. Pebsworth-----4.

- Q Did any of your Choctaw ancestors receive any scrip from the Government which entitled them to select land in Mississippi, Alabama, Arkansas or Louisiana ? A No sir.
- Q This scrip was issued under an act of Congress approved August 23, 1842, and was given to those Choctaw Indians who proved their rights under article fourteen of the treaty of 1830 and also proved that their land in the old Choctaw Nation had been taken from them by the Government and sold at its Public Land Sale.
- Q Are you related to Vassie B. Pebsworth ? A Yes sir.
- Q What relation are you to her ? A Cousin I believe.
- Q Do you want to have your case consolidated under the head of her application and others ? A Yes sir.

Her case, Vassie B. Pebsworth, et al., M. C. R. 6144, is referred to for the purpose of consolidation.

- Q Now, Vassie B. Pebsworth, or those that made application for her, in that claim claimed through Henry Pebsworth; do you understand that Henry Pebsworth was a white man; I refer to your grandfather the husband of Patsy ? A That's what I have been told.
- Q And you understand that his wife Patsy had the Choctaw blood ? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you understand or speak the Choctaw language ? A No sir.

This applicant will be allowed to and inclusive of March 24, 1903, for the purpose of introducing other proof in this case if he desires to submit it.

Examination by attorney for applicant.

- Q What relation are you to Mary A. and Matilda Clover ? A My aunts.
- Q They're your father's sisters ? A Yes sir.
- Q What kin are you to the gentleman sitting over there - Joe Pebsworth ? A Brothers.
- Q How are you related to this Pebsworth over here ? A The three are brothers.
- Q What kin are you to William Clover ? A Cousin.
- Q J. M. Clover ? A Cousin.
- Q That's all.

By the Commission:

This applicant has the appearance and physical characteristics of being descended from white parentage; brown hair, light reddish brown mustache, blue eyes, medium fair complexion; he does not understand the Choctaw language.

Henry G. Hains being sworn on his oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above case February 27, 1903, and that this is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in same.

Henry G. Hains.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1903.

(Seal)

Charles H. Sawyer
Notary Public

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHOCTAW LAND OFFICE,

Atoka, Indian Territory, May 23, 1904.

-----:::-----

In the matter of the proof of settlement within the Choctaw Chickasaw country of David Pebworth, and his four minor children, Artie, Charley, Lee and Clarence Pebworth, duly Identified Mississippi Choctaws, Card No. 714, Approved Roll No's. 2043 to 2047, inclusive.

DAVID PEBWORTH, being first duly sworn testifies:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION

- Q What is your name ? A David Pebworth.
- Q What is the name of your father, Mr. Pebworth ? A Joe Pebworth.
- Q What is the name of your mother ? A Elizabeth Pebworth.
- Q What is the name of your wife ? A Maggie Pebworth.
- Q Is she a white woman ? A Yes, sir.
- Q How many children have you ? A Four.
- Q What are the names of your children ? A Artie, Charley, Lee and Clarence Pebworth.
- Q Are you the identical David Pebworth, who was, together with his four minor children, on October 27, 1903, identified by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes as Mississippi Choctaws entitled to allotments of lands in the Choctaw Chickasaw country ? A Yes, sir.
- Q Where did you reside prior to your identification as a Mississippi Choctaw ? A Gurden, Arkansas.
- Q Did you ever live at Bradshaw, Arkansas ? A No, sir.
- Q Did you live at Bradshaw, Arkansas, at the time of your identification as a Mississippi Choctaw ? A No, sir; I lived at Gurden -- I lived at Bradshaw a long time ago.
- Q The records of the Commission show that when you made your application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw you gave your post office address as Bradshaw, that you lived at Bradshaw ? A No, sir; I did not live there, but I gave that as my post office address.
- Q What day, month and year, did you remove from the state of Arkansas to the Choctaw Chickasaw country, Indian Territory ? A It was the 22nd day of April 1904.
- Q Just five days before your time would expire ? A Yes, sir.
- Q At what point in the Choctaw, at what town in the Choctaw Nation did you locate ? A At Durant, Indian Territory.
- Q In the Choctaw Nation is it ? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you continuously resided at or near Durant, Indian Territory, Choctaw Nation, since the 22nd day of April 1904 ? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is that your post office address at this time ? A Yes, sir.
- Q Did you remove your household goods with you from the state of Arkansas at the time of your removal ? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is it your intention to permanently reside in the Choctaw Na-

David Peabworth -- 2

Q tien, Indian Territory, together with your four minor children and to reside on lands of the Choctaws and Chickasaws which may be selected in allotment by you ? A Yes sir.
Have you entered into any contract with any person, either expressed or implied, looking to the sale or encumbrance of any portion of the lands of the Choctaws and Chickasaws which may be selected by yourself or children ? A No, sir.

Witness excused.

Fred V. Kinkade being first duly sworn on oath states that above and foregoing is a true, full and correct translation of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on above date.

Fred V. Kinkade

Sworn to before me this May 24, 1904.

David Shelby
Notary Public.

COPY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---0---

In the matter of the application of Matilda Clover, et al.,
for identification as Mississippi Choctaws, consolidating the ap-
plications of:

Matilda Clover,	M. C. R. 6790
Henry Tucker,	M. C. R. 7243
Charlie McClosky, et al.,	M. C. R. 7242
George Tucker,	M. C. R. 7244
Katie Wilson, et al.,	M. C. R. 7309
Nancy F. Karr, et al.,	M. C. R. 6864
Lou Franklin, et al.,	M. C. R. 6867
Rosie Draper, et al.,	M. C. R. 6868
William Pebworth, et al.,	M. C. R. 6793
David Pebworth, et al.,	M. C. R. 6794
Joe Pebworth, et al.,	M. C. R. 6795
Joewillie Hunter, et al.,	M. C. R. 7246
Earnest Q. Clover, et al.,	M. C. R. 7318
Josiah M. Clover, et al.,	M. C. R. 6792
Mary Clover,	M. C. R. 6789
William Marshall Clover,	M. C. R. 6791
Henry H. Clover, et al.,	M. C. R. 6865
Mary Ann Barr,	M. C. R. 7240
Benjamin J. Guice,	M. C. R. 7241
Willie Ann Lehuw, et al.,	M. C. R. 7245
Freddie C. Ricketts, et al.,	M. C. R. 7307
William G. Jordan,	M. C. R. 7308
Dorothy A. Patterson, et al.,	M. C. R. 7421
Vassie V. Pebworth, et al.,	M. C. R. 6144
Roscoe E. Pebworth, et al.,	M. C. R. 6145

List of papers forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior
comprising the record in the above consolidated case.

Original application of Matilda Clover to the
Dawes Commission for identification as a Mis-
sissippi Choctaw - - - - -

(Page)

1

(See Page 2)

Certified copy of the marriage record of Eli Clever and Matilda Pebsworth - - - - -	6
Affidavit of Matilda Clover - - - - -	7
Original application of Henry Tucker to the Dawes Commission for identification as a Mis- sissippi Choctaw - - - - -	10
Affidavit of G. B. Cannon as to the marriage of Prudy Ann Davis and P. C. Tucker - - - - -	13a
Affidavit of J. N. Tucker - - - - -	13b
Affidavit of Mary Clover as to the marriage of Amy Pebworth and Arter Davis - - - - -	13c
Affidavit of Matilda Clover - - - - -	13d
Original application of Charlie McClosky, et al., to the Dawes Commission for identification as Mississippi Choctaws - - - - -	14
Certified copy of the marriage record of H. C. McClosky and L. F. Tucker - - - - -	18
Original application of George Tucker to the Dawes Commission for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw - - - - -	19
Original application of Katie Wilson, et al., to the Dawes Commission for identification as Mississippi Choctaws - - - - -	23
Marriage record of Katie Tucker and H. A. Wilson - - - - -	26
Original application of Nancy F. Karr, et al., to the Dawes Commission for identification as Mississippi Choctaws - - - - -	27
Original application of Lou Franklin, et al., to the Dawes Commission for identification as Mississippi Choctaws - - - - -	31
Certificate of Dr. S. H. Bourland - - - - -	33a
Certified copy of the marriage record of J. A. Franklin and Lou Karr - - - - -	34
Original application of Rosie Draper, et al., to the Dawes Commission for identification as Mississippi Choctaws - - - - -	38
Certified copy of the marriage record of James Draper and Rosy Karre - - - - -	41
Original application of William Pebworth, et al., to the Dawes Commission for identification as Mississippi Choctaws - - - - -	42
Certified copy of the marriage record of Wm. Pebworth and Florence Stanfield - - - - -	46

Original application of David Pebworth, et al., to the Dawes Commission for identification as Mississippi Choctaws - - - - -	-47
Certified copy of the marriage record of David Pebworth and Margrett Buckley - - - - -	-52
Original application of Joe Pebworth, et al., to the Dawes Commission for identification as Mississippi Choctaws - - - - -	-53
Certified copy of the marriage record of J. M. Pebworth and Saphrena Gillman - - - - -	-57
Original application of Joe Willie Hunter, et al., to the Dawes Commission for identification as Mississippi Choctaws - - - - -	-58
Certified copy of the marriage certificate of Joe Willie Clover and F. H. Hunter - - - - -	-62
Original application of Earnest Q. Clover, et al., to the Dawes Commission for identification as Mississippi Choctaws - - - - -	-63
Marriage record of Robert L. Clover and Mary F. Rickets - - - - -	-68
Letter of the Commission addressed to R. L. Clover - - - - -	-69
Original application of Josiah M. Clover, et al., to the Dawes Commission for identification as Mississippi Choctaws - - - - -	-70
Certified copy of the marriage record of J. M. Clover and Agnes Walton - - - - -	-75
Original application of Mary Clover to the Dawes Com- mission for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw - - - - -	-76
Affidavit of Dudley Spense - - - - -	-82
Affidavit of Samuel D. Calloway - - - - -	-83
Affidavit of Mary Clover - - - - -	-84
Certified copy of affidavit of W. H. Calloway - - - - -	-87
Certified copy of affidavit of S. D. Calloway - - - - -	-88
Certified copy of letter addressed to the Commission by Jeff Gardner, Principal Chief, Choctaw Nation-----	-90
Application of W. H. Clover for enrollment as a Choctaw citizen by blood - - - - -	-91
Original application of William Marshall Clover to the Dawes Commission for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw - - - - -	-94

Certified copy of marriage record of Wm. M. Clover and Talitha J. Hellinsworth - - - - -	100
Original application of Henry H. Clover, et al., to the Dawes Commission for identification as Mississippi Choctaws - - - - -	101
Original application of Mary Ann Barr, to the Dawes Commission for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw - - - - -	105
Joint affidavit of Matilda Clover and Wm. M. Clover -	110
Original application of Benjamin J. Guice to the Dawes Commission for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw	111
Original application of Willia Ann Lehuw, et al., to the Dawes Commission for identification as Mississippi Choctaws - - - - -	115
Certified copy of marriage record of Willie White and I. G. Lehuw - - - - -	118a
Original application of Freddie C. Ricketts, et al., to the Dawes Commission for identification as Mississippi Choctaws - - - - -	119
Certified copy of the marriage record of W. M. Ricketts and Lyda Jordan - - - - -	123
Application of William G. Jordan for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation - - - - -	124
Original application of William G. Jordan to the Dawes Commission for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw - - - - -	126
Original application of Dereth A. Patterson, et al., to the Dawes Commission for identification as Mississippi Choctaws - - - - -	130
Certified copy of the marriage record of W. M. Patterson and E. S. Jordan - - - - -	135
Original application of Yassie V. Pebsworth, et al., to the Dawes Commission for identification as Mississippi Choctaws - - - - -	136
Marriage record of L. P. Pebsworth and Ada Thomas - - - - -	146
Certificate of John V. Allen - - - - -	147
Certified copy of the marriage certificate of Alenae Karr and Nancy J. Pebsworth - - - - -	148
Certified copy of the marriage certificate of Elizabeth C. Clover and Joseph Pebsworth - - - - -	149

Certified copy of the marriage certificate of W. H. Clover and M. W. Denson	-150
Certified copy of the marriage certificate of Sam J. Jordan and Caroline Pebworth	151
Original application of Roscoe W. Pebsworth, et al., to the Dawes Commission for identification as Mississippi Choctaws	152
Marriage record of Wm. Pebsworth and Emmy Thomas	160
Certificate of John W. Allen	161
Commission to take the deposition of Matilda Clover	162
Caption to deposition of Matilda Glover	163
Interrogatories propounded to Matilda Clover	164
Cross interrogatories propounded to Matilda Clover	167
Certificate of L. C. Newberry	177
Envelope which contained the deposition of Matilda Clover	178
Commission to take the deposition of Mary Clover	179
Caption to deposition of Mary Clover	180
Interrogatories propounded to Mary Clover	181
Cross interrogatories propounded to Mary Clover	184
Certificate of L. C. Newberry	194
Envelope which contained the deposition of Mary Clover	195
Certified copy of patent issued to Henry Pebworth	196
Decision of the Commission granting the applications in the consolidated case of Matilda Clover, et al., for identification as Mississippi Choctaws	199.

Miss. Choc.

N B 63

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

David Pebworth,

Durant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, David Clifford Pebworth, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of said child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

D P 2

This matter should receive your immediate attention and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

McM 22/5

MC-11B-63

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 26, 1907.

David Peabworth,

Gealgate, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, David Clifford Peabworth, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

James B. Riden

Commissioner.

2703

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

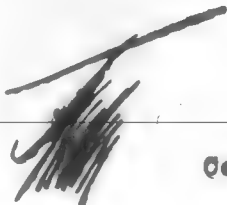
In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
David Clifford Pebworth as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

It appears from the record herein that on April 13, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of David Clifford Pebworth as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048).

It further appears from the record herein and the records of this office that the applicant, David Clifford Pebworth, was born January 4, 1904, was living March 4, 1905, and was the son of David Pebworth, whose name appears opposite number 1191 upon a final roll of Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior January 13, 1905, and Maggie Pebworth, a non-citizen and non-applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation or for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw, and who have been for many years last past living in lawful wedlock.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the said David Clifford Pebworth is entitled to enrollment as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress before referred to, and his application for enrollment as such is accordingly granted.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 28 1907

Mississippi Choctaw.
M. C. R. 6794

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

David Clifford Pebworth

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

Act of Congress approved March
3d, 1905.

Born January 4, 1904.

Department of the Interior
Commission to the Five Ci-
vilized Tribes. F I L E D
Jun 1- 1905.

Tams Bixby,

Chairman.

NEW BORN
Mississippi Choctaw.

63

RECEIVED
APR 13 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of David Clifford Pebworth, born on the 4th day of January, 1904
 (Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: David Pebworth a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Maggie Pebworth non a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Postoffice Coalgate, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Maggie Pebworth, on oath state that I am 26
 years of age and a citizen by non-citizen of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of David Pebworth, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
 (Male or Female.)
 born to me on 4th day of January, 1904; that said child has been named
David Clifford Pebworth, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { W. A. Spindle
Levi Lewis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of April, 1905.

D. D. Brunson

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

State of Arkansas
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, J. H. Cuffman, a Physician, on oath state that I
Maggie Pebworth

on the 4 day of January, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a Male
 (Male or Female.)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named David Clifford Pebworth

J. H. Cuffman M. D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

(Seal)
 My Commission Expires Nov. 12, 1907.

W. H. Hammett

Notary Public.

W. T. ...

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Clifford David Peterson

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED
JAN 14 1907.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

#63

RECEIVED
JAN 14 1907.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Clifford David Pebsworth (Here insert name of child.) born on the 5th day of January, 1904
Name of Father: David Pebsworth a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Maggie Pebsworth a citizen of the United States Nation.
Postoffice Colbert, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Maggie Pebsworth, on oath state that I am 35
years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of David Pebsworth, a Mississippi Choctaw, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 5th day of January, 1904, I; that said child has been named
Clifford David Pebsworth, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5th

day of

January, 1907.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, J. H. Cuffman Physician, on oath state that I
attended the birth of Maggie Pebsworth David Pebsworth
on the 5th day of January, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a Male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Clifford David Pebsworth.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10th

day of

January, 1907.

Notary Public.

Save Pet
MCR 6794

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

David Clifford Peabworth

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.

Born January 4, 1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

JUN -1 1905

CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

63

RECEIVED
APR 13 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw
 of David Clifford Peabworth, born on the 4 day of January, 1904
 Name of Father: David Peabworth # 1191 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Maggie Peabworth a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Postoffice: Coalgate, Mont. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Maggie Peabworth, on oath state that I am 26
 years of age and a citizen by non-citizen of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of David Peabworth, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
 born to me on 4 day of January, 1904, that said child has been named
David Clifford Peabworth, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) W. A. Spindler Maggie Peabworth
L. L. Lewis mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1905
W. B. Brunson
 Notary Public.

STATE OF Arkansas
 COUNTY OF Clark TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, J. H. Cuffman, a Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Maggie Peabworth, wife of David Peabworth
 on the 4 day of January, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a Male
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named David Clifford Peabworth
J. H. Cuffman M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905
my Commission Expires Nov 17, 1907
W. H. Hammett
 Notary Public.

Mississippi Choctaw.
M C R 6794

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

David Clifford Pebworth

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

Act of Congress approved March
3d, 1905.

Born January 4, 1904.

Department of the Interior
Commission to the Five Ci-
vilized Tribes. F I L E D
Jun 1- 1905.

Tams Bixby,
Chairman.

NEW BORN
Mississippi Choctaw.
63

RECEIVED
APR 13 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of David Clifford Pebworth (Here insert name of child.) born on the 4th day of January, 1904
Name of Father: David Pebworth a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Maggie Pebworth non a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Gealgate, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Maggie Pebworth, on oath state that I am 26
years of age and a citizen by non-citizen of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of David Pebworth, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 4th day of January, 1904; that said child has been named
David Clifford Pebworth, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

W. A. Spindle
(Must be Two) { Levi Lewis
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of April, 1905.

D. D. Brunson

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

State of Arkansas
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, J. H. Cuffman, Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Maggie Pebworth David Pebworth
on the 4 day of January, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named David Clifford Pebworth.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

J. H. Cuffman M. D.
(Must be Two) {
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

(Seal)

My Commission Expires Nov. 12, 1907.

V. H. Hammett

Notary Public.

87043

No. 63.

David
DAVID CLIFFORD PEBWORTH

Father David Pebworth, Roll #1191-2

Mother Maggie Pebworth, non-citizen

P. O. Coalgate, I. T.

Get new affidavits showing child
was living March 4, 1906.

In this case it is probable testimony will have to be taken as to birth of child and fact that he was living March 4, 1906.

Evidence of marriage of David Pebworth to Maggie Pebworth must also be secured. Original or certified copy of marriage license and certificate being best evidence.

(Note) It is possible that these people now live near Durant, I.T.

17-98104

No. 63

**Application
for Enrollment of**

David Clifford Belknap
(Born Jan 14 - 1901)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

FEB 20 1907

Miss Choc Minor 64

Robert Sockey

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---:---

Marietta, Indian Territory, January 11, 1907.

---:---

In the matter of the application for enrollment as a Mississippi Choctaw of Robert Sockey, minor child of Will Sockey, Roll No. 163, and Effie Sockey, a rejected Mississippi Choctaw.

WILL SOCKEY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name. A Will Sockey.
Q How old are you? A Twenty-five.
Q What is your post office address? A Marietta.
Q Are you a duly identified and enrolled Mississippi Choctaw?
A Yes sir.
Q What is your father's name? A Solomon Sockey.
Q What is your mother's name? A Phoebe Sockey.
Q Are you the lawful husband of Effie Sockey? A Yes sir.
Q What is Effie Sockey's mother's name? A Jennie Tubbee.
Q What is the name of her father? A Robert Tubbee.
Q When were you and Effie Sockey married? A In September, 1903.
Q What date of September? A I think about the 28th.
Q Did you have a marriage license? A No sir, didn't have any at all.
Q How were you married then? A We married according to Mississippi custom.
Q Are you living together now? A Yes sir.
Q Have you any children? A Yes, one.
Q What is its name? A Robert Sockey.
Q How old is it? A Born 22nd of February, 1905.
Q Is Robert Sockey living? A Yes, he is living.
Q Are you and Effie Sockey living together now? A Yes sir.
(Witness Excused)

EFFIE SOCKEY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Effie Sockey.
Q How old are you? A Twenty-years old.
Q What is your post office address? A Marietta.
Q Are you a duly identified and enrolled Mississippi Choctaw?
A No.
Q Did you ever make application for enrollment as a Mississippi Choctaw?
A My father made it for me in Muskogee.
Q When? A Some time in March, 1903.
Q What is the name of your father? A Robert Tubbee.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Jennie Tubbee.
Q What relation are you to Will Sockey? A I am his wife.
Q How long have you been married? A Since the 28th day of September, 1903.
Q Were you married in the Indian Territory? A Yes sir.
Q Did you live with any one else before you married Will Sockey?
A No.
Q Were you married according to the laws of the United States?
A No, married according to the Choctaw custom.
Q Are you and Will Sockey living together at this time?
A Yes sir.

- Q Have you had any children by Will Sockey? A Yes.
Q How many? A One.
Q What is the name of this child? A Robert Sockey.
Q Is Robert Sockey living? A Yes, he is living.
Q When was this child born? A 22nd day of February, 1905.

(Witness Excused)

SOLOMON SOCKEY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Solomon Sockey.
Q How old are you. A I am sixty-three.
Q What is your post office address? A Marietta.
Q Are you a duly identified and enrolled Mississippi Choctaw?
A Yes sir.
Q What is your father's name? A Wallace Sockey.
Q What is the name of your mother? Liza Sockey.
Q What relation is Will Sockey to Effie Sockey? A He is her husband.
Q When were they married? A They married September 28, 1903.
Q Were you present at the marriage? A Yes sir.
Q Were these people married according to the Choctaw custom?
A Yes sir.
Q How long have you known Will Sockey and Effie Tubbee?
A All their lives.
Q Are they living together now? A Yes sir, they are living together.
Q Have they any children? A Yes sir, they have one child.
Q What is its name? A Robert Sockey.
Q Is Robert Sockey living? A Yes sir.

(Witness Excused)

I, J. Winston Hill, stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, state on oath that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of my stenographic notes as taken in above cause on said date.

J. Winston Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of January, 1907.

Barclay Garrison
Notary Public.

Miss. Choc.

N B 64

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

Robt. E. Lee,

Attorney at Law,

Adams, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of Robert Sockey, minor child of William Sockey and Effie Sockey, nee Tubbs, you are advised that it will be necessary to furnish evidence of marriage of the parents of said child. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

HO-72-84

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 1, 1906.

Will Hockey,

Marietta, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 26th instant requesting to be advised the status of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Robert Hockey, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

In reply you are informed that before any further action can be taken towards the enrollment of this child as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137), it will be necessary that you furnish this office with evidence of marriage between yourself and Effie Hockey.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

KC-HB-64

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 13, 1906.

Will Sockey,

Marietta, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :—

In order that the rights of your child, Robert Sockey, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw may be determined under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137), you are requested to transmit to this office at the earliest practicable date, evidence of marriage between yourself and Effie Sockey (nee Tubbee).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. Bixby*
Commissioner.

MC-NB-64

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 13, 1906.

Robt. E. Lee,

Attorney at Law,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

August 22, 1906, this office advised you that it would be necessary to furnish evidence of marriage between William and Effie Sookkey, the parents of Robert Sookkey, for whom application has heretofore been made for enrollment as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

It does not appear that such evidence has ever been received and you are again kindly requested to give this matter immediate attention in order that the rights of this child may be determined at an early date.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Cam Rixby*
Commissioner.

M O-N B 64.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Will Seakey,

Marietta, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of February 23, and that portion of your letter of February 14, 1907, relative to the application of your son, Robert Seakey, as a new born Mississippi Choctaw, you are advised that his name appears upon a schedule of new born Mississippi Choctaws forwarded, on January 30, 1907, to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval.

You will be immediately notified of any action of the Secretary of the Interior on same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NO-MB-64

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 25, 1907.

Will Seekey,

Marietta, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Robert Seekey, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MCCR 3395

" 5165

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.



217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Robert Soukey

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.

Born February 22 1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

CHAIRMAN.

78

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

**RECEIVED
APR 15 1905**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Robert Sockey, born on the 22 day of February, 1905
 Name of Father: Will Sockey, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Effie Tubby Sockey, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Residence: Marquette, La.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Effie Tubby Sockey, on oath state that I am 18
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Will Sockey, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
 born to me on 22 day of February, 1905, that said child has been named
Robert Sockey, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Jane Bell
Bettie Sockey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1905.

U. T. Rexroat
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Jane Bell, a midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Effie Tubby Sockey, wife of Will Sockey,
 on the 22 day of February, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a male
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Robert Sockey.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

A. J. Chapman
J. H. Robinson
Jane Bell
men

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1905.

U. T. Rexroat
 Notary Public.

See
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

100

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Robert Lee Key
.....
as a citizen of
Choctaw
..... Nation.

Approved..... 190.....

[Signature]
.....
Commissioner.

Robert Lee
Born Feb 22, 1883
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
JUN 5 1906 JUL 14 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

NEW YORK

#64
.....
Commissioner.

RECEIVED

M.C.R. 2156 *July 3-1906*

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Robert Sucky, born on the 22 day of Feb, 1885.
 [Here insert name of child]
 Name of Father: William Sucky # 163, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Effie Sucky (m. Tubbe), a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw # 163 Tribal enrollment of mother: (Application Choctaw)
 Postoffice: Marionetta

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Se District.

I, Effie Sucky, on oath state that I am 13
applicant's blood years of age and a citizen by Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of William Sucky, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
 [Male or Female]
 born to me on 22 day of Feb, 1885; that said child has been named
Robert Sucky and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Robert Lee
Frank Strubling
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Jane Bell, a midwife, on oath state that I
 attended Effie Sucky, wife of William Sucky,
 on the 22 day of Feb, 1885; that there was born to her on said date a Male
 [Male or Female]
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Robert
Tubbe.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Robert Lee
Frank Strubling
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1906.

Notary Public.

No. 64.

ROBERT SOCKEY

Father Will Sockey, Roll #163.251

Mother Effie Sockey (Rejected Miss.
Choctaw applicant).

P. O. Marietta, I. T.

Robt. E. Lee, Atty at Ardmore, is
attorney for these people?

Evidence of marriage of Will
Sockey and Effie Tubbee must be sup-
plied. It is presumed the marriage,
if any, occurred in the Indian Terri-
tory. If so, secure original or cer-
tified copy of marriage license and
certificate. It may be necessary
in this case to take testimony rela-
tive to marriage of Will Sockey to
Effie Tubbee.

2. 15-2-35 3-4-35

No. 64

Application for Enrollment of

Robert J. Henry

Born July 22 1905

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES
107

DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
APPROVED

MAY 2 1907

Miss Choc Minor 65

Hattie McCormick

Central District)
Indian Territory.)

Before me B.S. Johnson a Notary Public in and for said District and Territory, This day came Sarah Jane, nee McCormick, who deposes and says on oath that she is the mother of Hettie McCormick and Lissie McCormick, that Lissie is about ten and Hettie about seven years old at this time that Henry McCormick their father is dead, that at the time we parents filed for ourselves, we stated to the Land Commissioners that we had no land then ready to file for the said children but would file them later, and my husband Henry McCormick has since died and I the mother did not know, there was any trouble about filing my children until lately I applied at the Land Office and Was Refused from some irregularity.

)))) *Sarah Jane McCormick*
mother

Witness.

On a W. & S. 1908
Sarah Nelson

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 26 day of April A.D. 1908.

B. S. Johnson - Notary Pub.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Meridian, Mississippi, April 19, 1901.

In the matter of the application of Sarah Jane McCormick, et al, for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw.

Sarah Jane McCormick, being first duly sworn, upon her oath testified as follows: (Through Jeff D. Neal, a duly sworn Interpreter.)

Examination by the Commission.

- Q What is your name? A Sarah Jane McCormick.
- Q What is your age? A As near as I can get at it I am thirty seven.
- Q What is your post office address? A Fruitdale, Alabama.
- Q What County is that in? A Washington.
- Q How long have you lived in Alabama? A Never did live in Alabama.
- Q You live in Mississippi and get your mail over in Alabama A Yes sir, its just five miles from the post office.
- Q How long have you lived in Mississippi? A All my life.
- Q Is your father living? A No sir.
- Q What was his name? A Arkansas Thompson.
- Q Was Arkansas Thompson a full blood Choctaw? A Yes sir.
- Q Is your mother living? A Yes sir.
- Q What is her name? A Eliza Thompson.
- Q Where does she live? A In Newton County.
- Q Is she a full blood Choctaw? A Yes sir.
- Q You claim to be a full blood Choctaw? A Yes sir.
- Q Have your parents ever been recognized in any manner of officially as members of the Choctaw tribe of Indians, by the Choctaw tribal authorities or by the United States Authorities? A I don't know.
- Q Are you married? A Yes.
- Q Is your husband living? A Yes.
- Q What is his name? A Henry McCormick.
- Q Do you make application on behalf of your husband at this time? A Yes.
- Q When were you married? A Henry McCormick? A Seven years ago.
- Q Where were you married? A In Green County, Mississippi.
- Q Did you get a license to be married? A No sir.
- Q How were you married? A I don't know it was, but anyhow we were married; I was married under the Choctaw custom.
- Q Married by the Choctaw custom? A Yes sir.
- Q What is your husband's age? A Thirty nine; that's what he told me.
- Q Is your husband's father living? A I don't know whether he is living or not; he was living in Jasper County, and I am way down there.
- Q What is your husband's father's name? A I don't know.
- Q Is your husband's mother living? A Dead.
- Q What was her name? A I don't know.
- Q Through which one of his parents does your husband derive his Choctaw blood? A By his mother.
- Q How much Choctaw blood is claimed for your husband? A Half.
- Q His mother, then, was a full blood Choctaw? A Yes sir.
- Q And his father a white man? A Yes sir.
- Q Has your husband's mother ever been recognized in any manner, or enrolled as a member of the Choctaw tribe of Indians either by the Choctaw tribal authorities or by the authorities of the United States? A I don't know.

Sarah Jane McCormick, et al., #2.

- Q Have you any children? A I have four.
- Q Do you want to make application for them at this time? A Yes.
- Q Please give their names and ages? A About thirteen, Lonie McCormick.
- Q The next one? A Lewis McCormick, ten years old.
- Q The next one? A Lissie McCormick, six years.
- Q The next one? A Mattie McCormick, four years.
- Q Is that all of them? A Yes sir.
- Q Are you the mother of all four of these children? A Yes sir.
- Q What is the name of their father? A Henry McCormick.
- Q You stated in the first part of your examination that you had only been married to Henry McCormick for seven years, and you claim that one of your children was thirteen, and the other ten; were you mistaken when you said you were only married seven years, or were these children born before you were married to him? A Two of them had been dead. A Two of them father was dead, and I had children named McCormick, because I thought that would be right.
- Q Then Henry McCormick is not the father of the two oldest? A No sir.
- Q What is the name of the father of these two oldest children, Lewis and Lonie? A Jim Lewis.
- Q Was Jim Lewis a white man or a Choctaw? A Choctaw.
- Q Full blood? A Yes sir.
- Q Was you married to him? A I married according to the old time in the Tribes.
- Q Were Jim Lewis's parents ever recognized in any manner or enrolled as members of the Choctaw tribe of Indians either by the Choctaw tribal authorities or by the authorities of the United States? A I don't know.
- Q Is your name or the name of your husband, or any one of your minor children, for whom you make this application, to be found on any of the tribal rolls of the Choctaw Nation, in Indian Territory? A No.
- Q Have you ever made application to the Choctaw tribal authorities or has anyone made application in your behalf, or on behalf of your husband or any of these minor children, to the Choctaw tribal authorities in Indian Territory to be enrolled as members of that tribe? A No.
- Q Did you, or your husband, or anyone in your behalf, or on behalf of these minor children, ever make application to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for citizenship in the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress of June 10, 1896? A No.
- Q Have you, your husband, or any of these minor children, been admitted to citizenship in the Choctaw Nation, either by the Choctaw tribal authorities, by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, or by the United States Court for the Indian Territory? A No.
- Q Have you ever made application, either in your own behalf, on behalf of your husband, or anyone of your minor children, prior to this time to either the Choctaw authorities or to the authorities of the United States to be enrolled or admitted as citizens of the Choctaw Nation? or has your husband made such an application? A No.
- Q Is this the first application you have ever made, either in your own behalf, in behalf of your husband, or these minor children of any description? A Yes.
- Q Has your husband ever made such an application? A No.
- Q Do you know desire to make application for the identification of your self, your husband and these minor children as Mississippi Choctaws? A Yes.
- Q Do you claim your rights, and those for your husband and children as beneficiaries under the provisions of the Fourteenth Article of the Treaty of 1830, between the United States and the Choctaws? A Yes.

Sarah Jane McCormick, et al.,

Q Did you, or your husband, or your first husband, Jim Lewis, ever receive any benefits as Choctaw Indians? A I don't know.

Q Have any of your ancestors, or your husband's ancestors, or your first husband's ancestors, ever received any benefits as Choctaw Indians? A I don't know.

Q What was the name of any of your ancestors, your husband's ancestors, or the ancestors of Jim Lewis, your former husband, who were residents of the old Choctaw Nation in Mississippi and Alabama when the treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek was entered into between the United States and the Choctaw Indians in 1830? A I don't know.

Q Have you any evidence showing that any of your ancestors, your present husband's ancestors, or your former husband's ancestors were recognized in 1830 when this treaty was made, as members of the Choctaw tribe of Indians? A I don't know.

Q Have any of your ancestors, your present husband's ancestors, or the ancestors of your former husband Jim Lewis, removed from the territory occupied by the Choctaw Nation in Mississippi and Alabama to the present Choctaw Nation in Indian Territory, at the time of the removal of the greater number of the Choctaw tribe of Indians between the years 1833 and 1838? A I don't know.

Q Did any of your ancestors, or the ancestors of your present husband, or the ancestors of Jim Lewis, your former husband, within six months after the ratification of the treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek, signify to the United States Indian Agent of the Choctaws in Mississippi, their intention to remain in Mississippi and become citizens of the United States? A I don't know.

Q Have any of your ancestors, the ancestors of your present husband, or the ancestors of Jim Lewis, your former husband, ever claim or receive any land in Mississippi as beneficiaries under the provisions of the Fourteenth Article of the treaty of 1830? A No.

Q Did your father or mother have Choctaw names? A I don't know.

Q Did Jim Lewis's father or mother have Choctaw names? A I don't know.

Q How old is your mother? A I don't know.

Q Have your ancestors always lived in Mississippi? A Yes.

Q Have your husband's ancestors always lived here in Mississippi? A Yes.

Q Did Jim Lewis's ancestors always live in Mississippi? A Yes.

Q Is there any additional statement you want to make in regard to your case? A No sir.

Q Have you any documentary evidence, affidavits, or written testimony of any description, copies of records, deeds or patents, or any other proper papers, showing that your ancestors, your husband's ancestors, or the ancestors of Jim Lewis, were recognized members of the Choctaw tribe of Indians in Mississippi in 1830, or that they ever complied, or attempted to comply with the provisions of the Fourteenth article of the treaty of 1830? A No.

(This applicant has every appearance and characteristic of a full blood Indian; she speaks the Choctaw language and very little English, the examination being conducted through an interpreter. It appears from her testimony that all of her ancestors, her husband's ancestors, and the ancestors of Jim Lewis, the father of her two oldest children, have always, so far as she knows, been residents of the State of Mississippi, and that none of them have received any benefits as Choctaw Indians.)

Sarah Jane McCormick, et al., #4.

The decision of the Commission as to the application made by you for the identification of yourself, your husband and four minor children as Mississippi Choctaws, will be determined at the earliest possible date, and a report of the same made to the Secretary of the Interior conformable to the provisions of the Twenty First Section of the Act of Congress of June 28, 1898, and a copy of the same will be mailed to you at your post office address, as given in your testimony.

R.S. Streit, being first duly sworn, upon his oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the proceedings in the above entitled cause in full on the 19th day of April, 1901, and that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes of said proceedings on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Meridian, Mississippi, this 27th day of April, 1901.

R.S. Streit

[Signature]
Notary Public.

Miss. Choc.

H. B. - 77.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

Sarah Jane McCormick,

Colbert, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Lissie McCormick, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Whenever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

S. J. No. - 42.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

V-22/77.

MC-EB-65-77.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 25, 1907.

Sarah Jane McCormick,
Gilbert, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Hettie and Lissie McCormick, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MCR 1881

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Hettie McCormick

as a citizen of the

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born November 14, 1897.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
JUN -1 1905

CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW:

65

RECEIVED
APR 29 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Hettie McCormick, born on the 14 day of November, 1897
(Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: Henry McCormick, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Sarah Jane McCormick, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Post-Office: Pawcanna, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
 INDIAN TERRITORY,
CENTRAL District. }

I, Sarah Jane McCormick, on oath state that I am 41
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Henry McCormick, deceased, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation, that a female child was
(Male or female.)
 born to me on the 14 day of November, 1897; that said child has been
 named Hettie McCormick, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Sarah Jane McCormick
M. B. Johnson
Joseph Nelson
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of April, 1905.

B. S. Johnson
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
 INDIAN TERRITORY,
CENTRAL District. }

I, Lila Lewis, a grandmother, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Sarah Jane McCormick, wife of Henry McCormick,
 on the _____ day of November, 1907; that there was born to her on said
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(Male or female.)
 named Hettie McCormick.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Lila Lewis
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1905.

B. S. Johnson
 Notary Public.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Hettie McConick

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved..... 190.....

Commissioner.

Born 1896

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

#65

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

JUN 13 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation,
of Hattie McComick, born on the about day of 1896
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Henry McComick a citizen of the Island Miss. Choctaw (dead) Nation.
Name of Mother: Sarah Jane McComick #1145 a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: dead Tribal enrollment of mother: Miss. Choctaw (dead)

Sarah Jane McComick
born of latter Lewis
Miss. Choctaw

Postoffice: Colbert, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Sarah Jane McComick, on oath state that I am about 45 years
years of age and a citizen by Miss. Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Henry McComick, who was is a citizen, by
of the Miss. Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
born to me on and is now about 12 years old day of 1; that said child has been named
Hattie McComick, and was living March 4, 1906, is now found

Sarah Jane McComick
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of June 1906.

Chas. E. Bacon
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

..... District.

I,, on oath state that I
attended on wife of
on the day of 1906; that there was born to her on said date a
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
[Male or Female]

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

Notary Public.

COPY

Ardmore, Indian Territory, January 9, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:--

You will find enclosed herewith new affidavits relative to the birth of Mattie and Lizzie McCormick, applicants for enrollment as Mississippi Choctaws.

The dates shown in these affidavits were secured from an old bible in the possession of Willis Jackson, the attending midwife, and I am of the opinion that they are correct.

(Signed) Carl Patterson.

Encl.

80 MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Hettie M. Cornick.....

as a citizen of

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW. Nation.

Approved..... 190...


Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED
JAN 11 1907


Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
NEE: CORN

#65

RECEIVED
JAN 11 1907.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Bessie Mcbarnick (Here insert name of child), born on the 14 day of November 1897
Name of Father: Benny Mcbarnick a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sarah Jane Mcbarnick citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father. Tribal enrollment of mother. #1145 MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
Postoffice. Bellevue Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Bethel District.

I, Sarah Jane Mcbarnick on oath state that I am 42
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW, Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Benny Mcbarnick (deceased) who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 14th day of November 1897; that said child has been named
Bessie Mcbarnick and was living March 4, 1906

Sarah Jane by Mcbarnick
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Carl Gattison
Twiss

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th

day of January 1907

Carl Gattison

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Willis Jackson a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Sarah Jane Mcbarnick wife of Benny Mcbarnick
on the 14 day of November 1897; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Bessie Mcbarnick

Bessie Mcbarnick

Willis his (X) Jackson
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Carl Gattison
Twiss

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th

day of January 1907

Carl Gattison

Notary Public

No. 65
HATTIE McCORMICK

No. 77
LIZZIE McCORMICK

Father Henry McCormick (Rejected Miss
Choctaw applicant)

Mother Sarah Jane McCormick, Roll
#1145. 1906.

P. O. Colbert or Paucaunla, I.T.

Application was made for the identification of these two children at Meridian, Mississippi, April 19, 1901, at which time Lizzie's age was given as six, and Hattie's as four years. Children were denied identification as Mississippi Choctaws, but are now entitled to enrollment, being the minor children of Sarah Jane McCormick. Evidence on file is somewhat doubtful as to correct ages of applicants and conclusive testimony should be secured showing they were both living March 4, 1906.

MAKE THESE CASES SPECIAL.

See Wilson Jackson Durwood

No. 65

Application for Enrollment of

Name *W. C. Commey*

Born *Nov 11 1897*

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON, D. C.

1907

DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
APPROVED BY SECRETARY

MAR 25 1907

Miss Choc Minor 66

Cecilia May Lafontain

MO-12-66-67-
68-69-70.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Victoria Lafountain,
Armore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the
Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, *Cecilia*
May, Sidney, Salena, Oscar and Victoria J. Lafountain, as minor
Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April
26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the
names of these children.

Respectfully,

THOMAS
Tams Dixby,
Commissioner.

NO-ND-66-67-68
69-70.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Robt. E. Lee,

Attorney at Law,

Armore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of ^{Cecilia} ~~Salie~~ May, Sidney, Salena, Oscar and Victoria J. Lafountain, children of Augustine and Victoria Lafountain, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the name of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. Bixby.*
Commissioner.

gce

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

JUL - 5 1906

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Cecilia May

as a

Citizen
Choctaw

Nation.

AUG 22 1906

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Robt E Lee

Ordinary

Born July 15-1905,

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906

For the purpose of

Commissioner to the

FILED

JUL 14 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

#66

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

July 5-1906.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ALLOTMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation
 of Cecilia May LaFontaine (Here insert name of child.) born on the 15th day of February, 1901,
 Name of Father: Augustine LaFontaine citizen of the Choctaw Nation
 Name of Mother: Victoria LaFontaine #1134 citizen of the Choctaw Nation
 Postoffice: Ardmore, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
 Southern DISTRICT.

I, Victoria LaFontaine, on oath state that I am 22
 years of age, and a citizen by blood, duly enrolled, of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Augustine LaFontaine, who is a citizen of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
 born to me on 15th day of February, 1901, that said child has been named
 Cecilia May LaFontaine, and was living March 4, 1901.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of June 1901
 O. H. Hallways
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
 Southern DISTRICT.

I, E. L. Stout, mid-wife, on oath, state that I
 attended on Mrs. Victoria LaFontaine wife of Augustine LaFontaine
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1901, and is said to have been named Cecilia May LaFontaine

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of June 1901
 O. H. Hallways

MICR 2199

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Cecilia M. La Fontaine

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190.....

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d. 1905.

Born Feb. 15, 1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

66

RECEIVED
APR 17 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Cecilia May La Fontaine, born on the 15 day of Feb., 1905.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Augustine La Fontaine a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Victoria La Fontaine a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Durwood, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Victoria La Fontaine, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Augustine La Fontaine, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 15th day of February, 1905, that said child has been named
Cecilia May La Fontaine, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4th

day of

April

1905.

Old Halloway
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Sissy Stout, Mid-Wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Victoria La Fontaine, wife of Augustine La Fontaine
on the 15th day of February, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Cecilia May La Fontaine.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

A. F. PierceJ. N. Bolles

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

15

day of

April

1905.

J. J. Howard
Notary Public.

No.

66

Application
for Enrollment of

Cecilia May Sagona

(Born May 15 1901)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

Miss Choc Minor 67

Sidney La fontain

MC Minor 67

MS-22-46-87-
60-67-70.

COPY

Humbug, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Victoria Lafountain,

Armore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the
Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, ^{Cecilia} ~~Scott~~
Ray, Sidney, Salena, Oscar and Victoria J. Lafountain, as minor
Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April
26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the
name of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *James Dixby*
Agent & Commissioner.

MT-23-66-67-68
69-70.

COPY

Washoe, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Robt. E. Lee,

Attorney at Law,

Armore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:—

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of ^{Cecilia} John May, Sidney, Salena, Oscar and Victoria J. Lafountain, children of Augustine and Victoria Lafountain, as minor Chickasaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1904.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. Bixby*
Commissioner.

MCR 2199

✓

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Sidney Lafontaine
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born July 21, 1894.

JUN -1 1905

659

Chairman.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

67

RECEIVED
APR 24 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Sidney Lafountain (Here insert name of child.) born on the 21 day of July, 1894
Name of Father: Augustine Lafountain a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Victoria Lafountain a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Durwood ST

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern DISTRICT.

I, Victoria Lafountain, on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Augustine Lafountain, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 21 day of July, 1894 that said child has been named
Sidney Lafountain, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1905

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern DISTRICT.

I, Sis Stout Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Victoria Lafountain wife of August Lafountain
on the 21 day of July, 1894 that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Sidney Lafountain

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1905

Notary Public.

JAC

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

189

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Sidney Lafontaine

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved... *AUG 22 1906* ... 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Born July 21-1894

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUL 14 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW CORN

#67

[Signature]
Commissioner.

RECEIVED

16

JUN 21 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Sidney Lafontaine, born on the 21 day of July, 1894
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Augustine Lafontaine, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Victoria Lafontaine #1132, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Jan. 5 - 1904
Tribal enrollment of mother: Jan. 5 - 1904
Postoffice: Andromeda, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Victoria Lafontaine, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Augustine Lafontaine, who is a citizen, by
of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 21 day of July, 1894; that said child has been named
Sidney Lafontaine and was living March 4, 1906.

Victoria Lafontaine

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

16 day of June, 1906.
Eda Kullway
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Sissy Stout, a mid-wife, on oath state that I
attended on Victoria Lafontaine, wife of Augustine Lafontaine
on the 21 day of July, 1894; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Sidney
Lafontaine.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

19 day of June, 1906.
Eda Kullway

No. 67

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Sidney Lafontaine
(Born July 21-1894)

**As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)**

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

Miss Choc Minor 68

Salena La fontain

MA
Minor 68

Miss. Choc.

F B 68

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906, *

Augustine Lafontain,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Salena Lafontain, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are requested to at once inform this office whether or not said child is identical with Mary C. Lafontain for whom you made application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw on May 14, 1901, at Meridian, Mississippi.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Ardmore, Ok., Sept. 1st 06.

Comm. To the Five Civilized Tribes.

Muskogee, I. T.

Dear Sir:

Your favor of Aug. 22-06 inquiring whether or not "Salena Lafontain" was the same person for which application for enrollment was made at Meridian, Miss. on May 14, 1901. In the name of "Mary C. Lafontain."

In reply will say yes, Salena is sometimes spelled Calena and Mary is her first name.

Yours truly,

Augustine Lafontain.

Miss. Choc.

N B 68

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 6, 1906.

Augustine Lafontain,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 1st instant, in reply to a communication from this office dated August 22, 1906, in which you were requested to advise whether or not Salena Lafontain was identical with your minor child, Mary C. Lafontain, for whom you made application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw May 14, 1901, at Meridian, Mississippi.

You state in your letter of September 1st that Mary and Salena are one and the same person. You are advised that this information will be filed with the application for the enrollment of Salena Lafontain under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MC-NB-66-67-68
69-70.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Rebt. E. Lee,

Attorney at Law,

Armore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of ^{Paula} Paula May, Sidney, Malena, Oscar and Victoria J. Lafountain, children of Augustine and Victoria Lafountain, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

MS-MR-66-67-
68-69-70.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Victoria Lafountain,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :—

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the
Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, ^{Cecilia} ~~Celia~~
May, Sidney, Salena, Oscar and Victoria J. Lafountain, as minor
Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April
26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the
names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. Bixby.*
Commissioner.

MCR 2199 ✓

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Salena Lafontain

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born April 20, 1896.

659

JUN - 1 1905

CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

68

RECEIVED
APR 21 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Salena Lafontaine, born on the 20 day of April, 1896
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: August Lafontaine a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Victoria Lafontaine a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Dunwoody I T

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern DISTRICT.

I, Victoria Lafontaine, on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of August Lafontaine, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Girl child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 20 day of April, 1896 that said child has been named
Salena Lafontaine, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of April, 1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern DISTRICT.

I, Sis Stout, a Mid Wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Victoria Lafontaine with August Lafontaine
on the 20 day of April, 1896 that there was born to her on said date a
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Salena Lafontaine.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of April, 1905.

200

100

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906

Salema Lefontaine

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

SEP 22 1906

Approved..... 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Born April 20-1896

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUL 14 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

[Signature]
Commissioner.

#68

80

RECEIVED

JUN 21 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Salema Lafontaine born on the 20 day of April 1896
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Augustine Lafontaine a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Victoria Lafontaine #1132 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: Jan. 5th 1904
Postoffice: Ardenmore, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Victoria Lafontaine on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Augustine Lafontaine, who is a citizen, by
of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 20 day of April 1896; that said child has been named
Salema Lafontaine and was living March 4, 1906.

Victoria Lafontaine

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of June 1906.

Old Hallway
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Sissy Stout mid-wife on oath state that I
attended on Victoria Lafontaine wife of Augustine Lafontaine
on the 20 day of April 1896; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Salema
Lafontaine

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of June 1906.

Sissy Stout
mark
R. Higgins

No.

Application for Enrollment of

John H. Jones
April 26, 1906.

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

Miss Choc Minor 69

Oscar La fontain

Mc Minor 69

MC-NE-66-67-68
69-70.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Rebt. H. Lee,

Attorney at Law,

Armore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :—

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of ^{Cecilia} Selia May, Sidney, Salena, Oscar and Victoria J. Lafountain, children of Augustine and Victoria Lafountain, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tam Bixby.*
Commissioner.

NO-NE-66-67-
68-69-70.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Victoria Lafountain,

Armore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :—

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the
Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, ^{Cecilia} Cecilia
May, Sidney, Salena, Oscar and Victoria J. Lafountain, as minor
Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April
26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the
names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. Bixby*

Acting Commissioner.

MC 2199

✓

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Oscar Lafontain

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d. 1905.

Born May 18, 1898.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN - 1 1905

659

CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

69

RECEIVED
APR 21 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Oscar Lafontaine, born on the 18 day of May, 1898
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: August Lafontaine a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Victoria Lafontaine a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Unwood St

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Victoria Lafontaine, on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of August Lafontaine, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 18 day of May, 1898 that said child has been named
Oscar Lafontaine, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of April, 1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Sis Shant, a Mid Wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Victoria Lafontaine, wife of August Lafontaine
on the 18 day of May, 1898 that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Oscar Lafontaine.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of April, 1905.

Notary Public.

Joe

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Oscar Lafayette

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved.

AUG 22 1906

190...

[Signature]

Commissioner.

Born May 18-1898

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUL 14 1906

[Signature]

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

#69

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

JUN 21 1906

17

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation,
of *Oscar Lafontaine*, born on the *18* day of *May*, 1898
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: *Augustine Lafontaine*, a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Victoria Lafontaine* #1132, a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother *Jan. 5-1904*
Postoffice: *Andromore Ind. Ter*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, *Victoria Lafontaine*, on oath state that I am *29*
years of age and a citizen by *blood* of the *Choctaw* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *Augustine Lafontaine*, who is a citizen, by
of the *Choctaw* Nation; that a *male* child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on *18* day of *May*, 1898; that said child has been named
Oscar Lafontaine and was living March 4, 1906.
Victoria Lafontaine

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16* day of *June*, 1906.

Old Halway
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, *Sissy Stout*, *Mid-wife*, on oath state that I
attended on *Victoria Lafontaine*, wife of *Augustine Lafontaine*
on the *18* day of *May*, 1898; that there was born to her on said date a *male*
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named *Oscar*
Lafontaine.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *19* day of *June*, 1906.

Sissy Stout
mark
Al Haynes

No.

(59)

Application for Enrollment of

La Plaine
(Bar) May 18-1892

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED FOR RELEASE BY NSA/CSS/DP-7

OCT 10 1964

Miss Choc Minor 70

Victoria J. Lafontain

XB-12-66-67-68
69-70.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Robt. E. Lee,

Attorney at Law,

Armore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of ^{Cecilia} John May, Sidney, Salena, Oscar and Victoria J. Lafountain, children of Augustine and Victoria Lafountain, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the name of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. Bixby*
Commissioner.

MO-11-66-67-
68-69-70.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Victoria Lafountain,
Armstrong, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the
Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, ^{Charles} ~~Galia~~
May, Sidney, Salena, Oscar and Victoria J. Lafountain, as minor
Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April
26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the
names of these children.

Respectfully,

John C. Bandy,
Commissioner.

MCR 2199

✓

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Victoria Lafontain

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born July 23d. 1902.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner of the Civilized Tribes.

JUN 1905

659

CHALMERS

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

70

RECEIVED
APR 21 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Victor J Lafontaine, born on the 23 day of July, 1902
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: August Lafontaine a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Victoria Lafontaine a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Durwood

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Victoria Lafontaine, on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of August Lafontaine, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 23 day of July, 1902, that said child has been named
Victor J Lafontaine, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of April, 1902.

V. Howard
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Sis Stant, a Mid Wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Victoria Lafontaine, wife of August Lafontaine,
on the 23 day of July, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Victor J Lafontaine.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of April, 1902.

V. Howard
Notary Public.

see

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Victoria J. LaFontaine

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved.

AUG 22 1906

190...


Commissioner.

Born July 23-1902

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUL 14 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN


Commissioner.


#70

msk 2199

18

RECEIVED
JUN 21 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

100

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Victoria Lafontain, born on the 23 day of July, 1902
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Ursuline Lafontain, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Victoria Lafontain #1132, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Jan. 5th 1904 Tribal enrollment of mother: Jan. 5th 1904
Postoffice: Choctaw

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Southern District.

I, Victoria Lafontaine, on oath state that I am 29
 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Augustine Lafontaine, who is a citizen, by
 of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
 born to me on 23 day of July 1902; that said child has been named
Victoria J. Lafontaine and was living March 4, 1906.
Victoria Lafontaine

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this... 16 ... day of April 1906.

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Southern District.

I, Sissy Stant Mid-wife, on oath state that
attended on Augustine Lapontain wife of Augustine Lapontain
on the 23 day of July 1902 that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Victoria J.
Lapontain Sissy Stant

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of June 1906.

Notary Public.

No.

70

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Victoria J. ...
...

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

Miss Choc Newborn 71

Forest Farve

Miss Choc Newborn 71

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Miss. Choc.

N B 71 & 72

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

Charles S. Farve,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the applications heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor children, Elvener and Forest Farve, as Mississippi Choctaw citizens of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same do not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said applications under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There are enclosed herewith two blanks for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.


Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in each affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is exactly the same as in the caption of the blanks herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the children, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of said children and that they were living March 4, 1906, will be considered. There should be separate affidavits relative to each child.

C S F 2

This matter should receive your immediate attention and this letter should be returned with the blanks when properly executed.

Respectfully,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be 'J. H. [unclear]', written over a rectangular stamp.

Commissioner.

McM 22/7

M. C. H. B.

71 & 72

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 15, 1907.

Chief Clerk,

Chickasaw Land Office,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There are herewith enclosed copies of applications submitted to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, for the enrollment of Elvenar and Forest Farve, minor children of Charles and Amelia Farve.

Charles S. Farve appears to be a rejected Mississippi Choctaw claimant, while Amelia Farve appears upon a partial roll of Mississippi Choctaws opposite number 1161.

It is thought that the parents of these children have returned to the State of Mississippi. If, however, the children have remained in the Choctaw-Chickasaw country and you are able to ascertain the whereabouts of the parents, an effort will be made to secure new applications for the children's enrollment.

You are requested to secure such information as may be obtainable relative to these persons and submit the same to the General Office at once, in order that these applications may be disposed of prior to March 4, 1907.

Respectfully,

McM 15/07

Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.
N.B. 71 & 72.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 21, 1907.

Chief Clerk,
Chickasaw Land Office,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Referring to your letter of the 17th instant, there are herewith enclosed blank applications for the enrollment of Forest and Elvener Farve, minor children of Charles S. and Amelia Farve, as Mississippi Choctaws under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the children, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of said children and that they were living March 4, 1906, should be secured. There should be separate affidavits relative to each child.

If either child is dead, proof of death should be taken.

The applications should be filled out and returned as early as possible.

Respectfully,

Wm. H. H.

Commissioner.

MC-EB-71-73.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 25, 1907.

Amelia Farve,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Forest and Elvener Farve, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

TTICR 7289



217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Forest Farve

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1906.

Born Oct 5th 1891.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

105700

CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

71

RECEIVED
APR 24 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Forest Fawe born on the 5 day of Oct, 1891
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Charles S. Fawe a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Amelia Fawe # 1161 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Audmore, D.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Amelia Fawe, on oath state that I am 36
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Charles S. Fawe, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 5 day of October, 1891; that said child has been named
Forest Fawe and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { A. F. Pierce
B. Taylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1905.

W. Howard
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Sis Stout, a mid wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Amelia Fawe, wife of Charles Fawe
on the 5 day of October, 1891; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Forest Fawe

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { A. F. Pierce
B. Taylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1905.

W. Howard
Notary Public.

JCC
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

189

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Forest Farve

as a citizen of

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.... Nation.

Approved..... 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Supplemental Proof.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

FFR - 1907

[Signature]
Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI
NEW BORN
#71

**RECEIVED
FEB - 2 1907**

(78.71)

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,

Forest Jarve, born on the 5 day of Oct 1891

Name of Father: Charles S. Jarve a citizen of the Rej. App. Nation.

Name of Mother: Amelia Jarve a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father: 7161 Tribal enrollment of mother: 7161

Postoffice:

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Amelia Jarve, on oath state that I am 34

years of age and a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of Charles S. Jarve, who is a citizen of

the Rejected Applicant Nation; that a male child was

born to me on 5th day of October 1891; that said child has been named

Forest Jarve

Amelia Jarve

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of January 1907

Fred. Chant

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Sis. Skout, a midwife, on oath state that I

attended on Amelia Jarve, wife of Charles S. Jarve

on the 5th day of October 1891; that there was born to her on said date a male

child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Forest Jarve

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of January 1907

Fred. Chant

Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Land Office

FILED

[Handwritten signature]

Commissioner



No. 71

Application,

for Enrollment of

Teress Tarver

(Born Oct 5-1891)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

RECEIVED FEB 17 1907

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR
MAR - 1907

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION MAR 26 1907
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

MC NB 72

Elvener Farve

7

72

Miss. Choe.
N B 71 & 72

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

Charles S. Farve,
Ardenre, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the applications heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor children, Elvener and Forest Farve, as Mississippi Choctaw citizens of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same do not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said applications under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There are enclosed herewith two blanks for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in each affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is exactly the same as in the caption of the blanks herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the children, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of said children and that they were living March 4, 1906, will be considered. There should be separate affidavits relative to each child.

O S Y 2

This matter should receive your immediate attention and this letter should be returned with the blanks when properly executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

McK 22/7

H. C. H. B.

71 & 72

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 18, 1907.

Chief Clerk,

Chickasaw Land Office,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There are herewith enclosed copies of applications submitted to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, for the enrollment of Elvenor and Forest Farve, minor children of Charles and Amelia Farve. Charles E. Farve appears to be a rejected Mississippi Choctaw claimant, while Amelia Farve appears upon a partial roll of Mississippi Choctaws opposite number 1161.

It is thought that the parents of these children have returned to the State of Mississippi. If, however, the children have remained in the Choctaw-Chickasaw country and you are able to ascertain the whereabouts of the parents, an effort will be made to secure new applications for the children's enrollment.

You are requested to secure such information as may be obtainable relative to these persons and submit the same to the General Office at once, in order that these applications may be disposed of prior to March 4, 1907.

Respectfully,

MAH 14/02

Commissioner,

Miss. Choc.
N.B. 71 & 72.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 21, 1907.

Chief Clerk,
Chickasaw Land Office,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

Referring to your letter of the 17th instant, there are herewith enclosed blank applications for the enrollment of Forest and Elvener Varve, minor children of Charles S. and Amelia Varve, as Mississippi Choctaws under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 30, 1906 (34 Stats. 137).

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the children, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of said children and that they were living March 4, 1906, should be secured. There should be separate affidavits relative to each child.

If either child is dead, proof of death should be taken.

The applications should be filled out and returned as early as possible.

Respectfully,

McK 21/

Commissioner.

THCR 7289



MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Elvener Farve

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1908.

Born April 5-1897

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Bureau of Indian Affairs, Civilized Tribes.

J. L. ...

JUL 1 1908

700

CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

72

APR 24 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the C. Choctaw Nation,
of E. Werner Parke, born on the 5th day of April, 1897.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Charles S. Parke a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Amelia Parke a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Andmore, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern District.

I, Amelia Parke, on oath state that I am 36
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Charles S. Parke, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 5th day of April, 1897, that said child has been named
E. Werner Parke, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

A. H. Pinner
B. Taylor
Skimilia Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1905.

W. Howard
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern District.

I, Sis Short, a Mid wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Amelia Parke, wife of Charles Parke
on the 5th day of April, 1897; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named E. Werner Parke.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

A. H. Pinner
B. Taylor
Sis + Short
man

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1905.

W. Howard
Notary Public.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Oliver Farver

as a citizen of

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW... Nation

Approved..... 190..


Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Supplemental Proof.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

FEB - 2 1907


Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

72

RECEIVED

FEB - 2 1907

(71 B 72)

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

109

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Elvener Jarve, born on the 5 day of April 1897
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Charles S. Jarve a citizen of the Rej. App. Nation
Name of Mother: Amelia Jarve a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation
Tribal enrollment of father: 1161 Tribal enrollment of mother: 1161
Postoffice:

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Amelia Jarve, on oath state that I am 37
years of age and a citizen by Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Charles S. Jarve, who is a citizen by
Rejected Applicant Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 5th day of April 1897; that said child has been named
Elvener Jarve and was living March 4, 1906.

Amelia Jarve

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

30th

day of

January 1907

Fred T. Charr

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Dr. Stout, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Amelia Jarve, wife of Charles S. Jarve,
on the 5th day of April 1897; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Elvener Jarve.

Dr. Stout
mark.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

30th

day of

January 1907

Fred T. Charr

Notary Public

No. _____

72

Application

for Enrollment of

Oliver Farvel

(Born April 5-1897)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

GRANTED FEB 12 1907

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

MAR - 1 1907

NO DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

MAR 25 1907

MC NB 73

Docia May Tucker

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
CENTRAL DISTRICT
INDIAN TERRITORY

On this the 16th day of July, A.D.1906, personally appeared before me George Tucker, well known to me to be a credible person, who after being by me duly sworn deposes and says that he is 27 years of age, resides at Coalgate, Indian Territory, that he is a Mississippi Choctaw under "Identified Mississippi Choctaw Schedule No. 2024." That on the 30th day of July 1902 he was married to Tura Bell Jones, who is now Tura Bell Tucker, at Paris, Texas; that on the 26th day of October 1904 a female child was born to Tura Bell Tucker, and that said child is named Docia May Tucker; that at the time said child was born the attending physician was Dr. A. Harris of Grant, Indian Territory, and that said Dr. A. Harris does not now live at Grant. This affiant says that he does not know where he lives, and that he has been unable to locate him, tho' he has made diligent search to find him, and says that it is impossible to furnish the affidavit of the attending physician required by the form hereto attached, but affiant says that something over a year ago, under the former law, he made application for enrollment of said Docia May Tucker, that he was able to get the affidavit of the attending physician, Dr. A. Harris.

Affiant further says that he is the father of the said Docia May Tucker, that he was present when said child was born, and that said child is now living.

George Tucker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 16th day of July, A.D.1906.

Geo. A. Goshu
Notary Public.

Miss. Choc.
N B 73

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 28, 1906.

George W. Tucker,
c/o Geo. A. Yoeshee,
Coalgate, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Hattie McCormick, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of said child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

G W T 2

Evidence of marriage between George Tucker and Tura Bell Jones should also be supplied.

This matter should receive your immediate attention and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly executed, together with the evidence of marriage above requested.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

McM 22/8

Miss Chace
N E 93

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 25, 1906.

Joshee & Brunson,
Attorneys at Law,

Coalgate, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 22nd instant, enclosing corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of Docta May Tucker as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 157); also certified copy of marriage license between Geo. Tucker and Tura B. Jones. The same will receive consideration in connection with the application above mentioned.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.

N B 73

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Pooshee & Brunson,

Attorneys at Law,

Coalgate, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Decia May Tucker, minor child of George and Tura Bell Tucker, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906. Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Edms Bixby*
Commissioner.

Miss. Shoe.

F. B. 73

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

George W. Tucker,

Coalgate, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Docia May Tucker, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906. Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of said child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *James Bixby*
Commissioner.

MAN 22
8 fee.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Docia May Tucker

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved... OCT 31 1906 ... 190...


Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

Supplemental Proof

DEPARTMENT OF

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

SEP 24 1906


Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

New Born

73

130

RECEIVED
SEP 24 1906

(78.73)

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 30, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Dacia May Tucker, born on the 26 day of Oct 1904.
Name of Father: George Tucker a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lura Bell Tucker a citizen of the U. S. Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: # 1173 Tribal enrollment of mother: 2624
Postoffice: Coalgate Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Lura Bell Tucker, on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen by U. S. of the United States Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of George Tucker, who is a citizen, by
Miss Choctaw Nation; (that a female child was
born to me on 26th day of October 1904; that said child has been named
Dacia May Tucker, and was living March 4, 1906.

Lura Bell Tucker
Mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Gro. A. Goshie
Mamie Rooney

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of August 1906.

Gro. A. Goshie
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Coalgate Ind. Ter. District.

I, A. Harris M.D., a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Lura Bell Tucker wife of George Tucker
on the 26th day of October 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Dacia May Tucker.

A. Harris M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

J. M. Shannon
J. L. Williams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of Sept 1906.

J. W. Gerns
Notary Public.
Coalgate Ind. Ter.

No. 380

Marriage License.

Mr Geo Tucker

AND

Miss Laura B Jones

Issued the 30 day
of July 1902

Dec Thompson

Clerk County Court, LAMAR County.

By H. M. Bishop Deputy.

Filed the day
of 190

Clerk County Court, LAMAR County.

By Deputy.

Recorded in Book Page
of Marriage Records.

The State of Texas, *

County of Lamar *

..... *

I, L.W. Ross Clerk of the County Court of Lamar

County, Texas, do hereby certify that the foregoing

page contains a true and correct copy of the Marriage License ^{and return} issued to

George Tucker and Tura B. Jones, as same appears of record in Book 19 page

368 of the records of Lamar County, Texas.

Witness my official signature and seal of office this 4th.

day of September 1906.

L. W. Ross

Clk. Co. Ct. Lamar Co. Texas.

No.



To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish, Public Judge District
or County Court, or any Justice Peace in and for LAMAR County Greeting:

You are hereby Authorized to solemnize the

rites of MATRIMONY

Between: Mr. Geo Tucker and
M. Tera B Jones

and make due return to the Clerk of the County
Court of said County within Sixty days there
after certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of
office at office in PARIS the 30th
day of July 1902

By H M Bishop Deputy D. Thompson
Clerk of County Court

I John W. Love hereby certify that on the - 30th - day of
July 1902 I united in Marriage Mr Geo Tucker
and Tera B Jones the parties above named
Witness my hand this 30th day of July 1902
John W Love Justice of the
Peace Prec. N^o 1 Lamar Co. Texas

Returned and filed for record the 30th day of July 1902

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Decia May Tucker

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Geo. A. Foshee

Choctaw

Born Dec 26-1904

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUL 23 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW:

NEW YORK

#79.

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

JUL 17 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Dacia May Tucker, born on the 26th day of October, 1904
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: George Tucker a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lura Bell Tucker a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 2024 Tribal enrollment of mother: Not on rolls
Postoffice: Coalgate Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Lura Bell Tucker, on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen by intermarriage the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of George Tucker, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
Male or Female
born to me on 26th day of October, 1904; that said child has been named
Dacia May Tucker and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { Mamie Rooney
A. Brunson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of..... 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

..... District.

I,, on oath state that I
attended on, wife of.....
on the.....day of....., 1906; that there was born to her on said date a.....
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of July, 1906.

Notary Public.

MCR 7244



217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Locia May Tucker

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born Oct 26 1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

73

RECEIVED
APR 11 1905

7-R-312

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Issie May Tucker, born on the 26th day of October, 1904
Name of Father: George W. Tucker #1173, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Tura B. Tucker, a citizen of the non-citizen Nation.
Postoffice Boalgate, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Tura B. Tucker, on oath state that I am 30
years of age and a citizen by non-citizen, of the _____ Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of George W. Tucker, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 26th day of October, 1904, that said child has been named
Issie May Tucker, and was living March 4, 1905.
WITNESSES TO MARK: Tura B. X Tucker mark

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Mamie Rooney
Issie Brunson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of April, 1905.
J. Brunson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, A. Harris, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Tura B. Tucker, wife of George W. Tucker,
on the 26th day of October, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Issie May Tucker.
WITNESSES TO MARK: A. Harris M.D.

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.
J. Y. Collins
Notary Public.

No.

73

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Decia May Tucker

(Born Oct 26-1904)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

*For. Lee & Brewster, Attorneys,
Birmingham, J. T. ...*

RECEIVED OCT 31 1906

RECEIVED SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

NOV 1 1906

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED BY FILE

DEC 10 1906

MC NB 74

Arvin Velma Wilson

74

Birth Affidavit.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLMENT, name citizen of the Choctaw
Nation of Arvin Velma Wilson, born on the 10 day of Jan., 1906.

Name of Father: Mr. A. Wilson, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.

Name of Mother: Katie Wilson #1174 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Postoffice: ...Stonewall Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
16 District. }

I, Katie Wilson, on oath state that I am 34 years of age and a
citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of
Mr. A. Wilson, who is a citizen, by _____ of the U.S.; that a male
child was born to me on 10 day of January, 1906; that said child
has been named Arvin Velma Wilson, and was living March 4, 1906.

her
Katie X Wilson
mark.

Witnesses, to Mark:

(Must be Two)
Witnesses:

J. O. Chapman

F. A. Lyles

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April, 1906.

Wm. L. Ford,
Notary Public.
[Seal]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
16th District. }

I, Geo. H. Truax, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on
Mrs. Katie Wilson, wife of H. A. Wilson, on the 10 day of Jan.,
1905; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that
said child was living March 3, 1905, and is said to have been named
Arvin Velma Wilson.

Geo. H. Truax, M. D.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two)
(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

Minnie Lillard,
Notary Public.
(Seal)

(Indorsed)

Mississippi Choctaw

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD.

Arvin Velma Wilson
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved _____ 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1903.
Born January 10, 1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED NOV 1 1905.

Lang Kirby Chairman.

RECEIVED APR 15 1905.

NEW BORN
Mississippi Choctaw.

Birth Affidavit.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT as a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation of Arvin Velma Wilson, born on the 10 day of Jan., 1908.

Name of Father: H. A. Wilson, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.

Name of Mother: Katie Wilson, a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw
Nation.

Postoffice.....Stonewall, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
16th District.)

I, Katie Wilson, on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a
citizen by a Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful
wife of H. A. Wilson, who is a citizen by blood of the U. S. Nation;
that a male child was born to me on 10 day of Jan., 1908; that
said child has been named Arvin Velma Wilson, and was living
March 4, 1908.

not
Katie X Wilson
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) H. T. Lyles
(Witnesses) E. A. Lyles

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1908.

Minnie L. Lyles
(Seal)

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATE OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
16th - - - District.)

I, Geo. H. Truax, a Physician, on oath state that I attended
Mrs. Katie Wilson, wife of H. A. Wilson on the 19 day of Jan.,
1905; that there was born to her on said date a child; that
said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been
named Arvin Velma Wilson.

Geo. H. Truax, M. D.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two)
(Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1905.

Minnie Ellard
Notary Public.
(seal)

(Indorsed)

Mississippi Choctaw

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Arvin Velma Wilson
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved _____ 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.
Born January 19, 1905.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.
FILED MAY 1 1906.

James Birby
RECEIVED APR 29 1906
Office of U. S. Indian Agent
Muskogee, Ind. Ter.

Mississippi Choctaw
NEW BORN

RECEIVED MAY 1 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Arvin Velma Wilson as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw

DECISION.

It appears from the record herein that on April 12, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Arvin Velma Wilson as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903 (35 Stats. 1048).

It further appears from the record herein and the records of this office that the applicant was born on January 10, 1903, and died on September 26, 1905, and was the son of H. A. Wilson, a non-citizen, and Katie Wilson, whose name appears opposite number 1174 upon the final roll of identified Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior on January 12, 1906.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that said Arvin Velma Wilson should be enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress before referred to, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 28 1907

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1905.

Henry Wilson,

Stonewall, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Katie Wilson and George H. Truax to the birth of Arvin Velma and Marvin Alma Wilson children of Henry and Katie Wilson, January 10, 1905.

It is stated in the affidavit of the mother that she is a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation. If this is correct you are requested to state the name under which she was enrolled, the names of her parents, and if she has selected an allotment of the lands of the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation please give her roll number as it appears upon her allotment certificate.

Respectfully,

Chairman,

Muskegee, Indian Territory, May 15, 1906.

H. A. Wilson,
Stonewall, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Referring to your letter of the 6th instant and letter from this office to you under date of May 10th, you are advised that the name of your wife, Katie Wilson, has been located upon our records as an identified Mississippi Choctaw. The applications for the enrollment of your two minor children, Marvin Alma and Arvin Volma Wilson, have not yet been disposed of. This office is now awaiting instructions in the matter from the Secretary of the Interior.

The name of Katie Wilson also appears upon our records as a Choctaw freedmen, hence our letter to you of the 10th instant.

If you will state in your letters to this office that your wife, Katie Wilson, is an identified Mississippi Choctaw, it will assist greatly in answering your communications.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.
N. B. 74 & 75

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

H. A. Wilson,
Stonewall, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 2nd instant, by reference from the Secretary of the Interior. Therein you request to be advised if the applications for the enrollment of your minor children as citizens of the Choctaw Nation have been approved.

In reply you are advised that the applications heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor children, Arvin Velma and Maryie Alma Wilson, as Mississippi Choctaw citizens of the Choctaw Nation do not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said applications under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

Two blanks properly filled out are herewith enclosed, and you are requested to have the same properly executed and return to this office without delay.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Wm. 22/8

Miss. Choc.
N.B.-74-75.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 5, 1906.

H. A. Wilson.

Stonewall, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Marvin Alma Wilson, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

It is noted that it is stated in the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Arvin Velma Wilson, that she died September 24, 1905. For the purpose of making her death a matter of record there is inclosed herewith blank for proof of death.

Please have the same executed in proper form and return to this office.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

D. C.

MC-NB-74

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1907.

H. A. Wilson,

Stonewall, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your deceased child, Arvin Volma Wilson, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *James Bixby*

Commissioner

N.B.-74.

573

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

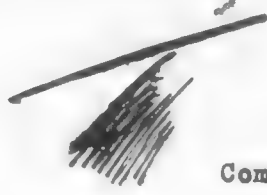
In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Arvin Velma Wilson as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw
Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

It appears from the record herein that on April 12, 1905,
application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
for the enrollment of Arvin Velma Wilson as a Mississippi Choctaw
under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905
(33 Stats. 1048)

It further appears from the record herein and the records
of this office that the applicant was born on January 10, 1905,
and died on September 26, 1905, and was the son of H. A. Wilson,
a non-citizen, and Katie Wilson, whose name appears opposite number
1174 upon the final roll of identified Mississippi Choctaws approv-
ed by the Secretary of the Interior on January 13, 1905.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that said Arvin Velma
Wilson should be enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw under the pro-
visions of the Act of Congress before referred to, and it is so
ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 28 1907

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment
OF INFANT CHILD

Aryin Velma^{3rd} Mary Alma Wilson

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Born Jan 10-1905
Act of Congress approved Mch 3-05

Commissioner to the U. S. Court of Appeals

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
NEW BORN.

~~1000~~
74

Commissioner

RECEIVED

APR 25 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

IN RE-APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Arvin Velma and Marvin Alma born on the 10 day of Jan 1905
Here insert name of child.
 Name of Father Henry Wilson citizen of the U. S. Nation.
 Name of mother Katie Wilson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 Postoffice STONEWALL, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern District, }

I, Katie Wilson, on oath state that I am twenty three
 years of age, and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation,
 that I am the lawful wife of Henry Wilson, who is a citizen by
U. S. of the U. S. Nation; that two male child were
male or female.
 born to me on 10 day of Jan 1905; that said child has been named
Arvin Velma and Marvin Alma, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

Must be two
 witnesses.

A. J. Triffe
F. A. Lyles

Katie Wilson
 mark.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Feb 1905
Minnie Lillard
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern District, }

I, Geo. H. Truax, a Physician on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Katie Wilson, wife of Henry Wilson
 on the 10th day of Jan 1905, that there was born to her on said date two
 child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Arvin Velma
and Marvin Alma.

Geo. H. Truax M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

Must be two
 witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Feb 1905
Minnie Lillard
 Notary Public.

MCR7309

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Shirley Ann Wilson
as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.

Born January 10, 1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

74

RECEIVED
APR 12 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Arvin Velma Wilson, born on the 10 day of Jan, 1905
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: H. A. Wilson a citizen of the W. S. Nation.
Name of Mother: Katie Wilson #1174 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Stonewall Ind, Tex.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

16 Dist DISTRICT.

I, Katie Wilson, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of H. A. Wilson, who is a citizen, by
of the W. S. Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 10 day of January, 1905; that said child has been named
Arvin Velma Wilson and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April, 1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

16 Dist DISTRICT.

I, Geo H. Truax Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Katie Wilson, wife of H. A. Wilson
on the 10 day of Jan, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Arvin Velma Wilson
Geo. H. Truax, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

Notary Public.

771 R 7309

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Arvin Helma Wilson

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190.....

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1809.

Born January 10, 1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

MAY -1 1906

No.

RECEIVED
Commissioner.

APR 29 1905

OFFICE OF U. S. INDIAN AGENT,
MUSCOORE, IND. TER.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW CORN

74

RECEIVED

MAY 1 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Arvin Velma Wilson, born on the 10 day of Jan, 1905
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: H. A. Wilson a citizen of W. S. Nation
Name of Mother: Katie Wilson a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: STONEWALL, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
16th DISTRICT.

I, Katie Wilson, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen by a Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of H. A. Wilson, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the U. S. Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 10 day of Jan, 1905, that said child has been named
Arvin Velma Wilson, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

H. T. Lyles
F. A. Lyles

Katie Wilson
mark.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1905.

Minnie Lillard
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
16th DISTRICT.

I, Geo. H. Truax, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Katie Wilson, wife of H. A. Wilson
on the 10 day of Jan, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a male child;
(Male or Female.)
that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Arvin Velma Wilson
Geo. H. Truax M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1905.

Minnie Lillard
Notary Public.

mfm 22/9

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Arvin Velma Wilson...

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Born *January 10 - 1905.*

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

SEP - 5 1906

Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW YORK

#74

RECEIVED
SEP - 5 1906

(70.74)

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Arvin Velma Wilson, born on the 10 day of Jan 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: H. A. Wilson a citizen of the U. S. Nation
Name of Mother: Katie Wilson a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation
Tribal enrollment of father: _____ Tribal enrollment of mother: # 1174
Postoffice: Stonewall 29

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Katie Wilson on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by the Miss Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of H. A. Wilson, who is a citizen, of
U. S. Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 10 day of January 1905; that said child has been named
Arvin Velma Wilson Died Sept 26 1908

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Geo. H. Truax a Physician on oath state that I
attended on Katie Wilson wife of H. A. Wilson
on the 10 day of Jan 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Arvin Velma Wilson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 1906.

Notary Public.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

32

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Arvin Velma Wilson
a citizen of the
Choctaw Nation.

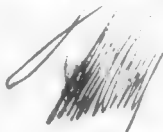
Approved 190

.....
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

SEP 13 1906



Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW CORN

#74

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Arvin Velma Wilson
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Stonewall, Ind. Ter., and died on the Sept. 26th day of
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
1905

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.
I, H.C. McCloskey, on oath state that I am 33
years of age and a citizen, by Marriage of the Choctaw Nation;
that my postoffice address is Stonewall, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
Uncle of Arvin Velma Wilson
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation
and that said Arvin Velma Wilson died on the 26th day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
Sept. 1905 H.C. McCloskey
WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

8th day of Sept.

1906

J.W. Fuller
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.
I, Marvin J. Burris, on oath state that I am 26
years of age, and a citizen by Blood of the Chickasaw Nation;
that my postoffice address is Stonewall, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
that I was personally acquainted with Arvin Velma Wilson
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
and that said Arvin Velma Wilson died on the 26th day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
Sept. 1905 Marvin J. Burris
WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

8th day of Sept.

1906

J.W. Fuller
Notary Public.

MC NB 75

Marvin Alma Wilson

MC Newborn 75

Miss. Choc.
M B 74 & 75

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

H. A. Wilson,
Stonewall, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 2nd instant, by reference from the Secretary of the Interior. Therein you request to be advised if the applications for the enrollment of your minor children as citizens of the Choctaw Nation have been approved.

In reply you are advised that the applications heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor children, Arvin Velma and Marvix Alma Wilson, as Mississippi Choctaw citizens of the Choctaw Nation do not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said applications under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 182).

Two blanks properly filled out are herewith enclosed, and you are requested to have the same properly executed and return to this office without delay.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

McM 22/7

Miss. Choc.
N.B.-74-75.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 5, 1906.

H. A. Wilson,

Stonewall, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Marvin Alma Wilson, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

It is noted that it is stated in the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Arvin Velma Wilson, that she died September 26, 1905. For the purpose of making her death a matter of record there is inclosed herewith blank for proof of death.

Please have the same executed in proper form and return to this office.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

19. 8.

MO-NE-75

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

H. A. Wilson,

Stonewall, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

Replying to your letters of October 24 and November 16, 1906, you are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Marvin Alma Wilson, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Marvin Alma Wilson.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Blxby.*
Commissioner.

74 R 7309

217

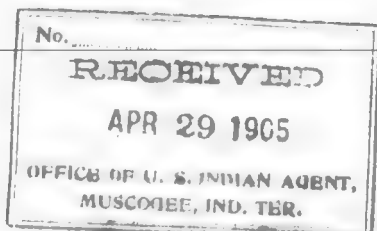
IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.



MAY 1 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Marvin Alma Wilson, born on the 10 day of Jan, 1905
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: H. A. Wilson a citizen of the W. S. Nation
Name of Mother: Katie Wilson a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation
Postoffice: STONEWALL, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
16th DISTRICT.

I, Katie Wilson, on oath state that I am 24
Mississippi Choctaw years of age and a citizen by of the Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of H. A. Wilson, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the W. S. Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 10 day of Jan, 1905; that said child has been named
Marvin Alma Wilson, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

H. T. Lyles
F. A. Lyles

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1905.

Katie Wilson
Minnie Lillard
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
16th DISTRICT.

I, Geo. H. Truax, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Katie Wilson, wife of H. A. Wilson
on the 10 day of Jan, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Marvin Alma Wilson
Geo. H. Truax, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1905.

Minnie Lillard
Notary Public.

MCR 7309

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Williamina Anna
as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born January 10, 1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

75

RECEIVED
APR 12 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Marvin Alma Wilson born on the 10 day of Jan, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: H-A-Wilson a citizen of the U.S. Nation.
Name of Mother: Katie Wilson #1174 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Stonewall Ind, Tex.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
16 DISTRICT.

I, Katie Wilson, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of H-A-Wilson, who is a citizen, by
of the U-S Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 10 day of January, 1905; that said child has been named
Marvin Alma Wilson, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of April, 1905.

Minnie Lillard
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
16 DISTRICT.

I, Geo. H. Truax, Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Katie Wilson, wife of H. A. Wilson
on the 10 day of Jan, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Marvin Alma Wilson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

Minnie Lillard
Notary Public.

gble

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

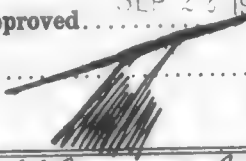
Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Marvin Alma Wilson

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved. SEP 22 1906 190...




Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
AUG 28 1906



Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW,
NEW CORN

#75

81

RECEIVED
AUG 28 1906

70.75

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Marvin Alma Wilson, born on the 10 day of Jan 1905
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: N. A. Wilson a citizen of the U. S. Nation
Name of Mother: Katie Wilson a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation
Tribal enrollment of father: 1174 Tribal enrollment of mother: 1174
Postoffice: Stonewall St.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Katie Wilson, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by the Miss Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of N. A. Wilson, who is a citizen, by
the U. S. Nation; that a Male child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 10 day of January 1905; that said child has been named
Marvin Alma Wilson and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug 1906.

Notary Public
Southern Dist
Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Geo. H. Truax, a physician, on oath state that I
attended on Katie Wilson, wife of N. A. Wilson
on the 10 day of Jan 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Marvin Alma Wilson
Geo. H. Truax M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug 1906.

Notary Public
Southern Dist.

No.

75

Application

for Enrollment of

Marvin Alma Wilson

(13 years Jan 10-1905)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF THE BUREAU.

OCT 15 1906

MC NB 76

Bennie Thomas

MC Newbaco 76

Birth Affidavit.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, of Bennie Thomas, born on the 1st day of August, 1904. .
Name of Father: Ransom Thomas # 51, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mamie Thomas, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Postoffice . . . Durwood, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
)
 District.)

I, Mamie Thomas, on oath state that I am _____ years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Ransom Thomas, who is a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was born to me on 1st day of August, 1904; that said child has been named Bennie Thomas, and was living March 4, 1905.

Name Thomas.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two)	{	Bob Thomas.
(Witnesses)	{	Elijah Thomas.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)

District.)

I, Daley Thomas, a _____ on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Mamie Thomas, wife of Ransom Thomas on the 1st day of August, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Bennie Thomas.

Mamie Thomas.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) (Bob Thomas
(Witnesses) (Elijah Thomas

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1905.

Notary Public.

(Indorsed)

Mississippi Choctaw
IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD
Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.
Bennie Thomas
as a citizen of
Mississippi Choctaw Nation.

Approved _____ 190_____

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3, 1906.
Supplemental Proof.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes
FILED JUNE 1 1906.
Tans Bixby
Commissioner.

RECEIVED MAY 11 1906.

Mississippi Choctaw
NEW BORN.

Birth Affidavit.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw
of Bennie Thomas, Mississippi Choctaw, born on the 1st day of August,
1904.

Name of Father: Ranson Thomas, Mississippi Choctaw, a citizen of the
Choctaw Nation.

Name of Mother: Mamie Thomas, Mississippi Choctaw, a citizen of the
Choctaw Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father #51 Tribal enrollment of mother _____
Postoffice.....Hugo, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Southern District.)

I, Mamie Thomas, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a
citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife
of Ranson Thomas, who is a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that a female child was born to be on 1st day of August, 1904; that
said child has been named Bennie Thomas, and was living March 4, 1905.
her
Mamie X Thomas
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two) (Carl Patterson
(Witnesses) (J. W. Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of January, 1907.

(Seal)

Carl Patterson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Southern District.)

I, Daley Thomas, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on
Mamie Thomas, wife of Ransom Thomas, on the 1st day of August, 1904;
that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said
child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named
Bennie Thomas.

her
Daley X Thomas.
mark.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two) (Carl Patterson.
(Witnesses) (J. W. Hill.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of January, 1907.

(Seal)

Carl Patterson,
Notary Public.

(Indorsed)

Mississippi Choctaw
IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD
Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.
Bennie Thomas
as a citizen of
Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
Approved _____ 190
Commissioner.
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.
Supplemental Proof.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.
FILED JAN 11 1907.
Tamm Dixby
Commissioner.
RECEIVED JAN 11 1907.

Mississippi Choctaw
NEW BORN

C O P Y

To Whom

OFFICE OF CLERK OF THE CHANCERY COURT,

Augusta, Miss., 2/26, 1904.

To whom it may concern:

This is to certify that on the 29th day of August, 1901, I, the undersigned J. J. Courtney who was then a lawful Justice of the peace in and for Perry County, Mississippi, did lawfully marry Ransom B. Thomas and Miss Minnie Johnson.

(Signed) J. J. Courtney J.P.

Beat No. 1 Perry Co. Miss.

I, Helen C. Miller, Stenographer for the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes hereby certify that the above is a correct copy of the marriage certificate of Ransom B. Thomas and Mimie Johnson.

(Signed) Helen C. Miller.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of April, 1904.

(Signed) J. E. Williams.
(Seal)

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Durwood, Indian Territory, January 8, 1907.

In the matter of the enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Bennie Thomas, minor child of Ransom Thomas, Approved Roll No. 51, and Mamie Thomas (formerly Mamie Johnson).

RAMSON THOMAS, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Ransom Thomas.
Q How old are you? A Twenty-one.
Q What is your post office address? A Spencerville.
Q Are you a duly identified Mississippi Choctaw? A Yes sir.
Q What was the name of your father? A Bob Thomas.
Q What was the name of your mother? A Daley Thomas.
Q Are you the lawful husband of Mamie Thomas? A Yes sir.
Q How old is mamie Thomas? A Don't know.
Q Is she a duly identified Mississippi Choctaw? A Yes sir.
Q What was the name of her mother? A Don't know.
Q What was the name of her father? A Frank Johnson.
Q Did she have any brothers or sisters? A Yes, has two brothers.
Q What are the names of her brothers? A Jim Johnson, John P. Johnson.
Q Are they duly identified Mississippi Choctaws? A Yes sir.
Q When were you and Mamie Thomas married? A 29th day of August, 1901.
Q Were you married in Mississippi? A Yes sir.
Q Have you a marriage certificate? A I had one but sent it in to the Commission at Muskogee.
Q Did you and Mamie Thomas have any children? A Yes.
Q How many? A Two.
Q What are their names? A Anison Thomas and Bennie Thomas.
Q Are they living? A One of them is.
Q Which one is living? A Anison.
Q Bennie is dead, is she? A Yes sir.
Q When did she die? A In June, 1905.
Q Are you and Mamie Thomas living together now? A No sir.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q Have you been divorced from her? A No sir.
Q How long have you been separated? A About two years.

(Witness Excused)

JOHN P. JOHNSON, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John P. Johnson.
Q How old are you? A About twenty-two or twenty-three.
Q What is your post office address? A Ardmore.
Q Are you a duly identified and enrolled Mississippi Choctaw?
A Yes sir.

- Q Are you a brother of Mamie Thomas? A Yes sir.
Q How old is Mamie Thomas? A About twenty-one.
Q What is your mother's name? A Don't know; she is dead.
Q How long has she been dead? A A long time.
Q What is your father's name? A Frank Johnson.
Q What was Mamie Thomas' name before she was married?
A Mamie Johnson.
Q Whom did Mamie Johnson marry? A Ransom Thomas.
Q Did they marry in Mississippi? A Yes sir.
(Witness Roused)
-

I, J. Winsten Hill, state on oath, as stenographer to the Five Civilized Tribes, that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

J. Winsten Hill.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1907.

Carl Patterson
Notary Public.

N.B.-76.

DW3

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Bennie Thomas as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

D E C I S I O N .

It appears from the record herein that on May 1, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Bennie Thomas as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906 (34 Stats. 1048).

It further appears from the record herein and the records of this office that the applicant was born August 1, 1904, died in the month of June 1905, and was the son of Ransom Thomas whose name appears opposite number 51 upon the final roll of identified Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior on January 13, 1905, and Mamie Thomas, who as Mamie Johnson, was identified as a Mississippi Choctaw by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes February 14, 1903, but who has not to this date been placed upon the final roll of said Nation, and who were on August 29, 1901, lawfully united in marriage and were living together on the date of birth as aforesaid.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the said Bennie Thomas should be enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress before referred to, and it is so ordered.


Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 12 1907

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 19, 1906.

Ransom Thomas,

Durwood, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 16th instant, and from the information contained therein we have been able to identify your name upon our records as a Mississippi Choctaw, identified February 14, 1903; your name also appearing opposite number 85 on a schedule of duly identified Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior April 7, 1903.

The application heretofore submitted by you for the enrollment of your minor child, Bennie Thomas, is not in proper form, as the affidavit of the mother and that of the midwife are not sworn to. The affidavit of the midwife, Daley Thomas, is also signed Mamie Thomas.

A new blank for the enrollment of your child is herewith enclosed in order that a proper application may be made.

Respectfully,

B.C.

Chairman.

Miss. Choc.
N B 76

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1906.

Ransom Thomas,
Durwood, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Bennie Thomas, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is herewith enclosed a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of said child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

This matter should receive your immediate attention and

R T 2

this letter should be returned with the blank when properly executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MoM 23/1

MC-NB-76

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1907.

Ransom Thomas,

Spenserville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your deceased child, Bennie Thomas, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*

Commissioner.

MQR 1136

MRS. J. P. CHOCTAW,

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Bennie Thomas

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born Aug. 1, 1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner of the General Land Office

FILED

1905

CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN

MRS. J. P. CHOCTAW.

7

MAY 1 - 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Bennie Thomas, born on the 1st day of August, 1904
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Ransom Thomas #56 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mamie Thomas a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Durwood, IT.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, Mamie Thomas, on oath state that I am
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Ransom Thomas, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 1st day of August, 1904, that said child has been named
Bennie Thomas, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) Bob Thomas
Elijah Thomas

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, D. Alex Thomas, on oath state that I
attended on Mamie Thomas, wife of Ransom Thomas
on the 1st day of August, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Bennie Thomas.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) Bob Thomas
Elijah Thomas

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1905.

Notary Public.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 28, 1906.

Bennie Thomas

as a citizen of

..MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW... Nation

Approved..... 190.

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

Supplemental Proof

DEPARTMENT OF

Commissioner to the

FILED

11 1907

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

#76

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

11 1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Bennie Thomas ^{MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW} on the 1st day of August 1904
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Ransom Thomas ^{MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW} a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mamie Thomas ^{MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW} a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father #51 Tribal enrollment of mother _____
Postoffice Hugo, La.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Mamie Thomas, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Ransom Thomas, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 1st day of August 1904; that said child has been named
Bennie Thomas, and was living March 4, 1905

Mamie ^{her} Thomas
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Carl Gatterson
J. H. Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of January 1907

Carl Gatterson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Daley Thomas, a Mid-wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mamie Thomas wife of Ransom Thomas
on the 1st day of August 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905 and is said to have been named Bennie Thomas
[Male or Female]

Daley ^{her} Thomas
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Carl Gatterson
J. H. Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of January 1907

Carl Gatterson
Notary Public.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

32

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Bennie Thomas

a citizen of the

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

Noted by the Secretary of the
Commissioner of the Bureau of Indian Affairs

JAN 1 1907

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

RECEIVED

#76.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
32

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Bennie Thomas MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Durwood, Ind. Ter., and died on the in day of
June, 1905.
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Ransom Thomas MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW, on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that my postoffice address is Spencer, Ind. Ter.; that I am
the father of Bennie Thomas
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation
and that said Bennie Thomas died on the in day of
June, 1905.
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK: Ransom Thomas
(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of January 1907
Paul Johnson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, John P. Johnson, on oath state that I am 43
years of age, and a citizen by of the of the United States Nation;
that my postoffice address is Durwood, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
that I was personally acquainted with Bennie Thomas
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
and that said Bennie Thomas died on the in day of
June, 1905.
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK: John P. Johnson
(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of January 1907
Paul Johnson
Notary Public.

C O P Y

To Whom

OFFICE OF CLERK OF THE CHANCERY COURT,

Augusta, Miss., 2/ 26, 1904.

To whom it may concern,

This is to certify that on the 29th day of August, 1901, I, the undersigned J. J. Courtney who was then a lawful Justice of the peace in and for Perry County, Mississippi, did lawfully marry Rantsom B. Thomas and Miss Minnie Johnson.

(Signed) J. J. Courtney J.P.

Beat No. 1 Perry Co. Miss.

I, Helen C. Miller, Stenographer for the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes hereby certify that the above is a correct copy of the marriage certificate of Rantsom B. Thomas and Minnie Johnson.

(Signed) Helen C. Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of April, 1904.

(Signed) J.E. Williams
(SEAL)

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES:

Durwood, Indian Territory, January 8, 1907.

In the matter of the enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Bennie Thomas, minor child of Ransom Thomas, Approved Roll No. 51, and Mamie Thomas (formerly Mamie Johnson.)

RANSOM THOMAS, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Ransom Thomas.
Q How old are you? A Twenty-one.
Q What is your post office address? A Spencerville.
Q Are you a duly identified Mississippi Choctaw? A Yes sir.
Q What was the name of your father? A Bob Thomas.
Q What was the name of your mother? A Daley Thomas.
Q Are you the lawful husband of Mamie Thomas? A Yes sir.
Q How old is Mamie Thomas? A Don't know.
Q Is she a duly identified Mississippi Choctaw? A Yes sir.
Q What was the name of her mother? A Don't know.
Q What was the name of her father? A Frank Johnson.
Q Did she have any brothers or sisters? A Yes, has two brothers.
Q What are the names of her brothers? A Jim Johnson; John P. Johnson.
Q Are they duly identified Mississippi Choctaws? A Yes sir.
Q When were you and Mamie Thomas married? A 29th day of August, 1901.
Q Were you married in Mississippi? A Yes sir.
Q Have you a marriage certificate? A I had one but sent it in to the Commission at Muskogee.
Q Did you and Mamie Thomas have any children? A Yes.
Q How many? A Two.
Q What are their names? A Anison Thomas and Bennie Thomas.
Q Are they living? A One of them is.
Q Which one is living? A Anison.
Q Bennie is dead, is she? A Yes sir.
Q When did she die? A In June, 1905.
Q Are you and Mamie Thomas living together now? A No sir.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q Have you been divorced from her? A No sir.
Q How long have you been separated? A About two years.

(Witness Excused)

JOHN P. JOHNSON, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John P. Johnson.
Q How old are you? A About twenty-two or twenty-three.
Q What is your post office address? A Ardmore.
Q Are you a duly identified and enrolled Mississippi Choctaw? A Yes sir.
Q Are you a brother of Mamie Thomas? A Yes sir.
Q How old is Mamie Thomas? A About twenty-one.

- Q What is your mother's name? A Don't know; she is dead.
Q How long has she been dead? A A long time.
Q What is your father's name? A Frank Johnson.
Q What was Mamie Thomas' name before she was married.
A Mamie Johnson.
Q Whom did Mamie Johnson marry? A Ransom Thomas.
Q Did they marry in Mississippi? A Yes sir.
(Witness Excused)

I, J. Winston Hill, state on oath, as stenographer to the Five Civilized Tribes, that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

J. Winston Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1907.

Carl Gallison
Notary Public.

N.B.-76.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Bennie Thomas as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

DECISION.

It appears from the record herein that on May 1, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Bennie Thomas as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats. 1048).

It further appears from the record herein and the records of this office that the applicant was born August 1, 1904, died in the month of June 1905, and was the son of Ransom Thomas whose name appears opposite number 51 upon the final roll of identified Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior on January 13, 1905, and Mamie Thomas, who as Mamie Johnson, was identified as a Mississippi Choctaw by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes February 14, 1903, but who has not to this date been placed upon the final roll of said Nation, and who were on August 29, 1901, lawfully united in marriage and were living together on the date of birth as aforesaid.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the said Bennie Thomas should be enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress before referred to, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 13 1907

No. 76.

BENNIE THOMAS

Father Ransom Thomas, Roll #51. 85

Mother Mamie Thomas (presumably Mamie Johnson)

P. O. Durwood, I. T.

Secure information in reference to identity of Mamie Thomas. New affidavits properly executed showing child was living on March 4, 1906, should be secured. If possible, obtain some record evidence of marriage of Ransom Thomas and Mamie Thomas.

Ransom Thomas.

No. 76

GRANTED
Application

for Enrollment of

Bennie Thomas.

(Am Aug 1st 1904)

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1906

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

GRANTED JAN 20 1907

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

FEB 15 1907

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

FEB 20 1907

21
9
on Aug 1st 1904
Dec 18 1906

MC NB 77

Lizzie McCormick

MC Newborn 77

Central District)

Indian Territory.)

Before me B.S. Johnson a Notary Public in and for said District and Territory, This day came Sarah Jane, McCormick, who deposes and swears on oath that she is the mother of Hettie McCormick and Lissie McCormick, that Lissie is about ten and Hettie about seven years old at this time that Henry McCormick their father is dead, that at the time we parents filed for ourselves, we stated to the Land Commissioners that we had no land then ready to file for the said children but would file them later, and my husband Henry McCormick has since died and I the mother did not know, there was any trouble about filing my children until lately I applied at the Land Office and was Refused from some irregularity.

))) *Sarah Jane McCormick*

Witness.

W. A. Admire

Joseph R. Burr

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 26 day of April A.D. 1905.

B. S. Johnson

Notary Pub.

Ardmore, Indian Territory, January 9, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskegee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:--

You will find enclosed herewith new affidavits relative to the birth of Hattie and Lissie McCormick, applicants for enrollment as Mississippi Choctaws.

The dates shown in these affidavits were secured from an old bible in the possession of Willis Jackson, the attending midwife, and I am of the opinion that they are correct.

(Signed) Carl Patterson.

Encl.

MO-ED-68-77.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 28, 1907.

Sarah Jane McCormick,
Celbert, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Hettie and Lissie McCormick, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 28, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

Lizzie M. Conick
as a citizen of

..... Nation.

Approved..... 190...

.....
Commissioner.

Born — — 1894

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW DOCKET

~~###~~
77

[Signature]
Commissioner

RECEIVED

JUN 13 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Miss Blue Nation,
of Lizzie Mc Cormick born on the 10th day of March 1894
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Henry Mc Cormick a citizen of the Miss Blue Nation.
Name of Mother: Sarah Jane Mc Cormick a citizen of the Miss Blue Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Dead Tribal enrollment of mother Miss Blue full blood
Postoffice: Colbert I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Central District. }
I, Sarah Jane Mc Cormick, on oath state that I am about 45 years old
years of age and a citizen by Miss Blue of the Miss Blue Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Henry Mc Cormick who is a citizen, by
was of the Cherokee 1/2 blood Nation; that a female child was
and is now about 12 years old born to me on the 10th day of March 1906, that said child has been named
Lizzie Mc Cormick and was living March 4, 1906. and is now present
Sarah Jane (X) Mc Cormick
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { E. Graham
W. Lloyd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of June 1906.

Chas. P. Bacon
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
District. }
I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on _____ wife of _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a _____
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named _____

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 1906.

Notary Public.

MCR 1881 MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lizzie McComick

as a citizen of the

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1906.

Born January 2, 1895

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

NEW BORN 678

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW,

77

RECEIVED
APR 29 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lizzie McCormick, born on the 2 day of January 1895
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Henry McCormick, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sarah Jane McCormick, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Post-Office: Paucaunla, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central District. }

I, Sarah Jane McCormick, on oath state that I am 41
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Henry McCormick deceased, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation, that a female child was
(Male or female.)
born to me on the 2 day of January 1895; that said child has been
named Lizzie McCormick, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Sarah Jane McCormick
B. Johnson
Joseph Nelson
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of April 1905

B. Johnson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY,
CENTRAL District. }

I, Lila Lewis, a grand mother, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Sarah Jane McCormick, wife of Henry McCormick,
on the _____ day of November 1895; that there was born to her on said
date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(Male or female.)
named Lizzie McCormick

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Lila Lewis
B. Johnson
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1905

B. Johnson
Notary Public.

Joe MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Lizzie McCormick
as a citizen of
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW. Nation.

Approved..... 190...



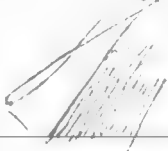
Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT

Commissioner to the I.

FILED
APR 11 1907



MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

Commissioner.

#77

RECORDED
APR 11 1907

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Lizzie McBernick (Here insert name of child), born on the 2 day of January 1895
 Name of Father: Henry McBernick a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Sarah Jane McBernick citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: #1145 MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
 Postoffice: Colbert, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Sarah Jane McBernick, on oath state that I am 42
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Henry McBernick (deceased), who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
 born to me on 2nd day of January 1895; that said child has been named
Lizzie McBernick, and was living March 4, 1906.

Sarah Jane McBernick
 mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Carl Gattison
J. W. Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of January 1907

Carl Gattison
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Willis Jackson, a Mid-wife, on oath state that I
 attended on Sarah Jane McBernick, wife of Henry McBernick,
 on the 2 day of January 1895; that there was born to her on said date a female
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.

Lizzie McBernick

Willis Jackson
 mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Carl Gattison
J. W. Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of January 1907

Carl Gattison
 Notary Public.

No. _____

Application

for Enrollment of

Lizzie M^c Cormick
(Born Jan. 2 1895)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

FEB 1907

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

MAR 25 1907

MC NB 78

Emily F. Taylor

MC Newborn 78

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

RECEIVED

JAN - 4 1907

Fort Louison Ind.Ter.

Central Dist.

I, Charlie Thomas first being duly sworn, state on oath that I am personally acquainted with Hollie and Henry Taylor, the mother and father respectively of Emily F. Taylor, Richard Taylor and Dewy T. Taylor.

Hollie Taylor, was the daughter of John Jeff & Jennie Jeff. Hollie Jeff and Henry Taylor were married by a Catholic Priest, by the name of Peter, at Dillville Miss. some seven or eight years ago. I am unable to give the exact date.

Several persons were present at the marriage at the little church at Dillville Miss, some of whom were -----

Charlie Thomas

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 31 day of Dec

1909.

Thomas Fennell
Notary Public, Central Dist.
Ind.Ter.

Commission Ex
on 21 March 1909

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
Meridian, Mississippi, May 14th, 1901.

In the matter of the application for identification as
Mississippi Choctaws of Henry Taylor, his wife and one child.
Said Henry Taylor, being first duly sworn, testified
as follows:-

Examination by the Commission.

- Q What is your name? A Henry Taylor.
Q What is your age? A Twenty-three.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Dillville, Hancock County,
Mississippi.
Q Where were you born? A Born in Mississippi.
Q What County? A Hancock.
Q Always live here? A Yes sir.
Q What is your father's name? A Sam Taylor.
Q Is he a full blood? A Yes sir.
Q Living? A No sir, dead.
Q What is your mother's name? A Madeline Taylor.
Q Full blood? A Yes sir.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q How much Choctaw blood do you claim? A Full blood.
Q You claim through both parents? A Yes sir.
Q Have your parents, through whom you claim your right to identification as a Mississippi Choctaw, ever been recognized in any manner or enrolled as members of the Choctaw Tribe of Indians by the Choctaw Tribal authorities or by the authorities of the United States?
A No sir, not as I know of.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Mollie Taylor.
Q Do you make claim for your wife? A Yes sir.
Q Is she a full blood? A Yes sir.
Q What is her age? A She is about seventeen.
Q What is her father's name? A John Jeff.
Q Did anyone ever make application for her before the Commission?
A No sir.
Q What is your wife's mother's name? A Jennie Thomas.
Q Is John Jeff a full blood? A No sir, half blood.
Q Half white and half Indian? A Yes sir.
Q Is he living? A No sir, he is dead.
Q Is Jennie Thomas living? A Yes sir.
Q Is she full blood or half? A Full blood.
Q You don't claim Mollie, your wife, is a full blood, do you?
A No sir, I don't think so.
Q How much do you claim for Mollie? A Three fourths.
Q Have your wife's parents, through whom you claim for her the right to identification as a Mississippi Choctaw, ever been recognized in any manner or enrolled as a member of the Choctaw Tribe of Indians either by the Choctaw Tribal authorities or by the authorities of the United States? A No sir.
Q Are there any children in your family under 21 years of age and unmarried for whom you desire to make application? A How many children have you? A One.
Q What is the name? A Emily Frances Taylor.
Q How old? A Four months old.
Q Is that all the children you have? A Yes sir.
Q Is Mollie the mother of your child? A Yes sir.
Q Are you the father? A Yes sir.
Q This child is living with you? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married to Mollie? A In 1900.
Q Do you remember the day of the month? Twenty-third.

Q What month? A December.

Q Were you married under a license? A Yes sir.

Q Obtained in what County? A Perry County.

Q Have you your marriage license and certificate with you? A No sir.

Q Is your name, the name of your wife or child on any of the tribal rolls of the Choctaw Nation in the Indian Territory? A No sir.

Q Have you ever made application to the Choctaw Tribal authorities for yourself, your wife or child to be enrolled as members of the Choctaw Tribe in Indian Territory? A No sir.

Q Did you for yourself, your wife or child make application to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, in 1896, for citizenship in the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress of June 10, 1896?

A No sir.

Q Have you, your wife or your child ever been admitted to citizenship in the Choctaw Nation by the Choctaw Tribal authorities, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes or by the United States Court in Indian Territory? A No sir.

Q Have you ever made application before this time for yourself, your wife and child either to the Choctaw Tribal authorities or the authorities of the United States to be admitted or enrolled as citizens of the Choctaw Nation? A No sir.

Q Is this the first application you have ever made of any kind?

A Yes sir.

Q You now make application for identification as Mississippi Choctaws for yourself, your wife and child? A Yessir.

Q Do you claim this right as a beneficiary under the provisions of the 14th article of the treaty of 1830? A Yes sir.

Q Have you or your wife ever received any benefits as Choctaw Indians? A No sir.

Q Have any of your ancestors received any benefits as Choctaw Indians? A No sir.

Q What is the name of your ancestor or your wife's ancestor who lived in Mississippi in 1830 when the treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek was entered into between the United States Government and the Choctaw Tribe of Indians? A I don't know.

Q Have you any evidence that these ancestors of yours or your wife were recognized members of the Choctaw Tribe of Indians at that time? A No sir.

Q Did your ancestors or your wife's ancestors go from Mississippi or Alabama to the Choctaw Nation in Indian Territory between the years 1833 and 1838 when the other Choctaw Indians went out there?

A No sir, not as I know of.

Q If your ancestors or your wife's ancestors did not remove with the other Indians, do you know whether within six months after the ratification of the treaty of 1830 they told the United States Indian Agent living in Mississippi that they intended to stay in Mississippi, take land there and become citizens of the United States?

A No sir, I don't know.

Q Have any of your ancestors or your wife's ancestors ever claimed or received any land in Mississippi as beneficiaries under the provisions of the 14th article of the treaty of 1830? A No sir.

Q Are there any additional statements you want to make in support of this application? A Well, I judge I don't have.

Q Have you any documentary evidence, written testimony of any description, copies of records, deeds or patents, or any proper papers that would show that any of your ancestors were recognized members of the Choctaw Tribe of Indians in Mississippi in 1830, that they ever complied or attempted to comply with the provisions of the 14th article of the treaty of 1830, or that they ever received any benefits under that article of that treaty? A No sir.

Henry Taylor et al---3

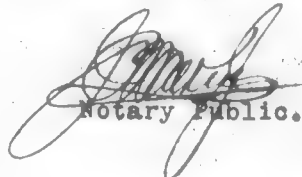
This applicant has the appearance of a full blood Choctaw Indian, having the characteristics of the members of that Tribe, talks the Choctaw language, also speaks the English language, his examination having been conducted without the aid of an interpreter. He has no knowledge of any compliance on the part of his ancestors with the provisions of the 14th article of the treaty of 1830.

The decision of the Commission as to your application which you make for yourself, your wife and child, for identification as Mississippi Choctaws, will be determined at the earliest possible date and report of the same made to the Secretary of the Interior, conformable to the provisions of the 21st section of the Act of Congress of June 28, 1898. A copy of such decision will be mailed to you to your postoffice address as given in your testimony at this time.

Ira S. Niles, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the proceedings had in the above entitled cause, heard at Meridian, Mississippi May 14, 1901, and that the above and preceding is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said proceedings on said date.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 7th day of June, A.D. 1901 at Meridian, Mississippi.


Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
Ardmore, I.T., March 16th, 1906.

M C R 2201

In the matter of the consolidated Mississippi Choctaw
case of Usan Stout, et al.

ADDITIONAL PROCEEDINGS had at the Chickasaw Land Office
at Ardmore, Indian Territory, on March 16, 1906, in conformity with
notice furnished applicants, their attorney of record, and the at-
torneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, under Departmental
direction of February 10, 1906 (I T D 1808-1906).

Robt E. Lee, attorney for applicants.
No appearance on behalf of Choctaw and Chickasaw
Nations.

MOLLIE TAYLOR being called as a witness and duly sworn,
testified as follows:

By the Commissioner:

- Q What is your name? A Mollie Taylor.
Q How old are you? A Thirty-three.
Q What is your post office address? A Darwood.
Q What is your husband's name? A Henry Taylor.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
Q Living with you? A Yes sir.
Q Full blood Choctaw Indian? A Yes sir.
Q Have many children have you? A Three.
Q What are their names? A Emily Frances Taylor.
Q How old is Emily Frances Taylor? A Five.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Richard Taylor.
Q How old is Richard? A About three.
Q When was he born? A I forget.
Q What is the name of the next one? A David.
Q How old is David? A Two.
Q That's all the children you have, is it? A Yes sir.
Q They are all living are they? A Yes sir.
Q These last two were not born in time were they, as you under-
stand it? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A John Jeff.
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Jennie Jeff.
Q Is she living or dead? A Living.
Q Where is she living? A Kiowa.
Q Do you know the name of John Jeff's father - your grandfather?
A No.
Q Do you know the name of John Jeff's mother? A No.
Q You have seen your father haven't you? A No sir.
Q Never saw him? A No sir.
Q Is your mother a full blood Indian? A Yes sir.
Q Did you ever hear whether your father was a full blood or mixed
blood; did anyone ever tell you? A Full blood, as I have been
told always.

- Q Have you always considered yourself a full blood; always been taught that you are a full blood Indian? A Yes.
- Q Have you got any full brothers and sisters? A Yes sir.
- Q What are their names? A Dora Jeff.
- Q Any more? A Madeline Jeff.
- Q Any more? A George Jeff.
- Q Any more? A Lodie Taylor.
- Q Any more? A Alice Jeff.
- Q Any others? A That's all.
- Q Are all these by the same father and mother as yourself? A Yes sir.
- Q They are all the children of John Jeff and Jennie Jeff? A Yes sir.
- Q Are they all living? A Yes sir.
- Q Are any of these brothers or sisters older than you? A Dora is older than me; three are older than me.
- Q And the rest are younger? A Yes.

The applicant, Mollie Taylor, has long straight black hair, black eyes, high cheek bones, dark complexion, and presents all the appearance of being a pure full blood Choctaw Indian.

Albert G. McMillan being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the proceedings had in the above entitled cause on the dates above given, and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Albert G. McMillan.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of April, 1906.

(Seal)

J. M. McDermott
Notary Public.

I hereby certify that the foregoing testimony is a true and correct copy of the testimony of Mollie Taylor, taken March 16, 1906, in the matter of the consolidated Mississippi Choctaw case of Ussan Stout, et al, as sworn to before J. M. McDermott, a Notary Public.

Mina Ellen Coffey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1907.

Walter W. Chappell
Notary Public.

Miss. Choc.
N B - 78.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

Henry Taylor,
Durwood, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Emily F. Taylor, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

H. T. - #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-22/70.

Miss. Choc.
P. 78-79-80.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 5, 1906.

Henry Taylor,

Durwood, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits
in support of the applications heretofore submitted to this
office for the enrollment of Wey ., Emily F. and Fitchard
Taylor, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Miss. Choc. NB
78, 79 & 80.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 26, -1906.

Robt. E. Lee,
Attorney at Law,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the enrollment of Emily P. Tayler, Richard Taylor and Dewey W. Taylor as Mississippi Choctaw citizens of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137), it has been found necessary to secure evidence of marriage between Henry Taylor and Nellie Taylor, the parents of these children.

It is suggested that you give this matter prompt attention, as no further action can be taken relative to the determination of the rights of these children to be so enrolled until the evidence requested is supplied.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-HB-
78-79-80.

COOPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 13, 1906.

Robt. E. Lee,
Attorney at Law,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

September 26, 1906, this office advised you that before any further action could be taken relative to the determination of the rights as minor Mississippi Choctaws of Emily F., Richard and Dewey W. Taylor, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, it would be necessary to secure evidence of marriage between Henry and Mollie Taylor, the parents of these children.

It does not appear that any response was ever received to this letter and you are again kindly requested to attend to this matter at once.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Cams Bixby.*

Commissioner.

MO-NE-
78-79-80.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 20, 1906.

Mollie Taylor,

Durwood, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the letters of yourself and husband, Henry Taylor, dated December 17, 1906, requesting to be advised the status of the applications for the enrollment of your minor children, Emily F., Ritchard and Dewey W. Taylor, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation.

In reply you are informed that the records of this office show that application has heretofore been made in due form for the enrollment of said children as minor Mississippi Choctaws under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137), and that before these children can be enrolled it will be necessary to secure evidence of marriage between yourself and husband, Henry Taylor. Request for such evidence was made on your attorney, Robt. E. Lee, Ardmore, Indian Territory, on September 26 and December 13, 1906, but no response has been received to these communications.

If you are unable to furnish a copy of a marriage license or certificate, it is suggested that you submit the affidavits of two persons who know that you and Henry Taylor were actually married and who know the date such marriage took place.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Wm. O. Beall.

Acting Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.
N.B. 78 - 79

80

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 7, 1907.

Robert E. Lee,

Attorney at Law,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 2nd instant, enclosing the affidavit of Charlie Thomas, relative to the marriage of Henry and Mollie Tayler. Said affidavit being submitted for consideration in connection with the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of Emily F. Richard and Dewey W. Taylor as minor Mississippi Choctaws.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MO-KB-78

78-80

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 25, 1907.

Robt. B. Lee,

Attorney at Law,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Emily F., Ritchard and Dewey W. Tayler, children of Henry and Mollie Tayler, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MC-HB-79-
79-80.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 25, 1907.

Henry Tayler,
Barwood, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Emily F., Ritchard and Dewey W. Tayler, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

5743
H.B.-78.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Emily F. Taylor as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw
Nation.

DECISION.

It appears from the record herein that on April 26, 1906,
application, and on September 1, 1906, supplemental proof thereto,
was made to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the
enrollment of Emily F. Taylor as a Mississippi Choctaw under the
provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats.
137).

It further appears from the record herein and the records
of this office that the applicant was born January 13, 1901, was
living March 4, 1906, and is the daughter of Henry Taylor whose
name appears opposite number 1133 upon the final roll of identified
Mississippi Choctaws, approved by the Secretary of the Interior on
January 13, 1905, and Mollie Taylor whose application for identifi-
cation as a Mississippi Choctaw has been denied, and who were, on
December 23, 1900, united in lawful wedlock and were so living
together on the date of birth as aforesaid.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the said Emily F.
Taylor should be enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw under the pro-
visions of the Act of Congress before referred to, and it is so
ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 30 1907

Birth Affidavit.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation of Emily F. Taylor, born on the 13 day of Jan., 1901.

Name of Father: Henry Taylor # 1133 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation

Name of Mother: Mollie Taylor a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

PostofficeDurwood

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Southern District. }

I, Mollie Taylor, on oath state that I am 25 years of age
and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful
wife of Henry Taylor, who is a citizen, by Blood, of the Choctaw
Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 13 day of Jan., 1901;
that said child has been named Emily F. Taylor, and was living
March 4, 1905.

her
Mollie X Taylor
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

{ Must be Two
{ Witnesses }

{ A. D. Lawson
{ E. V. Brewster

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1905.

V. J. Howard.
Notary Public.
{Seal}

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Southern District.)

I, Madaline Taylor, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Mollie Taylor, wife of Henry Taylor on the 13 day of Jan. 1901; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Emily F. Taylor.

her
Madaline X Taylor.
mark.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) {
(Witnesses) { A. D. Lawson,
R. V. Brewster.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1905.

V. J. Howard.
Notary Public
(seal)

(Indorsed) Mississippi Choctaw

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Emily F. Taylor
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved _____ 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d., 1905.
Born Jan. 13, 1901.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.
FILED JUN 1 1905.

Tams Bixby Chairman.
RECEIVED APR 26 1905

NEW BORN
Mississippi Choctaw

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d., 1905.

APR 28 1905

Birth Affidavit

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation of Emily F. Taylor, born on the 13 day of Jan., 1901.

Name of Father: Henry Taylor ----- a Miss Choctaw.

Name of Mother: Mollie Taylor ----- Ref. App.

Tribal enrollment of father # 1133 Tribal enrollment of mother _____

PostofficeDurwood, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Southern District. }

I, Mollie Taylor on oath state that I am 33 years of age and
a citizen by blood of the Miss- Choctaw Nation; that I am the law-
ful wife of Henry Taylor, who is a citizen by blood of the Miss -
Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was born to me on the 13
day of Jan - 1901; that said child has been named Emily F. Taylor,
and was living March 4, 1906.

her
Mollie X Taylor
mark.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two) { John F. Johnson.
(Witnesses) { Willis Henderson.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3d day of Aug - 1906.

V. I. Howard.
Notary Public.
(seal)

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Southern District.)

I, Madaline Taylor, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mollie Taylor, wife of Henry Taylor, on the 13 day of Jan. 1901; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Emily F. Taylor.

her
Madaline X Taylor.
mark.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two) { John P. Johnson
(Witnesses) { Willie Henderson.

Sibscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug. 1906.

V. J. Howard
Notary Public
(seal)

(Indorsed) Mississippi Choctaw

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD
Act of Congress, Approved
April 26, 1906.
Emily F. Taylor
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved _____ 190

Tame Bixby Commissioner.
CANCELLED.

Supplemental Proof.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.
FILED SEP 1 1906

Mississippi Choctaw
NEW BORN

Tame Bixby
Commissioner.
RECEIVED SEP 1 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
Meridian, Mississippi, May 14th, 1901.

In the matter of the application for identification as
Mississippi Choctaws of Henry Taylor, his wife and one child.
Said Henry Taylor, being first duly sworn, testified
as follows:-

Examination by the Commission.

- Q What is your name? A Henry Taylor.
Q What is your age? A Twenty-three.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Dillville, Hancock County,
Mississippi.
Q Where were you born? A Born in Mississippi.
Q What county? A Hancock.
Q Always live here? A Yes sir.
Q What is your father's name? A Sam Taylor.
Q Is he a full blood? A Yes sir.
Q Living? A No sir, dead.
Q What is your mother's name? A Madeline Taylor.
Q Full blood? A Yes sir.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q How much Choctaw blood do you claim? A Full blood.
Q You claim through both parents? A Yes sir.
Q Have your parents, through whom you claim your right to identifi-
cation as a Mississippi Choctaw, ever been recognized in any manner
or enrolled as members of the Choctaw Tribe of Indians by the
Choctaw Tribal authorities or by the authorities of the United
States? A No sir, not as I know of.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Mollie Taylor.
Q Do you make claim for your wife? A Yes sir.
Q Is she a full blood? A Yes sir.
Q What is her age? A She is about seventeen.
Q What is her father's name? A John Jeff.
Q Did any one ever make application for her before the Commission?
A No sir.
Q What is your wife's mother's name? A Jennie Thomas.
Q Is John Jeff a full blood? A No sir, half blood.
Q Half white and half Indian A Yes sir.
Q Is he living? A No sir, he is dead.
Q Is Jennie Thomas living? A Yes sir.
Q Is she full blood or half? A Full blood.
Q You don't claim Mollie, your wife, is a full blood, do you?
Q No sir I don't think so.
Q How much do you claim for Mollie? A Three fourths.
Q Have your wife's parents, through whom you claim for her the right
to identification as a Mississippi Choctaw, ever been recognized
in any manner or enrolled as a member of the Choctaw Tribe of
Indians either by the Choctaw Tribal authorities or by the author-
ities of the United States? A No sir.
Q Are there any children in your family under 21 years of age and
unmarried for whom you desire to make application? How many
children have you? A One.
Q What is the name? A Emily Frances Taylor.
Q How old? A Four months old.
Q Is that all the children you have? A Yes sir.
Q Is Mollie the mother of your child? A Yes sir.
Q Are you the father? A Yes sir.

- Q This child is living with you? A Yes sir.
- Q When were you married to Mollie? A In 1900.
- Q Do you remember the day of the month? Twenty-third.
- Q What month? A December.
- Q Were you married under a license? A Yes sir.
- Q Obtained in what County? A Perry County.
- Q Have you your marriage license and certificate with you? A No sir.
- Q Is your name, the name of your wife or child or any of the tribal rolls of the Choctaw Nation in the Indian Territory? A No sir.
- Q Have you ever made application to the Choctaw Tribal authorities for yourself, your wife or child to be enrolled as members of the Choctaw Tribe in Indian Territory? A No sir.
- Q Did you for yourself, your wife or child make application to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, in 1896, for citizenship in the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress of June 10, 1896?
- A No sir.
- Q Have you, your wife or your child ever been admitted to citizenship in the Choctaw Nation by the Choctaw Tribal authorities, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes or by the United States Court in Indian Territory? A No sir.
- Q Have you ever made application before this time for yourself, your wife and child either to the Choctaw Tribal authorities or the authorities of the United States to be admitted or enrolled as citizens of the Choctaw Nation? A No sir.
- Q Is this the first application you have ever made of any kind?
- A Yes sir.
- Q You now make application for identification as Mississippi Choctaws for yourself, your wife and child? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you claim this right as a beneficiary under the provisions of the 14th article of the treaty of 1830? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you or your wife ever received any benefits as Choctaw Indians? A No sir.
- Q Have any of your ancestors received any benefits as Choctaw Indians? A No sir.
- Q What is the name of your ancestor or your wife's ancestor who lived in Mississippi in 1830 when the treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek was entered into between the United States Government and the Choctaw Tribe of Indians? A I don't know.
- Q Have you any evidence that these ancestors of yours or your wife were recognized members of the Choctaw Tribe of Indians at that time? A No sir.
- Q Did your ancestors or your wife's ancestors go from Mississippi or Alabama to the Choctaw Nation in Indian Territory between the years 1833 and 1838 when the other Choctaw Indians went out there?
- A No sir, not as I know of.
- Q If your ancestors or your wife's ancestors did not remove with the other Indians, do you know whether within six months after the ratification of the treaty of 1830 they told the United States Indian Agent living in Mississippi that they intended to stay in Mississippi, take land there and become citizens of the United States? A No sir, I don't know.
- Q Have any of your ancestors or your wife's ancestors ever claimed or received any land in Mississippi as beneficiaries under the provisions of the 14th article of the treaty of 1830? A No sir.
- Q Are there any additional statements you want to make in support of this application? A Well, I judge I don't have.
- Q Have you any documentary evidence, written testimony or any description, copies of records, deeds or patents, or any proper papers that would show that any of your ancestors were recognized

Henry Taylor et al---3

members of the Choctaw Tribe of Indians in Mississippi in 1830, that they ever complied or attempted to comply with the provisions of the 14th article of the treaty of 1830, or that they ever received any benefits under that article of that treaty? A No sir.

This applicant has the appearance of a full blood Choctaw Indian, having the characteristics of the members of that Tribe, talks the Choctaw language, also speaks the English language, his examination having been conducted without the aid of an interpreter. He has no knowledge of any compliance on the part of his ancestors with the provisions of the 14th article of the treaty of 1830.

The decision of the Commission as to your application which you make for yourself, your wife and child, for identification as Mississippi Choctaws, will be determined at the earliest possible date and report of the same made to the Secretary of the Interior, conformable to the provisions of the 21st section of the Act of Congress of June 28, 1898. A copy of such decision will be mailed to you to your postoffice address as given in your testimony at this time.

Ira S. Niles, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the proceedings had in the above entitled cause, heard at Meridian, Mississippi May 14, 1901, and that the above and preceding is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said proceedings on said date.

Ira S. Niles.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 7th day of June, A.D. 1901 at Meridian, Mississippi.

(Seal)

J. P. Walker, Jr.
Notary Public.

I hereby certify that the foregoing testimony is a true and correct copy of the testimony taken May 14, 1901, in the matter of the application for identification as Mississippi Choctaws of Henry Taylor, his wife and one child, as sworn to before J. P. Walker, a Notary Public.

Anna Ellen Coffey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of January, 1907.

Edward Merriam
Notary Public

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Ardmore, I.T., March 16th, 1906.

C R 2201

In the matter of the consolidated Mississippi Choctaw
case of Usan Stout, et al.

ADDITIONAL PROCEEDINGS had at the Chickasaw Land Office
at Ardmore, Indian Territory, on March 16, 1906, in conformity with
notice furnished applicants, their attorney of record, and the at-
torneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, under Departmental
direction of February 10, 1906 (I T D 1808-1906).

Robt E. Lee, attorney for applicants.
No appearance on behalf of Choctaw and Chickasaw
Nations.

MOLLIE TAYLOR being called as a witness and duly sworn,
testified as follows:

By the Commissioner:

- Q What is your name? A Mollie Taylor.
Q How old are you? A Thirty-three.
Q What is your post office address? A Durwood.
Q What is your husband's name? A Henry Taylor.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
Q Living with you? A Yes sir.
Q Full-blood Choctaw Indian? A Yes sir.
Q How many children have you? A Three.
Q What are their names? A Emily Frances Taylor.
Q How old is Emily Frances Taylor? A Five.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Richard Taylor.
Q How old is Richard? A About three.
Q When was he born? A I forget.
Q What is the name of the next one? A David.
Q How old is David? A Two.
Q That's all the children you have, is it? A Yes sir.
Q They are all living are they? A Yes sir.
Q Those last two were not born in time were they, as you under-
stand it? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A John Jeff.
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Jennie Jeff.
Q Is she living or dead? A Living.
Q Where is she living? A Elowa.
Q Do you know the name of John Jeff's father - your grandfather?
A No.
Q Do you know the name of John Jeff's mother? A No.

No. 2.

- Q You have seen your father haven't you? A No sir.
Q Never saw him? A No sir.
Q Is your mother a full blood Indian? A Yes sir.
Q Did you ever hear whether your father was a full blood or mixed blood; did anyone ever tell you? A Full blood, as I have been told always.
Q Have you always considered yourself a full blood; always been taught that you are a full blood Indian? A Yes.
Q Have you got any full brothers and sisters? A Yes sir.
Q What are their names? A Dora Jeff.
Q Any more? A Madeline Jeff.
Q Any more? A George Jeff.
Q Any more? A Lodie Tayler.
Q Any more? A Alice Jeff.
Q Any others? A That's all.
Q Are all these by the same father and mother as yourself? A Yes sir.
Q They are all the children of John Jeff and Jennie Jeff? A Yes sir.
Q Are they all living? A Yes sir.
Q Are any of these prothers or sisters older than you? A Dora is older than me; three are older than me.
Q And the rest are younger? A Yes.

The applicant, Mollie Taylor, has long straight black hair, black eyes, high cheek bones, dark complexion, and presents all the appearance of being a pure full blood Choctaw Indian.

Albert G. McMillan being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the proceedings had in the above entitled cause on the dates above given, and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Albert G. McMillan.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of April, 1906.

(seal)

J. McDermott
Notary Public.

I hereby certify that the foregoing testimony is a true and correct copy of the testimony of Mollie Taylor, taken March 16, 1906, in the matter of the consolidated Mississippi Choctaw case of Usan Stout, et al, as sworn to before J. McDermott, a Notary Public.

Anna Ellen Coffey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of January, 1907.

Edward L. Herrick
Notary Public.

DAB

N.B.-78.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Emily F. Taylor as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

It appears from the record herein that on April 26, 1906, application, and on September 1, 1906, supplemental proof thereto, was made to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Emily F. Taylor as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats. 137).

It further appears from the record herein and the records of this office that the applicant was born January 13, 1901, was living March 4, 1906, and is the daughter of Henry Taylor whose name appears opposite number 1133 upon the final roll of identified Mississippi Choctaws, approved by the Secretary of the Interior on January 13, 1906, and Mollie Taylor whose application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw has been denied, and who were, on December 23, 1900, united in lawful wedlock and were so living together on the date of birth as aforesaid.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the said Emily F. Taylor should be enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress before referred to, and it is so ordered.


Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 30 1907

122

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Emily F. Taylor
.....
as a citizen of
Choctaw
..... Nation.

Approved..... 190...

[Signature]
.....
Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

SEP - 1 1906

[Signature]
.....
Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI

INDIAN

#78

RECEIVED
SEP - 1 1906

(78.78)

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN AN APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Emily F. Taylor, born on the 13 day of Jan 1901
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Henry Taylor a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation
Name of Mother: Mollie Taylor a citizen of the Rij app Nation
Tribal enrollment of father: # 1133 Tribal enrollment of mother: _____
Postoffice: Survwood & I

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Mollie Taylor on oath state that I am 63
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Miss Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Henry Taylor, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Miss Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 13 day of Jan 1901; that said child has been named
Emily F. Taylor and was living March 4, 1906.

Mollie Taylor
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

John P. Johnson
Willis Henderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug 1906.

W. Howard

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Nedolins Taylor a Mid Wife on oath state that I
attended on Mollie Taylor wife of Henry Taylor
on the 13 day of Jan 1901; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Emily F. Taylor
[Male or Female]

Nedolins Taylor
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

John P. Johnson
Willis Henderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug 1906.

W. Howard

Notary Public.

MCR 2198

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Emily T. Taylor

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1906

Born Jan. 13 1901.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

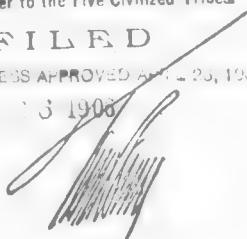
RECEIVED
APR 26 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906.

APR 23 1906

A large, stylized handwritten signature, likely of the Commissioner, is written over the date and extends upwards towards the word 'FILED'.

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Emily F Taylor, born on the 13 day of Jan, 1901
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Henry Taylor #1133, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mattie Taylor, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Dunwood

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Mattie Taylor, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Henry Taylor, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 13 day of Jan, 1901 that said child has been named
Emily F Taylor, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

A. D. Lawson
E. W. Brewster
Mattie Taylor mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1905.

W. J. Howard
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Modeline Taylor, a Mid Wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mattie Taylor, wife of Henry Taylor
on the 13 day of Jan, 1901 that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Emily F Taylor
Modeline Taylor mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

A. D. Lawson
E. W. Brewster
Modeline Taylor mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1905.

W. J. Howard
Notary Public.

No. 78

Application for Enrollment of

Emily L. Taylor

(Born Jan 13 1901)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR

FEB 21 1907

RECEIVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR
MAR 25 1907

RECEIVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR
MAR 25 1907

MC NB 79

Ritchard Taylor

MC Newborn 79

Birth Affidavit.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR;
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation of Ritchard Taylor, born on the 24 day of July, 1902.
Name of Father: Henry Taylor # 1135 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mollie Taylor a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice....Durwood.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Southern District, }

I, Mollie Taylor, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and
a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife
of Henry Taylor, who is a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that a Male child was born to me on 24 day of July, 1902; that
said child has been named Richard Taylor, and was living March 4,
1905.

her
Mollie X Taylor
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be two) (A. D. Lawson
(Witnesses.) (E. W. Brewster.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1905.

V. J. Howard,
Notary Public,
(seal)

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

1. Madeline Taylor, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Mollie Taylor, wife of Henry Taylor on the 24 day of July, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Richard Taylor.

Madeline K. Taylor
mark.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two)
(Witnesses.)

A. D. Dawson

H. V. Brewster.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1968.

(502)

V. J. Howard
Notary Public

(Indorced)

Mississippi Choctaw.

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Richard Taylor
as a citizen of
Chester Nation.

Approved: _____

Consider

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 24, 1908

Born July 24, 1902.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Convincing to the Five Grand Jurors

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Permission to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED JUL 1 1905.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

Tape 2 by Chairman.

RECEIVED APR 26 1908

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

APR 20 1968

Birth Affidavit.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Richard Taylor, born on the 24 day of July, 1902.

Name of Father: Henry Taylor - - - - - a Miss Choctaw

Name of Mother: Mollie Taylor - - - - - Rej App.

Tribal enrollment of father # 1133 Tribal enrollment of mother _____
Postoffice.....Durwood, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Southern District.)

I, Mollie Taylor on oath state that I am 33 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Miss-Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Henry Taylor, who is a citizen, by blood of the Miss-Choctaw Nation; that a male child was born to me on 24 day of July, 1902; that said child has been named Richard Taylor, and was living March 4, 1906.

Her
Mollie X Taylor,
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two) { John P. Johnson
(Witnesses) { Willis Henderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug., 1906.

V. J. Howard,
Notary Public.
(seal)

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Southern District.)

I, Madaline Taylor, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mollie Taylor, wife of Henry Taylor, on the 24 day of July, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Ritchard Taylor.

her
Madaline X Taylor.
mark.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) { John P. Johnson
(Witnesses) { Willis Henderson.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3d day of Aug. 1906.

V. J. Howard.
Notary Public.
(seal)

(Indersad)

Mississippi Choctaw
IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
Minor Child
Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Ritchard Taylor
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved _____ 190

Tom Dixby Commissioner
RECEIVED

Supplemental Proof.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED SEP 1 1906.

Mississippi Choctaw

Tom Dixby
Commissioner.
RECEIVED SEP 1 1906

NEW YORK

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
Meridian, Mississippi, May 14th, 1901.

In the matter of the application for identification as
Mississippi Choctaws of Henry Taylor, his wife and one child.
Said Henry Taylor, being first duly sworn, testified
as follows:-

Examination by the Commission.

- Q What is your name? A Henry Taylor.
Q What is your age? A Twenty-three.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Dillville, Hancock County,
Mississippi.
Q Where were you born? A Born in Mississippi.
Q What County? A Hancock.
Q Always live here? A Yes sir.
Q What is your father's name? A Sam Taylor.
Q Is he a full blood? A Yes sir.
Q Living? A No sir, dead.
Q What is your mother's name? A Madeline Taylor.
Q Full blood? A Yes sir.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q How much Choctaw blood do you claim? A Full blood.
Q You claim through both parents? A Yes sir.
Q Have your parents, through whom you claim your right to identifi-
cation as a Mississippi Choctaw, ever been recognized in any
manner or enrolled as members of the Choctaw Tribe of Indians by
the Choctaw Tribal authorities or by the authorities of the
United States? A No sir, not as I know of.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Mollie Taylor.
Q Do you make claim for your wife? A Yes sir.
Q Is she a full blood? A Yes sir.
Q What is her age? A She is about seventeen.
Q What is her father's name? A John Jeff.
Q Did anyone ever make application for her before the Commission?
A No sir.
Q What is your wife's mother's name? A Jennie Thomas.
Q Is John Jeff a full blood? A No sir, half blood.
Q Half white and half Indian? A Yes sir.
Q Is he living? A No sir, he is dead.
Q Is Jennie Thomas living? A Yes sir.
Q Is she full blood or half? A Full blood.
Q You don't claim Mollie, your wife, is a full blood, do you?
A No sir, I don't think so.
Q How much do you claim for Mollie? A Three fourths.
Q Have your wife's parents, through whom you claim for her the
right to identification as a Mississippi Choctaw, ever been rec-
ognized in any manner or enrolled as a member of the Choctaw
Tribe of Indians either by the Choctaw Tribal authorities or by
the authorities of the United States? A No sir.
Q Are there any children in your family under 21 years of age and
unmarried for whom you desire to make application? A How many
children have you? A One.
Q What is the name? A Emily Frances Taylor.
Q How old? A Four months old.
Q Is that all the children you have? A Yes sir.
Q Is Mollie the mother of your child? A Yes sir.
Q Are you the father? A Yes sir.

Henry Taylor et al---2

- Q This child is living with you? A Yes sir.
- Q When were you married to Mollie? A In 1900.
- Q Do you remember the day of the month? Twenty-third.
- Q What month? A December.
- Q Were you married under a license? A Yes sir.
- Q Obtained in what County? A Perry County.
- Q Have you your marriage license and certificate with you? A No sir.
- Q Is your name, the name of your wife or child or any of the tribal rolls of the Choctaw Nation in the Indian Territory? A No sir.
- Q Have you ever made application to the Choctaw Tribal authorities for yourself, your wife or child to be enrolled as members of the Choctaw Tribe in Indian Territory? A No sir.
- Q Did you for yourself, your wife or child make application to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, in 1896, for citizenship in the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress of June 10, 1896? A No sir.
- Q Have you, your wife or your child ever been admitted to citizenship in the Choctaw Nation by the Choctaw Tribal authorities, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes or by the United States Court in Indian Territory? A No sir.
- Q Have you ever made application before this time for yourself, your wife and child either to the Choctaw Tribal authorities or the authorities of the United States to be admitted or enrolled as citizens of the Choctaw Nation? A No sir.
- Q Is this the first application you have ever made of any kind? A Yes sir.
- Q You now make application for identification as Mississippi Choctaws for yourself, your wife and child? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you claim this right as a beneficiary under the provisions of the 14th article of the treaty of 1830? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you or your wife ever received any benefits as Choctaw Indians? A No sir.
- Q Have any of your ancestors received any benefits as Choctaw Indians? A No sir.
- Q What is the name of your ancestor or your wife's ancestor who lived in Mississippi in 1830 when the treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek was entered into between the United States Government and the Choctaw Tribe of Indians? A I don't know.
- Q Have you any evidence that these ancestors of yours or your wife were recognized members of the Choctaw Tribe of Indians at that time? A No sir.
- Q Did your ancestors or your wife's ancestors go from Mississippi or Alabama to the Choctaw Nation in Indian Territory between the years 1833 and 1838 when the other Choctaw Indians went out there? A No sir, not as I know of.
- Q If your ancestors or your wife's ancestors did not remove with the other Indians, do you know whether within six months after the ratification of the treaty of 1830 they told the United States Indian Agent living in Mississippi that they intended to stay in Mississippi, take land there and become citizens of the United States? A No sir, I don't know.
- Q Have any of your ancestors or your wife's ancestors ever claimed or received any land in Mississippi as beneficiaries under the provisions of the 14th article of the treaty of 1830? A No sir.
- Q Are there any additional statements you want to make in support of this application? A Well, I judge I don't have.
- Q Have you any documentary evidence, written testimony of any description, copies of records, deeds or patents, or any proper papers that would show that any of your ancestors were recognized

Henry Taylor et al---3

members of the Choctaw Tribe of Indians in Mississippi in 1830, that they ever complied or attempted to comply with the provisions of the 14th article of the treaty of 1830, or that they ever received any benefits under that article of that treaty?
A No sir.

This applicant has the appearance of a full blood Choctaw Indian, having the characteristics of the members of that Tribe, talks the Choctaw language, also speaks the English language, his examination having been conducted without the aid of an interpreter. He has no knowledge of any compliance on the part of his ancestors with the provisions of the 14th article of the treaty of 1830.

The decision of the Commission as to your application which you make for yourself, your wife and child, for identification as Mississippi Choctaws, will be determined at the earliest possible date and report of the same made to the Secretary of the Interior, conformable to the provisions of the 21st section of the Act of Congress of June 28, 1898. A copy of such decision will be mailed to you to your postoffice address as given in your testimony at this time.

Ira S. Niles, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the proceedings had in the above entitled cause, heard at Meridian, Mississippi May 14, 1901, and that the above and preceding is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said proceedings on said date.

Ira S. Niles.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 7th day of June, A.D.1901 at Meridian, Mississippi.

(Seal)

J. P. Walker, Jr.,
Notary Public.

I hereby certify that the foregoing testimony is a true and correct copy of the testimony taken May 14, 1901, in the matter of the application for identification as Mississippi Choctaws of Henry Taylor, his wife and one child, as sworn to before J. P. Walker, Jr., a Notary Public.

Anna Ellen Coffey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1907.

Walter W. Chappel
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Ardmore, I.T., March 16th, 1906.

C R 2201

In the matter of the consolidated Mississippi Choctaw
case of Usan Stout, et al.

ADDITIONAL PROCEEDINGS had at the Chickasaw Land Office
at Ardmore, Indian Territory, on March 16, 1906, in conformity with
notice furnished applicants, their attorney of record, and the at-
torneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, under Departmental
direction of February 10, 1906 (I T D 1808-1906).

Robt E. Lee, attorney for applicants.
No appearance on behalf of Choctaw and Chickasaw
Nations.

MOLLIE TAYLOR being called as a witness and duly sworn,
testified as follows:

By the Commissioner:

- Q What is your name? A Mollie Taylor.
Q How old are you? A Thirty-three.
Q What is your post office address? A Durwood.
Q What is your husband's name? A Henry Taylor.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
Q Living with you? A Yes sir.
Q Full blood Choctaw Indian? A Yes sir.
Q How many children have you? A Three.
Q What are their names? A Emily Frances Taylor.
Q How old is Emily Frances Taylor? A Five.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Richard Taylor.
Q How old is Richard? A About three.
Q When was he born? A I forget.
Q What is the name of the next one? A David.
Q How old is David? A Two.
Q That's all the children you have, is it? A Yes sir.
Q They are all living are they? A Yes sir.
Q These last two were not born in time were they, as you under-
stand it? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A John Jeff.
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Jennie Jeff.
Q Is she living or dead? A Living.
Q Where is she living? A Klown.
Q Do you know the name of John Jeff's father - your grandfather?
A No.
Q Do you know the name of John Jeff's mother? A No.

No. 2.

- Q You have seen your father haven't you? A No sir.
Q Never saw him? A No sir.
Q Is your mother a full blood Indian? A Yes sir.
Q Did you ever hear whether your father was a full blood or mixed blood; did anyone ever tell you? A Full blood, as I have been told always.
Q Have you always considered yourself a full blood; always been taught that you are a full blood Indian? A Yes.
Q Have you got any full brothers and sisters? A Yes sir.
Q What are their names? A Dora Jeff.
Q Any more? A Madeline Jeff.
Q Any more? A George Jeff.
Q Any more? A Lodie Taylor.
Q Any more? A Alice Jeff.
Q Any others? A That's all.
Q Are all these by the same father and mother as yourself? A Yes sir.
Q They are all the children of John Jeff and Jennie Jeff? A Yes sir.
Q Are they all living? A Yes sir.
Q Are any of these brothers or sisters older than you? A Dora is older than me; three are older than me.
Q And the rest are younger? A Yes.

The applicant, Mollie Taylor, has long straight black hair, black eyes, high cheek bones, dark complexion, and presents all the appearance of being a pure full blood Choctaw Indian.

Albert G. McMillan being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the proceedings had in the above entitled cause on the dates above given, and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Albert G. McMillan.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of April, 1906.

(seal)

J. McDermott
Notary Public.

I hereby certify that the foregoing testimony is a true and correct copy of the testimony of Mollie Taylor, taken March 16, 1906, in the matter of the consolidated Mississippi Choctaw case of Sean Stout, et al, as sworn to before J. McDermott, a Notary Public.

Ains Ellen Roffey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of January, 1907.

Edward Mott
Notary Public.

N.B.-79.

273

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

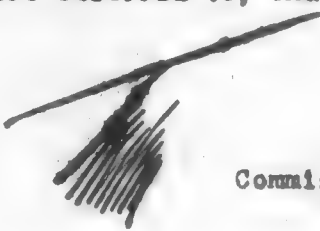
In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Ritchard Taylor as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw
Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

It appears from the record herein that on April 26, 1906,
application, and on September 1, 1906, supplemental proof thereto,
was made to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the
enrollment of Ritchard Taylor as a Mississippi Choctaw under the
provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats.
137).

It further appears from the record herein and the records
of this office that the applicant was born July 24, 1902, was living
March 4, 1906, and is the son of Henry Taylor whose name appears
opposite number 1135 upon the final roll of identified Mississippi
Choctaws, approved by the Secretary of the Interior on January 13,
1906, and Mollie Taylor whose application for identification as a
Mississippi Choctaw has been denied, and who were, on December 23,
1900, united in lawful wedlock and were so living together on the
date of birth as aforesaid.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the said Ritchard
Taylor should be enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw under the pro-
visions of the Act of Congress before referred to, and it is so
ordered.



Commissioner.

Yuskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 30 1907

Miss. Choc.

N B 79

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

Henry Taylor,

Durwood, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Ritchard Taylor, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

H. T. - #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-22/79.

Miss. Choo.
H.E. 78-79-80.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 5, 1906.

Henry Taylor,

Durwood, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits
in support of the applications heretofore submitted to this
office for the enrollment of Wewey M., Emily F. and Richard
Taylor, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Miss. Choc. NB
78, 79 & 80.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 26, 1906.

Robt. E. Lee,
Attorney at Law,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the enrollment of Emily F. Tayler, Ritchard Taylor and Dewey W. Taylor as Mississippi Choctaw citizens of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137), it has been found necessary to secure evidence of marriage between Henry Taylor and Mollie Taylor, the parents of these children.

It is suggested that you give this matter prompt attention, as no further action can be taken relative to the determination of the rights of these children to be so enrolled until the evidence requested is supplied.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-NB-
78-79-80.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 13, 1906.

Robt. E. Lee,
Attorney at Law,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

September 26, 1906, this office advised you that before any further action could be taken relative to the determination of the rights as minor Mississippi Choctaws of Emily F., Richard and Dewey W. Taylor, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, it would be necessary to secure evidence of marriage between Henry and Mollie Taylor, the parents of these children.

It does not appear that any response was ever received to this letter and you are again kindly requested to attend to this matter at once.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. Bixby.*
Commissioner.

MC-NB-
78-79-80.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 20, 1906.

Mellie Taylor,

Durwood, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the letters of yourself and husband, Henry Taylor, dated December 17, 1906, requesting to be advised the status of the applications for the enrollment of your minor children, Emily F., Ritchard and Dewey W. Taylor, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation.

In reply you are informed that the records of this office show that application has heretofore been made in due form for the enrollment of said children as minor Mississippi Choctaws under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137), and that before these children can be enrolled it will be necessary to secure evidence of marriage between yourself and husband, Henry Taylor. Request for such evidence was made on your attorney, Robt. E. Lee, Ardmore, Indian Territory, on September 26 and December 13, 1906, but no response has been received to these communications.

If you are unable to furnish a copy of a marriage license or certificate, it is suggested that you submit the affidavits of two persons who know that you and Henry Taylor were actually married and who know the date such marriage took place.

Respectfully,

SIGNED Wm. O. Beall,

Acting Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.
N.B. 78 - 79
80

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 7, 1907.

Robert E. Lee,
Attorney at Law,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 2nd instant, enclosing the affidavit of Charlie Thomas, relative to the marriage of Henry and Mollie Taylor. Said affidavit being submitted for consideration in connection with the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of Emily F. Richard and Dewey W. Taylor as minor Mississippi Choctaws.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-NB-78

79-80

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 25, 1907.

Robt. E. Lee,

Attorney at Law,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Emily F., Ritchard and Dewey W. Tayler, children of Henry and Nellie Tayler, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MC-MB-78-
79-80.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 25, 1907.

Henry Tayler,
Durwood, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Emily F., Ritchard and Dewey W. Tayler, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

see

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.

Ritchard Taylor.....

as a citizen of

Choctaw..... Nation.

Approved..... 190...

~~CANCELLED~~

Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

SEP - 1 1906

[Signature]

Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY,

NEW BORN

79

RECEIVED
SEP - 1 1906

(70B 79)

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Richard Taylor, born on the 24 day of July, 1902.
Name of Father: Henry Taylor, a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mollie Taylor, a citizen of the Rej' app Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: #1133 Tribal enrollment of mother: _____
Postoffice: Durwood 21

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Mollie Taylor, on oath state that I am 33
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Miss Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Henry Taylor, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Miss Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
born to me on 24 day of July, 1902; that said child has been named
Richard Taylor, and was living March 4, 1906.

Mollie Taylor
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

John P. Johnson
Willis Henderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1906.

N. Howard

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Madeline Taylor, a Mid Wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mollie Taylor, wife of Henry Taylor,
on the 24 day of July, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a Male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Richard Taylor.

Madeline Taylor
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

John P. Johnson
Willis Henderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1906.

N. Howard

Notary Public.

MCR 2198 ✓

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW
217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Ritchard Taylor

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born July 24, 1902.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

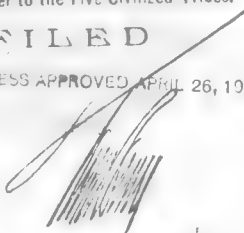
RECEIVED
APR 26 1905

7-261

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1908.

A large, stylized handwritten signature, possibly reading "H. H. H.", is written over the word "FILED" and extends across the line containing the date of the Act of Congress.

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Richard Taylor, born on the 24 day of July, 1902
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Henry Taylor #1133 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mollie Taylor a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Durwood

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Mollie Taylor, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Henry Taylor, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 24 day of July, 1902 that said child has been named
Richard Taylor, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { A. D. Lawson
E. V. Brewster

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1905.

Mollie Taylor
mark

V. J. Howard
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Madeline Taylor, a Mid Wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mollie Taylor, wife of Henry Taylor
on the 24 day of July, 1902 that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Richard Taylor.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { A. D. Lawson
E. V. Brewster

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1905.

Madeline Taylor
mark

V. J. Howard
Notary Public.

(216)

No. 79

Application

for Enrollment of

Ritchard Taylor

(Born July 24 1902)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR
FEB 27 1907

NO FURTHER DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARD TO APPLICANT

MAR 25 1907

NO FURTHER ACTION
FORWARD TO APPLICANT

MC NB 80

Dewey W. Taylor

MC Newborn 80

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Dewey W. Taylor, born on the 6 day of Mar., 1904.

Name of Father: Henry Taylor # 1133 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation

Name of Mother: Mollie Taylor, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Postoffice.....Durwood.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Mollie Taylor, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Henry Taylor, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was born to me on 6 day of Mar., 1904; that said child has been named Dewey W. Taylor, and was living March 4, 1905.

Hollie A. Taylor

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two)
(Witnesses)

K. P. Webb

M. DeLong.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1905

V. J. Howard,
Notary Public
(Seal)

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Southern District.)

I, Madaline Taylor, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Mollie Taylor, wife of Henry Taylor on the 6 day of Mar., 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Dewey W. Taylor.

her
Madaline X Taylor
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) { K. F. Webb.
(Witnesses) { M. Bookhan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Mar., 1906.

V. J. Howard
Notary Public.
(seal)

(Indorsed) Mississippi Choctaw.

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Dewey W. Taylor
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 34, 1906.

Born March 6, 1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED JUN 1 1906

Tom Bixby

Chairman

RECEIVED APR 26 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 25, 1906

APR 26 1906

NEW BORN
Mississippi Choctaw

Commissioner

Birth Affidavit.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation of Dewey W. Taylor, born on the 6 day of Mar., 1904.

Name of Father: Henry Taylor - - - - Miss Choctaw Nation.

Name of Mother: Mollie Taylor - - - - - Raj. App

Tribal enrollment of father # 1133 Tribal enrollment of mother _____

Postoffice.Durwood I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Southern District.)

I, Mollie Taylor, on oath state that I am 33 years of age and
a citizen by blood of the Miss- Choctaw Nation; that I am the law-
ful wife of Henry Taylor, who is a citizen, by blood of the Miss
Choctaw Nation; that a male child was born to me on 6 day of March,
1904; that said child has been named Dewey W. Taylor, and was living
March 4, 1906.

her
Mollie I Taylor
mark.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two) { John P. Johnson
(Witnesses) { Willie Henderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug. 1906.

V. J. Howard
Notary Public
(seal)

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

✓ *Madeline*
I, Mollie Taylor, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on
Mollie Taylor, wife of Henry Taylor, on the 6 day of Mar 1904; that
there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was
living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Dewey W. Taylor.

her
Madeline X Taylor
mark.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two) { John P. Johnson
(Witnesses) { Willis Henderson.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug. 1906.

V. J. Howard
Notary Public.
(seal)

(Indorse)

Mississippi Choctaw
IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD
Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Dewey W. Taylor
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved _____ 190

Tams Bixby Commissioner
CANCELLED.

Supplemental Proof.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Tams Bixby, Commissioner.

RECEIVED SEP 1 1906.

Mississippi Choctaw
NEW BORN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
Meridian, Mississippi, May 14th, 1901.

In the matter of the application for identification as
Mississippi Choctaws of Henry Taylor, his wife and one child.
Said Henry Taylor, being first duly sworn, testified
as follows:-

Examination by the Commission.

- Q What is your name? A Henry Taylor.
- Q What is your age? A Twenty-three.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Dillville, Hancock County, Mississippi.
- Q Where were you born? A Born in Mississippi.
- Q What County? A Hancock.
- Q Always live here? A Yes sir.
- Q What is your father's name? A Sam Taylor.
- Q Is he a full blood? A Yes sir.
- Q Living? A No sir, dead.
- Q What is your mother's name? A Madeline Taylor.
- Q Full blood? A Yes sir.
- Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
- Q How much Choctaw blood do you claim? A Full blood.
- Q You claim through both parents? A Yes sir.
- Q Have your parents, through whom you claim your right to identification as a Mississippi Choctaw, ever been recognized in any manner or enrolled as members of the Choctaw Tribe of Indians by the Choctaw Tribal authorities or by the authorities of the United States? A No sir, not as I know of.
- Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
- Q What is your wife's name? A Mollie Taylor.
- Q Do you make claim for your wife? A Yes sir.
- Q Is she a full blood? A Yes sir.
- Q What is her age? A She is about seventeen.
- Q What is her father's name? A John Jeff.
- Q Did anyone ever make application for her before the Commission? A No sir.
- Q What is your wife's mother's name? A Jennie Thomas.
- Q Is John Jeff a full blood? A No sir, half blood.
- Q Half white and half Indian? A Yes sir.
- Q Is he living? A No sir, he is dead.
- Q Is Jennie Thomas living? A Yes sir.
- Q Is she full blood or half? A Full blood.
- Q You don't claim Mollie, your wife, is a full blood, do you? A No sir, I don't think so.
- Q How much do you claim for Mollie? A Three fourths.
- Q Have your wife's parents, through whom you claim for her the right to identification as a Mississippi Choctaw, ever been recognized in any manner or enrolled as a member of the Choctaw Tribe of Indians either by the Choctaw Tribal authorities or by the authorities of the United States? A No sir.
- Q Are there any children in your family under 21 years of age and unmarried for whom you desire to make application? A How many children have you? A One.
- Q What is the name? A Emily Frances Taylor.
- Q How old? A Four months old.
- Q Is that all the children you have? A Yes sir.
- Q Is Mollie the mother of your child? A Yes sir.
- Q Are you the father? A Yes sir.

- Q This child is living with you? A Yes sir.
- Q When were you married to Mollie? A In 1900.
- Q Do you remember the day of the month? Twenty-third.
- Q What month? A December.
- Q Were you married under a license? A Yes sir.
- Q Obtained in what County? A Perry County.
- Q Have you your marriage license and certificate with you? A No sir.
- Q Is your name, the name of your wife or child or any of the tribal rolls of the Choctaw Nation in the Indian Territory? A No sir.
- Q Have you ever made application to the Choctaw Tribal authorities for yourself, your wife or child to be enrolled as members of the Choctaw Tribe in Indian Territory? A No sir.
- Q Did you for yourself, your wife or child make application to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, in 1896, for citizenship in the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress of June 10, 1896? A No sir.
- Q Have you, your wife or your child ever been admitted to citizenship in the Choctaw Nation by the Choctaw Tribal authorities, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes or by the United States Court in Indian Territory? A No sir.
- Q Have you ever made application before this time for yourself, your wife and child either to the Choctaw Tribal authorities or the authorities of the United States to be admitted or enrolled as citizens of the Choctaw Nation? A No sir.
- Q Is this the first application you have ever made of any kind? A Yes sir.
- Q You now make application for identification as Mississippi Choctaws for yourself, your wife and child? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you claim this right as a beneficiary under the provisions of the 14th article of the treaty of 1830? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you or your wife ever received any benefits as Choctaw Indians? A No sir.
- Q Have any of your ancestors received any benefits as Choctaw Indians? A No sir.
- Q What is the name of your ancestor or your wife's ancestor who lived in Mississippi in 1830 when the treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek was entered into between the United States Government and the Choctaw Tribe of Indians? A I don't know.
- Q Have you any evidence that these ancestors of yours or your wife were recognized members of the Choctaw Tribe of Indians at that time? A No sir.
- Q Did your ancestors or your wife's ancestors go from Mississippi or Alabama to the Choctaw Nation in Indian Territory between the years 1833 and 1838 when the other Choctaw Indians went out there? A No sir, not as I know of.
- Q If your ancestors or your wife's ancestors did not remove with the other Indians, do you know whether within six months after the ratification of the treaty of 1830 they told the United States Indian Agent living in Mississippi that they intended to stay in Mississippi, take land there and become citizens of the United States? A No sir, I don't know.
- Q Have any of your ancestors or your wife's ancestors ever claimed or received any land in Mississippi as beneficiaries under the provisions of the 14th article of the treaty of 1830? A No sir.
- Q Are there any additional statements you want to make in support of this application? A Well, I judge I don't have.
- Q Have you any documentary evidence, written testimony of any description, copies of records, deeds or patents, or any proper papers that would show that any of your ancestors were recognized

Henry Taylor et al---3

members of the Choctaw Tribe of Indians in Mississippi in 1830, that they ever complied or attempted to comply with the provisions of the 14th article of the treaty of 1830, or that they ever received any benefits under that article of that treaty?
A No sir.

This applicant has the appearance of a full blood Choctaw Indian, having the characteristics of the members of that Tribe, talks the Choctaw language, also speaks the English language, his examination having been conducted without the aid of an interpreter. He has no knowledge of any compliance on the part of his ancestors with the provisions of the 14th article of the treaty of 1830.

The decision of the Commission as to your application which you make for yourself, your wife and child, for identification as Mississippi Choctaws, will be determined at the earliest possible date and report of the same made to the Secretary of the Interior, conformable to the provisions of the 21st section of the Act of Congress of June 28, 1898. A copy of such decision will be mailed to you to your postoffice address as given in your testimony at this time.

Ira S. Niles, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the proceedings had in the above entitled cause, heard at Meridian, Mississippi May 14, 1901, and that the above and preceding is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said proceedings on said date.

Ira S. Niles.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 7th day of June, A.D. 1901 at Meridian, Mississippi.

(Seal)

J. P. Walker, Jr.,
Notary Public.

I hereby certify that the foregoing testimony is a true and correct copy of the testimony taken May 14, 1901, in the matter of the application for identification as Mississippi Choctaws of Henry Taylor, his wife and one child, as sworn to before J. P. Walker, Jr., a Notary Public.

Anna Ellen Coffey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1907.

Walter W. Chappell
Notary Public.

N.B.-80.

2713

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Dewey W. Taylor as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw
Nation.

D E C I S I O N .

It appears from the record herein that on April 26, 1906.
application, and on September 1, 1906, supplemental proof thereto,
was made to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the
enrollment of Dewey W. Taylor as a Mississippi Choctaw under the
provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats.
137).

It further appears from the record herein and the records
of this office that the applicant was born March 6, 1904, was
living March 4, 1906, and is the son of Henry Taylor whose name
appears opposite number 1133 upon the final roll of identified
Mississippi Choctaws, approved by the Secretary of the Interior
on January 13, 1905, and Mollie Taylor whose application for identi-
fication as a Mississippi Choctaw has been denied, and who were, on
December 23, 1900, united in lawful wedlock and were so living
together on the date of birth as aforesaid.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the said Dewey W.
Taylor should be enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw under the pro-
visions of the Act of Congress before referred to, and it is so
ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 30 1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
Ardmore, I.T., March 16th, 1906.

M C R 2201

In the matter of the consolidated Mississippi Choctaw
case of Usan Stout, et al.

ADDITIONAL PROCEEDINGS had at the Chickasaw Land Office
at Ardmore, Indian Territory, on March 16, 1906, in conformity with
notice furnished applicants, their attorney of record, and the at-
torneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, under Departmental
direction of February 10, 1906 (I T D 1808-1906).

Robt E. Lee, attorney for applicants.
No appearance on behalf of Choctaw and Chickasaw
Nations.

MOLLIE TAYLOR being called as a witness and duly sworn,
testified as follows:

By the Commissioner:

- Q What is your name? A Mollie Taylor.
Q How old are you? A Thirty-three.
Q What is your post office address? A Durwood.
Q What is your husband's name? A Henry Taylor.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
Q Living with you? A Yes sir.
Q Full blood Choctaw Indian? A Yes sir.
Q Have many children have you? A Three.
Q What are their names? A Emily Frances Taylor.
Q How old is Emily Frances Taylor? A Five.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Richard Taylor.
Q How old is Richard? A About three.
Q When was he born? A I forget.
Q What is the name of the next one? A David.
Q How old is David? A Two.
Q That's all the children you have, is it? A Yes sir.
Q They are all living are they? A Yes sir.
Q These last two were not born in time were they, as you under-
stand it? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A John Jeff.
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Jennie Jeff.
Q Is she living or dead? A Living.
Q Where is she living? A Kiowa.
Q Do you know the name of John Jeff's father - your grandfather?
A No.
Q Do you know the name of John Jeff's mother? A No.
Q You have seen your father haven't you? A No sir.
Q Never saw him? A No sir.
Q Is your mother a full blood Indian? A Yes sir.
Q Did you ever hear whether your father was a full blood or mixed
blood; did anyone ever tell you? A Full blood, as I have been
told always.

- Q Have you always considered yourself a full blood; always been taught that you are a full blood Indian? A Yes.
- Q Have you got any full brothers and sisters? A Yes sir.
- Q What are their names? A Dora Jeff.
- Q Any more? A Madeline Jeff.
- Q Any more? A George Jeff.
- Q Any more? A Lodie Taylor.
- Q Any more? A Alice Jeff.
- Q Any others? A That's all.
- Q Are all these by the same father and mother as yourself? A Yes sir.
- Q They are all the children of John Jeff and Jennie Jeff? A Yes sir.
- Q Are they all living? A Yes sir.
- Q Are any of these brothers or sisters older than you? A Dora is older than me; three are older than me.
- Q And the rest are younger? A Yes.

The applicant, Mollie Taylor, has long straight black hair, black eyes, high cheek bones, dark complexion, and presents all the appearance of being a pure full blood Choctaw Indian.

Albert G. McMillan being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the proceedings had in the above entitled cause on the dates above given, and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Albert G. McMillan.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of April, 1906.

(Seal)

J. M. McDermott
Notary Public.

I hereby certify that the foregoing testimony is a true and correct copy of the testimony of Mollie Taylor, taken March 16, 1906, in the matter of the consolidated Mississippi Choctaw case of Usan Stout, et al, as sworn to before J. M. McDermott, a Notary Public.

Anna Ellen Boffey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1907.

Walter W. Chappell
Notary Public.

N.B.-80.

5743

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Dewey W. Taylor as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw
Nation.

D E C I S I O N .

It appears from the record herein that on April 26, 1906, application, and on September 1, 1906, supplemental proof thereto, was made to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Dewey W. Taylor as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats. 137).

It further appears from the record herein and the records of this office that the applicant was born March 6, 1904, was living March 4, 1906, and is the son of Henry Taylor whose name appears opposite number 1133 upon the final roll of identified Mississippi Choctaws, approved by the Secretary of the Interior on January 13, 1906, and Mollie Taylor whose application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw has been denied, and who were, on December 23, 1900, united in lawful wedlock and were so living together on the date of birth as aforesaid.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the said Dewey W. Taylor should be enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress before referred to, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 30 1907

Miss. Choo.

N - B 80

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

Henry Taylor,

Durwood, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Dewey W. Taylor, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

H. T. - 42.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-22/80.

H. T. - fa.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-22/80.

Miss. Choc.
H.B.78-79-80.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 5, 1906.

Henry Taylor,

Durwood, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits
in support of the applications heretofore submitted to this
office for the enrollment of Newey .. Emily F. and Richard
Taylor, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Miss. Choc. NB
78, 79 & 80.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 26, 1906.

Robt. E. Lee,
Attorney at Law,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the enrollment of Emily F. Taylor, Richard Taylor and Dewey W. Taylor as Mississippi Choctaw citizens of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137), it has been found necessary to secure evidence of marriage between Henry Taylor and Mollie Taylor, the parents of these children.

It is suggested that you give this matter prompt attention, as no further action can be taken relative to the determination of the rights of these children to be so enrolled until the evidence requested is supplied.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

KC-NB-
78-79-80.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 13, 1906.

Robt. E. Lee,
Attorney at Law,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

September 26, 1906, this office advised you that before any further action could be taken relative to the determination of the rights as minor Mississippi Choctaws of Emily F., Richard and Dewey W. Taylor, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, it would be necessary to secure evidence of marriage between Henry and Mollie Taylor, the parents of these children.

It does not appear that any response was ever received to this letter and you are again kindly requested to attend to this matter at once.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

MC-WB-
78-79-80.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 20, 1906.

Mollie Taylor,

Durwood, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the letters of yourself and husband, Henry Taylor, dated December 17, 1906, requesting to be advised the status of the applications for the enrollment of your minor children, Emily F., Ritchard and Dewey W. Taylor, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation.

In reply you are informed that the records of this office show that application has heretofore been made in due form for the enrollment of said children as minor Mississippi Choctaws under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137), and that before these children can be enrolled it will be necessary to secure evidence of marriage between yourself and husband, Henry Taylor. Request for such evidence was made on your attorney, Robt. E. Lee, Ardmore, Indian Territory, on September 26 and December 13, 1906, but no response has been received to these communications.

If you are unable to furnish a copy of a marriage license or certificate, it is suggested that you submit the affidavits of two persons who know that you and Henry Taylor were actually married and who know the date such marriage took place.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. O. Beall.*

Acting Commissioner.

Miss. Choo.
M.B. 78 - 79
80

Quakogee, Indian Territory, January 7, 1907.

Robert E. Lee,

Attorney at Law,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 2nd instant, enclosing the affidavit of Charlie Thomas, relative to the marriage of Henry and Mollie Taylor. Said affidavit being submitted for consideration in connection with the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of Emily F. Richard and Dewey W. Taylor as minor Mississippi Choctaws.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-HB-78-
79-80.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 25, 1907.

Henry Tayler,
Durwood, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Emily F., Ritchard and Dewey W. Tayler, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MC-MB-78

79-80

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 25, 1907.

Robt. E. Lee,

Attorney at Law,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Emily F., Ritchard and Dewey W. Taylor, children of Henry and Mollie Taylor, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

J.P.O.

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Dewey W. Taylor
.....
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved..... 190.....

~~*W. L. D. WELLS*~~ Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the

W. L. D. WELLS

SEP - 1 1906

[Signature]

Commissioner.

#80

SEP - 1 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Dewey W. Taylor, born on the 6 day of Mar 1904.
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Henry Taylor a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Mollie Taylor a citizen of the Reg' app Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: # 1133 Tribal enrollment of mother: _____
 Postoffice: Durwood & 1

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Mollie Taylor, on oath state that I am 33
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Miss Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Henry Taylor, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Miss Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
 (Male or Female)
 born to me on 6 day of March 1904; that said child has been named
Dewey W. Taylor, and was living March 4, 1906.

Mollie Taylor
 mark

WITNESSES TO MARK

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

John P. Johnson
Levitt's Henderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug 1906.

A. Howard
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Madeline Taylor, a Mid Wife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mollie Taylor, wife of Henry Taylor,
 on the 6 day of Mar 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Male
 (Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Dewey W. Taylor.

WITNESSES TO MARK

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

John P. Johnson
Levitt's Henderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug 1906.

A. Howard
 Notary Public.

MCR 2198

✓

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Dewey W. Taylor

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

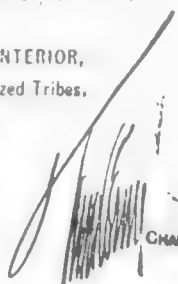
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born March 6, 1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905



CHAIRMAN

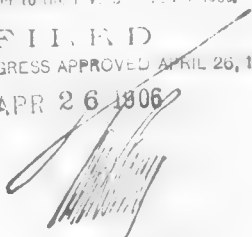
NEW BORN
MICHIGAN CHOCTAW.

RECEIVED
APR 26 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civil Tribes.

FILED
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

APR 26 1906

A large, stylized handwritten signature, possibly reading "H. H. H.", is written over the date and extends upwards towards the word "FILED".

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Dewey M Taylor, born on the 6 day of Mar, 1905
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Henry Taylor #1133 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mollie Taylor a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Durwood

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Mollie Taylor, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Henry Taylor, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 6 day of Mar, 1905, that said child has been named
Dewey M Taylor, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

K. F. Webb
M. Buchanan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1905.

W. Steward
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Modeline Taylor, a Mid Wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mollie Taylor, wife of Henry Taylor
on the 6 day of Mar, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Dewey M Taylor.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

K. F. Webb
M. Buchanan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Mar, 1905.

W. Steward
Notary Public.

No. _____

Application

for Enrollment of

Dewey H. Taylor

(Born March 1904)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR

FEB 27 1907

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION MAR 25 1907
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION MAR 25 1907
FORWARDED ATTORNEY FOR APR 10 1907

MC NB 81

Cora James

MC NB 81

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Miss. Choc.

N B - 81

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

Willie James,

Durwood, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Cora James, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

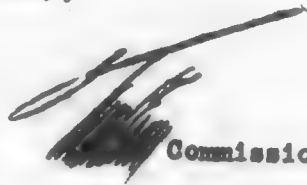
Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

W. J. - #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be 'J. J. W.', with a long horizontal stroke extending to the right.

Commissioner.

W/22/81.

MC-NB-81.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 25, 1907.

Willie James,

Durwood, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Cora James, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

(708,81)

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Cora James, born on the 1st day of Mar 1906
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Mellie James a citizen of the Deed Nation
Name of Mother: Mellie James a citizen of the Miss Chae Nation
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: # 353

Postoffice:

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
District. }

I, , on oath state that I am
years of age and a citizen by of the Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of , who is a citizen, by
 of the Nation; that a child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on day of 1906; that said child has been named
 , and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
District. }

I, , a , on oath state that I
attended on wife of
on the day of 1906; that there was born to her on said date a
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

Notary Public.

MCR 1963

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Cora James

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3D, 1905.

Born March 1, 1903.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

RECEIVED
APR 13 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Cora James, born on the 1st day of March, 1902
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Willie James MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mollie James #353, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Durwood, Ind Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Mollie James MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW, on oath state that I am Twenty Four
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Willie James, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Mother Female.)
born to me on the 1st day of March, 1902; that said child has been named
Cora James, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { G W Harris
A J McKinnon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 11th day of April, 1905.

W. J. Kilpatrick
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Susie Arkansaw, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mollie James, wife of Willie James
on the 1st day of March, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Mother Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Cora James.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { G W Harris
A J McKinnon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 11th day of April, 1905.

My Commission
expires May 23rd 1905

W. J. Kilpatrick
Notary Public.

Jcc

MISSOURI CREDIT

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Cora James

as a citizen of

..... Nation.

Approved..... 190...

[Signature]

Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof.

Commissioner to

FILED

JAN 11 1907

[Signature]

Commissioner.

#81.

RECORDED
JAN 11 1907

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Bera James (Here insert name of child), born on the 1st day of March 1902
Name of Father: Willie James MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Willie James MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Dead Tribal enrollment of mother: #353
Postoffice: Dunwood Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Willie James MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Willie James, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 1st day of March 1902; that said child has been named
Bera James and was living March 4, 1906.

Willie James
her mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Justill
Carl J. Garrison
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of January 1907

Carl J. Garrison
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Caroline Simpson a Mid-wife, on oath state that I
attended on Willie James wife of Willie James
on the 1st day of March 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

Bera James Caroline Simpson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of January 1907

Carl J. Garrison
Notary Public.

No. 81.

CORA JAMES

Father Willie James, (Dead).

Mother Mollie James, Roll #353. 60/

P. O. Durwood, I. T.

Get new affidavits showing child
was living March 4, 1906.

26-35-45-25



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the U. S. G. & G. B.

RECEIVED

APR 25 1906

[Handwritten signature]

Commissioner.



No. 61

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Cora James

(Born March 1902)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR

FEB 25 1907

RECEIVED
MAR 25 1907

MAR 25 1907

MC NB 82

Gaston Hickman

MC NB 82

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Byars, Indian Territory, January 14, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment as a Mississippi Choctaw of Gaston Hickman, minor child of Dennis Hickman, Roll No. 391, and Leona Hickman, a rejected Mississippi Choctaw applicant.

CLARK MEELY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Clark Meely.
Q How old are you? A Twenty-six.
Q What is your post office address? A Byars.
Q Are you a duly identified and enrolled Mississippi Choctaw?
A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A John Meely.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Leana Meely.
Q Are you personally acquainted with Dennis and Leona Hickman?
A Yes sir.
Q Is Dennis Hickman a duly identified and enrolled Mississippi Choctaw? A Yes sir.
Q What was the name of his father? A John Hickman.
Q What was the name of his mother? A Lucy Anderson.
Q Is Leona Hickman a duly identified and enrolled Mississippi Choctaw? A No.
Q What was the name of her mother? A Don't know.
Q What was the name of her father? A Wallace McMillan.
Q Are Dennis and Leona Hickman husband and wife? A Yes.
Q When were they married? A In December, 1903.
Q Were they married according to the laws of the United States?
A No sir.
Q How were they married then? A According to Choctaw laws.
Q Who performed the ceremony? A Wallace James, a Mississippi Choctaw preacher.
Q Where does he live? A Did live near Byars, but is dead now.
Q Did Dennis and Leona Hickman have any children? A Yes sir.
Q How many? A One.
Q What is the name of this child? A Gaston Hickman.
Q Is Gaston Hickman living now? A Yes, he is living now.
Q Is Dennis Hickman living now? A No, he died in August last year.
Q Were Leona Hickman and Dennis Hickman living together at the time of his death? A Yes.
Q Had Leona Hickman lived with any other man prior to the time she married Dennis Hickman? A Yes.
Q What was his name? A Frank Henny.
Q Was she married to Frank Henny? A Yes.
Q Were they married according to the laws of the United States?
A Yes sir.
Q Is Frank Henny living? A No, he is dead.
Q When did he die? A In April or May, 1906.
Q Were Leona Hickman and Frank Henny living together at the time of his death? A No.
Q Was Leona Hickman ever divorced from Frank Henny? A Yes.
Q Did she have any children by Frank Henny? A No.
Q Did she ever live with any other man prior to the time that she and Frank Henny were married?
A Yes, two or three, but I don't remember names. Been a long time ago in Mississippi?

(Witness Excused)

DOCTOR DIXON, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Doctor Dixon.
Q How old are you? A Fifty-nine.
Q What is your post office address? A Byars.
Q Are you a duly identified and enrolled Mississippi Choctaw?
A Yes sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A Sallie Dixon.
Q What is the name of your father? A Tom Dixon.
Q Do you know Dennis Hickman and Leona Hickman? A Yes.
Q Is Dennis Hickman a duly identified and enrolled Mississippi Choctaw? A Yes.
Q What is the name of his father? A John Hickman.
Q What is the name of his mother? A Lucy Anderson.
Q Are Dennis and Leona Hickman Husband and wife? A Yes.
Q Is Leona Hickman a duly identified and enrolled Mississippi Choctaw? A No.
Q What is the name of her mother? A Don't know.
Q What is the name of her father? A Wallace McMillan.
Q When were Dennis and Leona Hickman married? A In December, 1903.
Q Were they married according to the laws of the United States?
A No.
Q How were they married then? A According to Choctaw laws.
Who performed the ceremony? A Wallace James, a Mississippi Choctaw preacher.
Q Where does he live? A Did live near Byars, but is dead now.
Q Did Dennis and Leona Hickman have any children? A Yes sir.
Q How many? A One.
Q What is the name of this child? A Gaston Hickman.
Q Was Leona Hickman ever married prior to the time she married Dennis Hickman? A Yes.
Q Whom did she marry? A Frank Henny.
Q Were they married in Mississippi? A Yes, he married in Mississippi.
Q Were they married according to the laws of the United States?
A Yes sir.
Q Did they have any children? A No, didn't have any children.
Q Were they divorced from each other? A Yes.
Q Did Leona Hickman live with any other man prior to the time that she married Frank Henny? A Yes, several.
Q Do you know the names of any of these men? A No.
Q Were Dennis Hickman and Leona Hickman living together at the time of the birth of their child, Gaston Hickman? A Yes.
Q Were they living together at the time of Dennis Hickman's death? A Yes sir.
Q Has Leona Hickman lived with any other man since she married Dennis Hickman? A No.

(Witness Excused)

I, J. Winston Hill, stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized tribes, state on oath that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in above cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1907.

J. Winston Hill

Paul Garrison

Notary Public.

Miss. Choo.

N B 82

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1906.

G. H. Collins,

Davis, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of Gaston Hickman, minor child of Dennis and Leona Hickman, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are requested to advise this office of the maiden name of Leona Hickman, the names of her parents, and whether or not she ever made application to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation or for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw, and such other information as may be in your possession that will assist in locating the name of the mother of this child upon the records of this office. Evidence of marriage between the parents should also be supplied.

This matter should receive your immediate attention and this letter should be returned with the information requested.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.
H.B.82.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 5, 1906.

G. H. Collins,

Davis, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of August 25, advising this office of the maiden name of Leona Hickman which information was requested of you in the matter of the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of Gaston Hickman, minor child of Dennis and Leona Hickman, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

You are advised that the application for the enrollment of this child will receive the early consideration of the Commissioner.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.
NB-82.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 26, 1906.

G. H. Collins,

Davis, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that in the matter of the enrollment of Gaston Hickman as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137), it has been found necessary to secure evidence of marriage between Dennis and Leona Hickman, the parents of said child.

It is suggested that you give this matter prompt attention, as no further action can be taken relative to the determination of the rights of Gaston Hickman to be so enrolled until the evidence requested is supplied.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 17, 1906.

G. H. Collins,

Davis, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the first instant relative to furnishing evidence of marriage between Dennis and Leona Hickman, parents of Gaston Hickman for whom application has heretofore been submitted for enrollment as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137).

Inasmuch as the mother of this child has not been enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw this office must insist that it be supplied with evidence of some character relative to the marriage of the parents of this child.

It is suggested that you submit the affidavits of two persons who have actual knowledge of the marriage of Dennis and Leona Hickman, the time and place the same occurred and, if possible, give the name of the minister or officer who performed the ceremony. Affiants should also give any other information that may be in their possession relative to said marriage.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-NB-82

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 13, 1906.

G. H. Collins,

Davis, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

August 23, September 26 and October 17, 1906, you were requested to furnish evidence of marriage between Dennis and Leona Hickman, parents of Gaston Hickman, for whom application has heretofore been made for enrollment as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906. Such evidence has not yet been received and you are again kindly requested to give this matter immediate attention in order that the rights of this child may be determined at an early date.

If you cannot secure copy of marriage license or certificate, then it is suggested that you submit the affidavits of two persons who have actual knowledge of the marriage of Dennis and Leona Hickman, the time and place same occurred and if possible give the name of the official who performed the ceremony.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Cams Dixey.*
Commissioner.

C O P Y

Davis, Indian Territory,

December 24, 1906.

The Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

I received your several letters asking for proof of the legal marriage of Leona McMillan to Dennis Hickman, both Mississippi Choctaws, and parents of Gaston Hickman, whose identity I have been trying for so long to get you to recognize, etc.

After thorough investigation, I find there was only a "Common Law" marriage entered into by them -- married the old Mississippi "Choctaw way" is the way these Indians put it.

The history I get of her is: her maiden name was Leona McMillan, daughter of Wallace McMillan of Mississippi. She first married Frank Henry, a full blood Mississippi Choctaw. Don't know whether they married in Mississippi or after they came here, anyhow they lived as man and wife quite a while here but had no children. They separated and she took up with Dennis Hickman and served him as wife about 15 months before Gaston was born. Both are on record as making affidavit as to Gaston being their child. Within a little while after she separated from Frank Henry, he sickened and died, but she lived continuously with Dennis Hickman, as his wife, and known to all as such, for more than 2 years, when he sickened and died this last summer and now Leona, with her boy Gaston, who is now more than a year old, is drifting about among other Indians, her friends, and no means of support visible except through them. Dennis got an allotment, but gave a 5-year lease

- 2 -

not yet expired, and it unimproved, so his wife and child get nothing from that and they are in abject poverty.

No question about Gaston being a full blood Indian child whoever his daddy is and being such, is entitled to enrollment. So also is the mother, Leona, an Indian, has every appearance of full blood and it would seem that her Indianship entitles her to enrollment. Numerous ones of these old Indians here will testify, if necessary, to these statements. I cannot understand how you can avoid putting this child on the roll. I also think you will eventually put his mother on.

I remain,

Truly yours,

(Signed) G. H. Collins.

MC-WB-82

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 29, 1906.

G. H. Collins,

Davis, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 24th instant, giving certain information relative to the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of Gaston Hickman as a Minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tams Bixby.
Commissioner.

MCR. 3198

MC-NB-82 ✓

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 12, 1907.

G. H. Collins,

Davis, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Replying to your letter of the 7th instant you are advised that the Chief Clerk of the Chickasaw Land Office at Ardmore, Indian Territory, has this day been instructed to permit you to designate a prospective allotment for Gaston Hickman, a minor Mississippi Choctaw, whose application is now pending before this office.

As to the Mississippi Choctaw application of Ed Birmingham, or Bonaham, you are advised that the same is still before the Secretary of the Interior awaiting final disposition.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

New Born 82

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 12, 1907.

Chief Clerk,

Chickasaw Land Office,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby instructed to permit G. H. Collins, of Davis, Indian Territory, to designate a prospective allotment on behalf of Gaston Hickman, a miner Mississippi Choctaw, whose application for enrollment, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137), is now pending before this office.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

(COPY)

Ardmore, Indian Territory, January 21, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:--

Referring to the application for the enrollment of Gaston Hickman, son of Dennis Hickman, deceased, and Leona Hickman you are advised that I have secured the testimony of Clark Neely and Doctor Dixon relative to the marriage of Dennis and Leona Hickman, but am unable to secure the testimony of Leona Hickman in reference to the various persons with whom she had lived, as she seems to be drifting from place to place and has no permanent residence and at the present time I am unable to learn her whereabouts.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) Carl Patterson.

Encl.

MC-NB-82

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 11, 1907.

J. W. Gillett,
Byars, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Replying to your letter of the 7th instant, you are advised that the name of Gaston Hickman, minor child of Dennis and Leona Hickman, was, on January 30, 1907, placed upon a schedule of enrolled minor Mississippi Choctaws and forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval.

When such schedule is approved by the Department notice thereof will be furnished you from this office, and selection of allotment may then be made in the name of Gaston Hickman.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-MB-82.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 25, 1907.

J. W. Gillatt,

Byars, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Gaston Hickman, child of Dennis and Leona Hickman, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MC-NB-82.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 25, 1907.

Dennis Hickman,
Palmer, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Gaston Hickman, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child .

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Joe

199

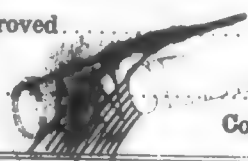
IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.

Gaston Hickman

as a citizen of
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW
..... Nation.

Approved..... 190...



Commissioner.

Don Nov 9-1904.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

Commissioner to the U. S. Court, 1906.

FILED

JUN 14 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW YORK

82

Approved

Commissioner.

Commissioner

RECEIVED

JUN 8 1906

2
Lena McMillan
BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Gaston Hickman born on the 9th day of November, 1904
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Dennis Hickman # 391 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lena Hickman a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw (pending)
Postoffice: Hootenay Palmer T S

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Lena Hickman, on oath state that I am Twenty one
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Dennis Hickman, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on Ninth day of November, 1904 that said child has been named
Gaston Hickman and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

K R Bell
J Q Adams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this first day of June, 1906.

my commission
Expires Jan 23rd 1909

Lena Hickman
mark

K R Bell
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Lallie Riley, Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Lena Hickman, wife of Dennis Hickman,
on the 9th day of November, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Gaston Hickman
[Male or Female]

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

K R Bell
J Q Adams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this first day of June, 1906.

my commission
Expires Jan 23rd 1909

Lallie Riley
mark

K R Bell
Notary Public.

MCR 4198.

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Gaston Hickman.
as a citizen of
Mississippi Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born November 4, 1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

RECEIVED
MAR 27 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Muscogee Choctaw Nation,
of Gaston Hickman, born on the 9 day of November, 1904
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Dennis Hickman a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Leona Hickman a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Palmer Indian Land

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Leona Hickman, on oath state that I am 18
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Dennis Hickman, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 9 day of November, 1904; that said child has been named
Gaston Hickman, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { E. K. McKinzie
B. J. Watts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of March, 1905.

My Commission Expires June 27, 1907.

A. D. Goodenough
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Mary Hickman, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Leona Hickman, wife of Dennis Hickman
on the 9 day of November, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Gaston Hickman.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { B. J. Watts
John Hickman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of March, 1905.

My Commission Expires June 27, 1907.

Mary Hickman
A. D. Goodenough
Notary Public.

No. 82.

GASTON HICKMAN

Father Dennis Hickman Roll #391,
(Dead)

Mother Leona Hickman (Rejected Miss.
Choctaw applicant).

P. O. Palmer, I. T.

Evidence of marriage between
Dennis Hickman and Leona Hickman
should be secured.

G. H. Collins, of Davis, I.T.
should be seen in reference to this
case.

Correspondence in jacket indicates
that applicant is illegitimate child
of Leona Hickman.

(Note) Secure testimony of mother
in reference to various persons with
whom she has lived, but do not devote
too much time to this case.

No. _____

82

Application

for Enrollment of

Gaston Hickman

(Born Nov 9 - 1904)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

WANTED

J.

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR
FEB 27 1907

DEPARTMENTAL ACTION MAR 25 1907
SEE AGENT.

MC NB 83

Souson Jackson

MC NB 83

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Miss. Choc.

N B 83 & 84

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1906.

Joe Jackson,

Coalgate, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the applications heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor children, Ellen and Souson Jackson, as Mississippi Choctaw citizens of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same do not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said applications under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There are herewith enclosed blanks for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay. Wherever the name of the applicants or their father or mother appear in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the names is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blanks herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of these children, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of said children and that they were living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

In the affidavits now on file in this office for the enrollment of the above named children the affidavits give the name of the mother as Lacey Bacon, Lacey Barcon, Lacy Banca, Lacey Banc

J J 2

and Larcy Bancon. Please advise whether or not the mother of said children ever made an application for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw nation or for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw. Evidence of your marriage to this woman should also be supplied.

This matter should receive your immediate attention and this letter should be returned with the papers properly executed.

Respectfully,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "W. O. Beal". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the typed name of the signatory.

Acting Commissioner.

McM 23/2

(C O P Y)

Refer in reply to the following:

Land.
10474-1907.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

February 21, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to invite your attention to the enclosed record of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sousan Jackson and Ellen Jackson as citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, wherein the Commissioner rendered a decision of rejection on January 29, 1907.

The Commissioner reports that it appears from the record in the case that Sousan Jackson and Ellen Jackson were born November 20, 1904, were living March 4, 1905, and were the children of Joe Jackson and Larey Barcan, for whose status as an Indian citizen diligent search has been made of the records in his office, which revealed one Joe Jackson, a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, whose wife died prior to his demise, which occurred on December 16, 1904, and that consequently he could not be identified as the father of the applicants. A special investigation for the same purpose was made by a representative of the Commissioner of the record addresses of the parents, and it was developed that a white man by the name of Joe Jackson had previously removed therefrom

to the State of Mississippi. The Commissioner therefore found that Joe Jackson and Larcy Barcan were non-citizens and non-applicants either for enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation or for identification as Mississippi Choctaws after the date of the approval of the act of Congress under which applications for citizenship were made, to-wit, the act approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stat. L., 1048). He therefore determined that the applicants were not entitled to enrollment as citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation and accordingly rejected them.

It being satisfactorily established that the parents of these applicants are not enrolled citizens of the Choctaw Nation, it is evident that they are not entitled to enrollment, and it is recommended that the decision of the Commissioner be approved.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

EPH-Y.

J

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

T.P.
O.K.

IRS
D.C. 12041-1907.

I. T. D.
4594, 4604, 4606, 4608, - 1907.
4642, 4650, 4668, 4702, "
4716, 4722, 4724, 4728, "

February 27, 1907.

DIRECT.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Waskages, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Your decisions in the following Choctaw citizenship cases adverse to the applicants are hereby affirmed. Copies of Indian Office letters submitting your reports and recommending that the decisions be affirmed are inclosed:

Title of Case.	Date of Your Letter of transmittal.
Tom Isaac, (Miss. Choct.),	December 15, 1906.
Viney King et al., (Freedmen),	October 19, 1906.
Frank Going,	October 19, 1906.
James Morris,	October 19, 1906.
Floy E. Davis et al.,	January 16, 1907.
Mousan Jackson et al.,	January 29, 1907.
Lillie Henderson,	January 16, 1907.
Claudia A. Plato et al.,	December 24, 1906.
Beatrice Bottoms,	January 9, 1907.
William H. Mitchell et al.,	January 9, 1907.
Thedla B. Blake et al.,	November 22, 1906.
Cora A. Pyle,	January 9, 1907.

A copy hereof and all the papers in the above mentioned cases have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

12 inc. and 24
inc. for Ind. Of.

Jesse R. Wilson
Assistant Secretary.

1-28-07.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

MC-NB-83

MC-NB-84

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 30, 1907.

Joe Jackson,
Coalgate, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior, on February 27, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 29, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of your minor children, Sousan and Ellen Jackson, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906 (33 Stats., 1048).

Respectfully,



Acting Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation, of Souson Jackson, born on the 20 day of Nov., 1904.
Name of Father: Joe Jackson # 1162, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Larcey Banc, ^W citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Post-office....Coalgate O. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Central.....District.)

I, Larcy Bancer, on oath state that I am 40 years of age and a
citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife
of Joe Jackson, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that a female child was born to me on 20 day of November, 1904; that
said child has been named Sousin Jackson, and was living March 4,
1905.

her
Larcy Barcon X
mark.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) (O.S. Laurence.
(Witnesses.) (S. S. Laurence.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 1905.

(Seal)

R. E. Kemp
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Central.....District.)

I, Martha McGee, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Larcy Barca, wife of Joe Jackson, on the 20 day of Nov., 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Sousin Jackson.

her
Martha McGee X
mark.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) (O. S. Laurence.
(Witnesses.) (S. S. Laurence.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 1905.

(Seal)

Richard E. Kemp.
Notary Public.

(Indorsed) Mississippi Choctaw.

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Sousin Jackson
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.
Approved _____ 190__

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.

Born November 20, 1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED JUN -1 1905.

Tams Bixby Chairman

RECEIVED APR 4 - 1905.

NEW BORN .
Mississippi Choctaw.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation, of Ellen Jackson, born on the 20 day of Nov., 1904.
Name of Father: Joe Jackson # 1162, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lacey Bacan, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Postoffice.....Coalgate, O.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Central.....District.)

I, Lacey Barcan, on oath state that I am 40 years of age and a
citizen by blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife
of Joe Jackson, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that a female child was born to me on 20 day of November, 1904;
that said child has been named Ellen Jackson, and was living March
4, 1905.

her
Lacey Barcan X
mark.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) (O. S. Laurence
(Witnesses.) (S. S. Laurence

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 1905.

(Seal)

Richard E. Kemp.
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation, of Ellen Jackson, born on the 20 day of Nov., 1904.
Name of Father: Joe Jackson # 1162, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lacey Bacan, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Postoffice.....Coalgate, O.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Central.....District.)

I, Lacey Barcan, on oath state that I am 40 years of age and a
citizen by blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife
of Joe Jackson, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that a female child was born to me on 20 day of November, 1904;
that said child has been named Ellen Jackson, and was living March
4, 1905.

Lacey Barcan X
her
mark.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) (O. S. Laurence
(Witnesses.) (S. S. Laurence

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 1905.

(Seal)

Richard E. Kemp.
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Central.....District.)

I, Martha McGee, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Lacy Banca, wife of Joe Jackson, on the 2 day of Nove., 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Ellen Jackson.

her
Martha McGee X
mark.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) (O.S.Laurence.
(Witnesses.) (S. S. Laurence.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 1905.
(Seal)

Richard E. Kemp.

(Indorsed)

Mississippi Choctaw
IN RE
Application for enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Ellen Jackson
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.
Approved.....190..
.....Commissioner.
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.
Born November 20, 1904.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
FILED JUN- 1 1905
Tams Bixby Chairman.
RECEIVED APR 4 - 1905.

NEW BORN
Mississippi Choctaw.

5723

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the applications for the enrollment of Souasan Jackson et al, as citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, consolidating the applications of Souasan Jackson N.B.83 and Ellen Jackson N.B.84.

D E C I S I O N.

It appears from the record herein that applications were duly made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on April 4, 1905, for the enrollment of Souasan Jackson and Ellen Jackson as citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048).

It further appears from the record herein that the said Souasan Jackson and Ellen Jackson were born November 20, 1904, were living March 4, 1905, and were the children of Joe Jackson and Lacey Barcan, for whose status of Indian citizenship diligent search has been made of the records in this office, which revealed one Joe Jackson, a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, whose wife died prior to his demise which occurred September 16, 1904, consequently he could not be identical with the father of the said applicants, and a special investigation for the same purpose in the neighborhood of the record address of said parents by a representative of the Commissioner only developed that a white man by the name of Joe Jackson had previously removed therefrom to the State of Mississippi.

It, therefore, appears that the said Joe Jackson and Lacey Barcan were non-citizens and non-applicants for enrollment either as citizens of the Choctaw Nation or for identification as Mississippi Choctaws, on the date of the approval of the Act of Congress under which said applications for citizenship were made.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides in part as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this Act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to September twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and two, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and who were living on said latter date, to citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that I am without authority to receive or consider the applications for the enrollment of

No. 2.

Sousan Jackson and Ellen Jackson as citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and that I should decline to receive or consider same under the provisions of law above quoted, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 29 1907

MC-NB-83
MC-NB-84

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 29, 1907.

Joe Jackson,
Gealgate, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 29, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of your minor children, Susan and Ellen Jackson, born November 20, 1904, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906 (33 Stats., 1048).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Wm. Bixby

Commissioner.

Registered.

WLM.
Encl. 29/1

COPY

MC-NB-83

MC-NB-84

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 29, 1907.

Mansfield, McMurray and Cornish,

Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,

South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:-

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 29, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Susan and Ellen Jackson, minor children of Joe Jackson and Lacey Barcan, born November 20, 1904, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. B. B. B.*

VLM.
Encl. 29/2

Commissioner.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 29, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the applications made for the enrollment of Souzan and Ellen Jackson, born November 20, 1904, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, together with my decision of January 29, 1907, refusing to consider said applications under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

Commissioner.

WLM.
Encl. 29/3

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

X.P.

O.K.

LRS

D.C. 12021-1907.

V. T. D.

4594, 4604, 4605, 4608, - 1907.

4642, 4680, 4668, 4703, "

4716, 4722, 4724, 4728, "

February 27, 1907.

DIRECT.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Your decisions in the following Choctaw citizenship cases adverse to the applicants are hereby affirmed. Copies of Indian Office letters submitting your reports and recommending that the decisions be affirmed are inclosed:

Title of Case.	Date of Your Letter of transmittal.
Tom Imac, (Miss. Choct.),	December 15, 1906.
Vinay King et al., (Freedmen),	October 19, 1906.
Frank Going,	October 19, 1906.
James Morris,	October 19, 1906.
Floy E. Davis et al.,	January 16, 1907.
Thusan Jackson et al.,	January 29, 1907.
Willie Henderson,	January 16, 1907.
Claudia A. Plate et al.,	December 24, 1906.
Beatrice Bottoms,	January 9, 1907.
William E. Mitchell et al.,	January 9, 1907.
Thedia D. Blake et al.,	November 22, 1906.
Cora A. Pyle,	January 9, 1907.

A copy herewith and all the papers in the above mentioned cases have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

12 inc. and 24
inc. for Ind. Of.

James H. Wilson

Assistant Secretary.

~~12 inc.~~
1-28-07.

Refer in reply to the following:

(C O P Y)

Land.
10474-1907.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

February 21, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to invite your attention to the enclosed record of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sousan Jackson and Ellen Jackson as citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, wherein the Commissioner rendered a decision of rejection on January 29, 1907.

The Commissioner reports that it appears from the record in the case that Sousan Jackson and Ellen Jackson were born November 20, 1904, were living March 4, 1905, and were the children of Joe Jackson and Larey Borean, for whose status as an Indian citizen diligent search has been made of the records in his office, which revealed one Joe Jackson, a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, whose wife died prior to his demise, which occurred on December 16, 1904, and that consequently he could not be identified as the father of the applicants. A special investigation for the same purpose was made by a representative of the Commissioner of the record addresses of the parents, and it was developed that a white man by the name of Joe Jackson had previously removed therefrom

to the State of Mississippi. The Commissioner therefore found that Joe Jackson and Larey Harcan were non-citizens and non-applicants either for enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation or for identification as Mississippi Choctaws after the date of the approval of the act of Congress under which applications for citizenship were made, to-wit, the act approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stat. L., 1048). He therefore determined that the applicants were not entitled to enrollment as citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation and accordingly rejected them.

It being satisfactorily established that the parents of these applicants are not enrolled citizens of the Choctaw Nation, it is evident that they are not entitled to enrollment, and it is recommended that the decision of the Commissioner be approved.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Harrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

XBN-Y.

COPY

MC-NB-83

MC-NB-84

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 30, 1907.

Joe Jackson,

Coalgate, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior, on February 27, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 29, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of your minor children, Susan and Ellen Jackson, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906 (33 Stats., 1048).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Geo. D. Rodgers.

Acting Commissioner.

COPY

MC-NB-83

MC-NB-84

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 30, 1907.

Mansfield, McMurray and Cornish,

Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,

South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior, on February 27, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 29, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Sousan and Ellen Jackson as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906 (33 Stats., 1048).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Geo. D. Rodgers.*

Acting Commissioner.

COPY

MC-NB-83

MC-NB-84

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 30, 1907.

Chief Clerk,
Chockaw Land Office,
Atoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior, on February 27, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 29, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Susan and Ellen Jackson, born November 20, 1904, as citizens of the Chockaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Geo. D. Truaders.

Acting Commissioner.

MC-NB-83

MC-NB-84

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 30, 1907.

Chief Clerk,
Chickasaw Land Office,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior, on February 27, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 29, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Souzan and Ellen Jackson, born November 20, 1904, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Geo. D. Rodgers.

Acting Commissioner.

(70.83)

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chectaw Nation,
of Susan Jackson (Here insert name of child), born on the 20 day of Nov, 1904.
Name of Father: Joe Jackson a citizen of the Miss Chectaw Nation.
Name of Mother: a citizen of the Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: # 1162 Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice:

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
..... District. }

I, on oath state that I am
years of age and a citizen by of the Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of who is a citizen, by
..... of the Nation; that a child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on day of 1906; that said child has been named
..... and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
..... District. }

I, on oath state that I
attended on wife of
on the day of 1906; that there was born to her on said date a
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

Notary Public.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Ellen Jackson (Here insert name of child), born on the 20 day of Nov 1904
Name of Father: Joe Jackson a citizen of the Min. Chae Nation.
Name of Mother: a citizen of the Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: # 1162 Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice:

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
..... District. }

I, on oath state that I am
years of age and a citizen by of the Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of who is a citizen, by
..... of the Nation; that a child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on day of; that said child has been named
..... and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
..... District. }

I, on oath state that I
attended on wife of
on the day of; that there was born to her on said date a
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

Notary Public.

No. 83.

SOUSON JACKSON

No. 84.

ELLEN JACKSON

Father Joe Jackson, Roll #1162..

Mother Lucy Bacon (or something like
that)

P. O. Coalgate, I. T.

These two applicants are apparently twins, being born November 20, 1904. They are undoubtedly the illegitimate children of Lucy or Lacy or Lacey Bacon or Banca or some similar name. In these two cases an effort should be made to identify the mother of the applicants. If she is an enrolled Miss. Choctaw, new affidavits showing that the children were living March 4, 1906, should be secured. Testimony should be taken in these cases as to whether Joe Jackson was ever married to mother of these two children.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

SEP 21 1896

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "J. H. ...".

Commissioner.

MEM



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

MAY - 6 1907



COMMERCIAL TRUST



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

MAR 6 1908



Commissioner.



No. 83

Application

for Enrollment of

Samson Jackson
(Born Nov 20 1904)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

FILED 1907

RECORDED

ADVISORY BOARD

RECORDED

MENT

ACTION APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR FEB 27 1907

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APRIL 1907 MAR 1907

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED TO COMMISSIONER OF CHOCTAW
AND CHICKSAW NATIONS.

1907

MC NB 84

Ellen Jackson

MC NB 84

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation, of Sousen Jackson, born on the 20 day of Nov., 1904.
Name of Father: Joe Jackson # 1162, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lareey Banc, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Post-office....Coalgate O. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Central.....District. }

I, Larey Bancor, on oath state that I am 40 years of age and a
citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife
of Joe Jackson, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that a female child was born to me on 20 day of November, 1904; that
said child has been named Sousin Jackson, and was living March 4,
1905.

her
Larey Bancor X
mark.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) { O.S. Laurence.
(Witnesses.) { S. S. Laurence.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 1905.

(Seal)

R. E. Kemp
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Central.....District. }

I, Martha McGee, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Larcy Barca, wife of Joe Jackson, on the 20 day of Nov., 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Sousin Jackson.

her
Martha McGee X
mark.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) (O. S. Laurence.
(Witnesses.) (S. S. Laurence.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 1905.

(Seal)

Richard E. Kemp.
Notary Public.

(Indorsed) Mississippi Choctaw.

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Sousin Jackson
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.
Approved _____ 190__

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.

Born November 20, 1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED JUN -1 1905.

Tamr Bixby Chairman

RECEIVED APR 4 - 1905.

NEW BORN
Mississippi Choctaw.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation, of Ellen Jackson, born on the 20 day of Nov., 1904.
Name of Father: Joe Jackson # 1162, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lacey Barcan, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Postoffice.....Coalgate, O.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Central.....District. }

I, Lacey Barcan, on oath state that I am 40 years of age and a
citizen by blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife
of Joe Jackson, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that a female child was born to me on 20 day of November, 1904;
that said child has been named Ellen Jackson, and was living March
4, 1905.

her
Lacey Barcan X
mark.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) (O. S. Laurence
(Witnesses.) (S. S. Laurence

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 1905.

(Seal)

Richard E. Kemp.
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Central.....District. }

I, Martha McGee, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Lacy Banca, wife of Joe Jackson, on the 2 day of Nove., 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Ellen Jackson.

her
Martha McGee X
mark.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) (O.S.Laurence.
(Witnesses.) (S. S. Laurence.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 1905.
(Seal)

Richard E. Kemp.

(Indorsed)

Mississippi Choctaw
IN RE
Application for enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Ellen Jackson
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.
Approved.....190..
.....Commissioner.
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.
Born November 20, 1904.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
FILED JUN- 1 1905
Tamm Dixby Chairman.
RECEIVED APR 4 - 1905.

NEW BORN
Mississippi Choctaw.

COPY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the applications for the enrollment of Soustan Jackson et al, as citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, consolidating the applications of Soustan Jackson N.B.83 and Ellen Jackson N.B.84.

DECISION.

It appears from the record herein that applications were duly made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on April 4, 1905, for the enrollment of Soustan Jackson and Ellen Jackson as citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048).

It further appears from the record herein that the said Soustan Jackson and Ellen Jackson were born November 20, 1904, were living March 4, 1905, and were the children of Joe Jackson and Lacey Barcan, for whose status of Indian citizenship diligent search has been made of the records in this office, which revealed one Joe Jackson, a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, whose wife died prior to his demise which occurred September 16, 1904, consequently he could not be identical with the father of the said applicants, and a special investigation for the same purpose in the neighborhood of the record address of said parents by a representative of the Commissioner only developed that a white man by the name of Joe Jackson had previously removed therefrom to the State of Mississippi.

It, therefore, appears that the said Joe Jackson and Lacey Barcan were non-citizens and non-applicants for enrollment either as citizens of the Choctaw Nation or for identification as Mississippi Choctaws, on the date of the approval of the Act of Congress under which said applications for citizenship were made.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides in part as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this Act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to September twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and two, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and who were living on said latter date, to citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that I am without authority to receive or consider the applications for the enrollment of

No. 2.

Hessan Jackson and Ellen Jackson as citizens by blood of the Cheetaw Nation, and that I should decline to receive or consider same under the provisions of law above quoted, and it is so ordered.

Tams Bixby.
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 29 1907.

Miss. Choc.
H B 83 & 84

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1906.

Joe Jackson,
Coalgate, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the applications heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor children, Ellen and Souson Jackson, as Mississippi Choctaw citizens of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same do not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said applications under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There are herewith enclosed blanks for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay. Wherever the name of the applicants or their father or mother appear in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the names is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blanks herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of these children, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of said children and that they were living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

In the affidavits now on file in this office for the enrollment of the above named children the affidavits give the name of the mother as Lacey Bacon, Lacey Barseen, Lacy Bansa, Lacey Bane

J J 2

and Larey Bancon. Please advise whether or not the mother of said children ever made an application for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw nation or for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw. Evidence of your marriage to this woman should also be supplied.

This matter should receive your immediate attention and this letter should be returned with the papers properly executed.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

McM 23/2

COPY

MC-NB-83

MC-NB-84

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 29, 1907.

Joe Jackson,

Gealgate, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 29, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of your minor children, Susan and Ellen Jackson, born November 20, 1904, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

Registered.

Commissioner.

WLM.
Encl. 29/1

MC-NB-83

MC-NB-84

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 29, 1907.

Mansfield, McMurray and Cornish,

Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,

South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:-

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 29, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Susan and Ellen Jackson, minor children of Joe Jackson and Lacey Barcan, born November 20, 1904, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906 (33 Stats., 1048).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

WLM.
Encl. 29/2

Commissioner.

COPI

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 29, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the applications made for the enrollment of Susan and Ellen Jackson, born November 20, 1904, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, together with my decision of January 29, 1907, refusing to consider said applications under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906 (34 Stats., 1048).

Respectfully,

SIGNED: [Signature]

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

Commissioner.

WLM.
Encl. 29/3

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

Y.P.
O.K.

IRS

D.C. 12081-1907.

I. T. D.

4594, 4604, 4606, 4608, - 1907,
4642, 4650, 4668, 4702, "
4716, 4722, 4724, 4728 "

February 27, 1907.

DIRECT .

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Your decisions in the following Choctaw citizenship cases adverse to the applicants are hereby affirmed. Copies of Indian Office letters submitting your reports and recommending that the decisions be affirmed are inclosed:

Title of Case.	Date of Your Letter of transmittal.
Tom Isaac, (Miss. Choct.),	December 18, 1906.
Viney King et al., (Freedmen),	October 19, 1906.
Frank Going,	October 19, 1906.
James Morris,	October 19, 1906.
Floy E. Davis et al.,	January 16, 1907.
↖ Susan Jackson et al.,	January 29, 1907.
Millie Henderson,	January 16, 1907.
Claudia A. Plate et al.,	December 24, 1906.
Beatrice Bottoms,	January 9, 1907.
William H. Mitchell et al.,	January 9, 1907.
Thedia D. Blake et al.,	November 22, 1906.
Cora A. Pyle,	January 9, 1907.

A copy hereof and all the papers in the above mentioned cases have been sent to the Indian Office.

12 inc. and 24
inc. for Ind. Of.

Respectfully,

Jesse E. Wilson
Assistant Secretary.

~~APR 1 1907~~
~~1-24-07~~

Refer in reply to the following:

(COPY)

Land.
10474-1907.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

February 21, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to invite your attention to the enclosed record of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Soustan Jackson and Ellen Jackson as citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, wherein the Commissioner rendered a decision of rejection on January 29, 1907.

The Commissioner reports that it appears from the record in the case that Soustan Jackson and Ellen Jackson were born November 20, 1904, were living March 4, 1905, and were the children of Joe Jackson and Lacey Barcan, for whose status as an Indian citizen diligent search has been made of the records in his office, which revealed one Joe Jackson, a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, whose wife died prior to his demise, which occurred on December 16, 1904, and that consequently he could not be identified as the father of the applicants. A special investigation for the same purpose was made by a representative of the Commissioner of the record addresses of the parents, and it was developed that a white man by the name of Joe Jackson had previously removed therefrom

to the State of Mississippi. The Commissioner therefore found that Joe Jackson and Larcy Barcan were non-citizens and non-applicants either for enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation or for identification as Mississippi Choctaws after the date of the approval of the act of Congress under which applications for citizenship were made, to-wit, the act approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stat. L., 1048). He therefore determined that the applicants were not entitled to enrollment as citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation and accordingly rejected them.

It being satisfactorily established that the parents of these applicants are not enrolled citizens of the Choctaw Nation, it is evident that they are not entitled to enrollment, and it is recommended that the decision of the Commissioner be approved.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

BNH-Y.

COPY

MC-NB-83

MC-NB-84

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 30, 1907.

Joe Jackson,

Coalgate, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior, on February 27, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 29, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of your minor children, Susan and Ellen Jackson, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906 (34 Stats., 1048).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Geo. D. Rodgers.*

Acting Commissioner.

COPY

MC-NB-83

MC-NB-84

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 30, 1907.

Mansfield, McMurray and Cornish,

Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,

South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior, on February 27, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 29, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Susan and Ellen Jackson as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1046).

Respectfully,

SIC. *Geo. D. Rodgers.*

Acting Commissioner.

COPY

MC-NB-83

MC-NB-84

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 30, 1907.

Chief Clerk,
Cheetaw Land Office,
Atoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior, on February 27, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 29, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Souzan and Ellen Jackson, born November 20, 1904, as citizens of the Cheetaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906 (34 Stats., 1042).

Respectfully,

SIG. *Geo. D. Rodgers.*

Acting Commissioner.

MC-NB-83

MC-NB-84

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 30, 1907.

Chief Clerk,

Chickasaw Land Office,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior, on February 27, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 29, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Sousan and Ellen Jackson, born November 20, 1904, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048).

Respectfully,

Sam D. Rodgers.

Acting Commissioner.

No. 84

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Ellen Jackson

(Born Nov 20-1904)

**As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)**

REFUSED

JAN 21

COPY OF DECISION FORWARDED APPLICANT

COPY OF DECISION FORWARDED
ATTORNEYS FOR CHOCTAW AND
CHICKASAW NATIONS.

RECORD FORWARDED DEPARTMENT

ACTION APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR. FEB 27 1907

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED ATTORNEYS FOR CHOCTAW
AND CHICKASAW NATIONS.

MC NB 85

Colbert Ned

MC NB 85

Birth Affidavit.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Colbert Ned, born on the 23rd day of Jany., 1905.

Name of Father: Willie Ned # 877, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Name of Mother: Amy Ned, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Postoffice.....Durwood, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Southern.....District.)

I, Amy Ned (now dead), on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Willie Ned, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Miss Choctaw Nation; that a boy child was born to me on 23 day of Jan. 1905; that said child has been named Colbert , and was living March 4, 1905.

Any Ned (now dead)

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two)
(Witnesses) { _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190_____

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Southern.....District. }

I, Sis Stout, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Amy Ned, wife of Willie Ned, on the 23rd day of Jany., 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Colbert Ned.

her
Sis X Stout
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) (Frank Davis,
(Witnesses) (M. Beckham.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Mar., 1905.

V. F. Howard
Notary Public.
(seal)

(Indorsed)

M C R 1144
Mississippi Choctaw
IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Colbert Ned
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation
Approved _____ 190
Commissioner.
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.
Born January 23, 1905.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
FILED JUN 1 1905.
Tams Bixby Chairman.
RECEIVED APR 24 1905

NEW BORN
Mississippi Choctaw.

In the United States Court, for the Southern Judicial District of the
Indian Territory, Ardmore.

Before me, Lee L. Tyer, a notary public, within and for
the Southern Judicial District of the Indian Territory appeared
in person, Jesse Johnson, of Ardmore, Indian Territory, to me well
known and after being duly sworn deposes on oath, that he is 21 years
old, and he is well acquainted with Willie Ned and Amy Ned, of Dur-
wood, I. T., (Amy Ned now deceased), having known them for about
three years last passed; That they were lawfully married and that
there was born to them on the 23rd, day of January, 1905, a son,
who was named Colbert Ned; that said child was living on the 5th
day of Mch., 1905, and died on the 1st, day of April, 1905; affiant
further says that he was present when said Colbert Ned died; and
affiant further says that he is in no way interested in the allet-
ment of said child, and is not related to Willie Ned and Amy Ned,
who are the father and mother of said Colbert Ned.

Jesse Johnston

Sworn and subscribed to before me this the 6th day of
May, A. D. 1905.

(Seal)

Lee L. Tyer
Notary public, So. Dis., Ind. T.

In the United States Court, for the Southern Judicial District of the
Indian Territory, Ardmore.

Before me, Lee L. Tyer, a notary public, within and for
the Southern Judicial District of the Indian Territory, appeared
in person, Frank Davis, of Ardmore, Indian Territory, to me well
known and after being duly sworn deposes on oath, that he is 23
years old, and he is well acquainted with Willie Ned and Amy Ned,
of Durwood, I. T. (Amy Ned now deceased), having known them for
about three years last passed; That they were lawfully married and
that there was born to them on the 23rd, day of January, 1905, a
son, who was named Colbert Ned; that said child was living on the
5th day of Mch., 1905, and died on the 1st, day of April, 1905;
affiant further says that he was present when said Colbert Ned died,
and affiant further says that he is in no way interested in the
allotment of said child, and is not related to Willie Ned and Amy
Ned, who are the father and mother of said Colbert Ned.

Frank Davis.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this the 6th day of
May, A. D. 1905.
(Seal)

Lee L. Tyer
Notary public, So. Dis., Ind. T.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
HINDS -----COUNTY,
FIRST DISTRICT.

To any Minister, Justice or Other Person Lawfully

Authorized to Solemnize the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the

rites of MATRIMONY

between

Willie Nead and Emma Johnson of said county. And you are hereby required to transmit to the undersigned Clerk of the Circuit Court of said county, or his successor in office, a Certificate of the Marriage of said parties, within three months after the celebration of the same.

Herein Fail Not, under the penalty in such cases provided.

Given under My Hand and Official Seal, this 2nd day of December, 1901.

(Seal)

J. T. White, Clerk.

By E. D. Fondsen, D. C.

BY VIRTUE OF THE FOREGOING LICENSE, from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Hinds County, State of Mississippi, I this day joined in the HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY, Willie Nead and Emma Johnson.

Given under my hand, the 3 day of Dec., 1901.

W. H. Dees.

M.C.Roll No. 1556

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 6, 1904.

James H. Mathers,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 17, 1904, relative to the failure of Willie Ned to make proof of the removal to and settlement within the Choctaw-Chickasaw country, Indian Territory, of his wife, Emma (or Amy) Ned. You state that Willie Ned was accompanied by his wife at the time of his appearance before the Commission at Tishomingo; that said Commission did not have an interpreter there at that time to assist them; that Willie Ned told the Commission he did not have land for his wife to file on and desired to file for himself only. You further state that these people are the most ignorant full-blood Mississippi Choctaws, unable to speak English: that Willie Ned's wife removed to Indian Territory in ample time, and you ask if she would be given the privilege to appear at Tishomingo in person with her witnesses and make the required proof.

In reply to your letter you are advised that while it is probably true that the Indians mentioned in your letter are very ignorant and unable to understand the requirements of the law, yet the 41st section of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902,

J. H. M., 2.

(32 Stats., 641) specifically provides that proof of removal to and settlement within the Choctaw-Chickasaw country, Indian Territory, by duly identified Mississippi Choctaws must be made within one year from the date of their identification as such by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes. Inasmuch as it appears from our records that Amy Ned (nee Johnson) was identified by this Commission on February 14, 1903, and there is no proof of her removal and settlement within the required time in the possession of this Commission, such rights as were guaranteed her by the Commission's decision of February 14, 1903, have expired by limitation, and she cannot at this time be permitted to make selection of allotment of the lands of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Meridian, Mississippi, June 21, 1901.

In the matter of the application of Amy Johnson for
identification as a Mississippi Choctaw.

Amy Johnson, having been first duly sworn, upon her oath
testified as follows: (Isam Johnston, Official Interpreter.)

Examination by the Commission.

- Q What is your name? A Amy Johnson.
Q What is your age? A Twenty three.
Q What is your post office address? A Byram.
Q What county? A Hinds County.
Q How long have you lived in the State of Mississippi? A All
my life.
Q Is your father living? A Yes.
Q What is his name? A Taylor Johnson.
Q Has your father always lived in Mississippi? A Yes sir.
Q How much Choctaw blood has he? A Full blood.
Q Is your mother living? A Yes.
Q What is her name? A Jennie.
Q Has she always lived in Mississippi too? A Yes.
Q How much Choctaw blood has she? A Full blood.
Q How much Choctaw blood do you claim to have? A Full blood.
Q Were either of your parents ever recognized in any manner or
enrolled as members of the Choctaw tribe of Indians in Indian
Territory by the Choctaw tribal authorities or the United States
authorities? A No.
Q Are you married? A No.
Q This application is solely in your own behalf, is it? A Yes.
Q Is your name to be found on the Choctaw tribal rolls in Indian
Territory? A No.
Q Did you ever make application to the Choctaw tribal authorities
in Indian Territory to be enrolled as a member of that tribe? A No.
Q Did any one else ever make such an application for you? A I don't
know.
Q Did you, or any one for you, in the year 1896, make application
to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for citizenship in
the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress of June 10, 1896?
A No.
Q Have you ever been admitted to citizenship in the Choctaw Nation
by the Choctaw authorities, the Commission to the Five Civilized
Tribes, or the United States Court for Indian Territory? A No.
Q Have you ever made application prior to this time either to the
Choctaw tribal authorities or the United States authorities to be
admitted or enrolled as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, or has
any one else ever made such an application in your behalf? A No, I
don't know.
Q Well, is this the first application of any description that you
have ever made, or anyone has ever made for you? A Yes.
Q You now desire to make application for identification as a Miss-
issippi Choctaw? A Yes.

Amy Johnson #2.

Q Do you claim your rights as a beneficiary under the provisions of the Fourteenth Article of the Treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek? A Yes.

Q Have you ever received any benefits as a Choctaw Indian? A No.

Q Did any of your ancestors ever receive any benefits as Choctaw Indians? A No.

Q Were any of your ancestors living in the old Choctaw Nation in Mississippi and Alabama in 1830, when the Treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek was made? A I don't know.

Q Do you know whether any of your ancestors were recognized members of the Choctaw tribe of Indians here at that time? A I don't know.

Q Did any of your ancestors remove from the old Choctaw Nation in Mississippi and Alabama to the present Choctaw Nation in Indian Territory at the time of the removal of the greater portion of the Choctaw tribe of Indians between the years 1833 and 1838? A I don't know.

Q Did any of your ancestors, within six months after the ratification of the treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek, signify to the United States Indian Agent of the Choctaws here in Mississippi, their intention to remain in Mississippi and become citizens of the States? A I don't know.

Q Did any of your ancestors ever claim or received any land in Mississippi as beneficiaries under the provisions of the Fourteenth Article of the Treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek? A No.

Q Are there any additional statements you desire to make at this time in support of your application? A No.

Q Have you any documentary evidence, affidavits, written testimony of any description, copies of records, deeds or patents, or any other papers showing that any of your ancestors were in 1830, when the Treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek was made, recognized members of the Choctaw tribe of Indians, or that any of them ever complied or attempted to comply with the provisions of the Fourteenth Article of that Treaty, or ever received any benefits thereunder? A No.

Q

(This applicant has every appearance and characteristic of a full blood Indian; she speaks and understands the Choctaw language and very little English, the examination having been conducted almost entirely through a sworn Choctaw interpreter.)

The decision of the Commission as to the application you make at this time for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw will be determined at the earliest possible date, and a report of same made to the Secretary of the Interior, conformable to the provisions of the Twenty First Section of the Act of Congress of June 28, 1898, and a copy of the same will be mailed to you to your post office address as given in your testimony.

R.S. Streit, having been first duly sworn, upon his oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full all proceedings had in the above entitled cause

Amy Johnson, #3.

on the 21st day of June, 1901, and that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes of said proceedings in said cause upon said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Meridian, Mississippi,
this 26th day of July, 1901.

R. J. Street
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
Chickasaw Land Office
Tishomingo, I. T.
April 4, 1904.

In the matter of the declaration and proof of settlement of
within the Choctaw-Chickasaw Country of Amy Johnson, Mississippi
Choctaw card 147, Mississippi Choctaw roll No. 436.

Amy Ned being first duly sworn testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Amy Ned.
Q What is your age? A Twenty-four.
Q What is your post office address? A Ardmore.
Q What is the name of your father? A Taylor Johnson.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Jennie Johnson.
Q Are you a full blood Mississippi Choctaw? A Yes.
Q Are you married? A Yes.
Q What is the name of your husband? A Willie Ned.
Q Were you enrolled as Amy Johnson? A Yes.
Q Was Willie Ned married prior to his marriage to you? A Yes
but they separated.
Q What is the name of his former wife? A Lona.
Q Was Willie in here in September to make selection of allotment
for himself? A Yes.
Q Is this your first appearance before this Land Office? A Yes.
Q Why didn't you come over here before? A I couldn't get any
land.
Q Did you not know you had to come over here any sooner than this?
A No.

Reference is made to the testimony of Willie Ned, Mississippi
Choctaw card 528, Mississippi Choctaw roll No. 1556 taken at
this office on September 3, 1903, in which he states that his
wife's name is Emma.

- Q What was your post office address in Mississippi? A Byram.
Q When did you leave Mississippi to come to the Choctaw-Chickasaw
Nations? A About thirteen months ago.
Q In what month did you come over here? A January.
Q Did you come with your husband, Willie Ned? A Yes.
Q When were you married to Willie? A Three years.
Q By whom were you married? A Isaac Johnson.
Q Is he a minister of the Gospel? A Yes.
Q When did Willie separate from Lona? A About four years.

- Q Where did you locate in this country when you came from Mississippi? A Ardmore.
- Q Do you intend to reside permanently in this Country? A Yes.
- Q What will be your permanent post office address? A Ardmore..
- Q Are you living with your husband? Willie Ned? A Yes.
- Q Are you the identical Amy Johnson, who was identified by the Commission as a full blood Mississippi Choctaw on February 14, 1903? A Yes.

Helen C. Miller being first duly sworn on oath states that as stenographer for the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported the above proceedings and that same is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes.

Helen C. Miller.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of April, 1904.

J. R. Williams
Notary Public
(seal)

Department of the Interior
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
Chickasaw Land Office
Tishomingo, I. T.
April 4, 1904.

In the matter of the declaration and proof of settlement of
within the Choctaw-Chickasaw Country of Amy Johnson, Mississippi
Choctaw card 147, Mississippi Choctaw roll No. 436.

Amy Ned being first duly sworn testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Amy Ned.
Q What is your age? A Twenty-four.
Q What is your post office address? A Ardmore.
Q What is the name of your father? A Tayler Johnson.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Jennie Johnson.
Q Are you a full blood Mississippi Choctaw? A Yes.
Q Are you married? A Yes.
Q What is the name of your husband? A Willie Ned.
Q Were you enrolled as Amy Johnson? A Yes.
Q Was Willie Ned married prior to his marriage to you? A Yes
but they separated.
Q What is the name of his former wife? A Lona.
Q Was Willie in here in September to make selection of allotment
for himself? A Yes.
Q Is this your first appearance before this Land Office? A Yes.
Q Why didn't you come over here before? A I couldn't get any
land.
Q Did you not know you had to come over here any sooner than this?
A No.

Reference is made to the testimony of Willie Ned, Mississippi
Choctaw card 528, Mississippi Choctaw roll No. 1556 taken at
this office on September 3, 1903, in which he states that his
wife's name is Lona.

- Q What was your post office address in Mississippi? A Byram.
Q When did you leave Mississippi to come to the Choctaw-Chickasaw
Nations? A About thirteen months ago.
Q In what month did you come over here? A January.
Q Did you come with your husband, Willie Ned? A Yes.
Q When were you married to Willie? A Three years.
Q By whom were you married? A Isaac Johnson.
Q Is he a minister of the Gospel? A Yes.
Q When did Willie separate from Lona? A About four years.

- Q Where did you locate in this country when you came from Mississippi? A Ardmore.
- Q Do you intend to reside permanently in this Country? A Yes.
- Q What will be your permanent post office address? A Ardmore.
- Q Are you living with your husband, Willie Ned? A Yes.
- Q Are you the identical Amy Johnson, who was identified by the Commission as a full blood Mississippi Choctaw on February 14, 1903? A Yes.

Helen C. Miller being first duly sworn on oath states that as stenographer for the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported the above proceedings and that same is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes.

Helen C. Miller.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of April, 1904.

J. E. Williams
Notary Public
(seal)

N.B.-85.

2123

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Colbert Ned as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

It appears from the record herein that on April 24, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Colbert Ned as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stat., 1048).

It further appears from the record herein and the records of this office that the applicant, Colbert Ned, was born January 23, 1905, died April 1, 1905, and was the son of Willie Ned whose name appears opposite number 877 upon the final roll of identified Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior on January 13, 1905, and Amy (or Emma) Ned, who, as Amy Johnson, appears opposite number 1236 upon the final roll of identified Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior June 19, 1906, and who were lawfully united in marriage on December 2, 1901, and were so living together on the date of birth as aforesaid.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the said Colbert Ned should be enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress before referred to, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 28 1907

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 6, 1904.

James H. Mathers,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 17, 1904, relative to the failure of Willie Ned to make proof of the removal to and settlement within the Choctaw-Chickasaw country, Indian Territory, of his wife, Anna (or Amy) Ned. You state that Willie Ned was accompanied by his wife at the time of his appearance before the Commission at Tishomingo; that said Commission did not have an interpreter there at that time to assist them; that Willie Ned told the Commission he did not have land for his wife to file on and desired to file for himself only. You further state that these people are the most ignorant full-blood Mississippi Choctaws, unable to speak English; that Willie Ned's wife removed to Indian Territory in ample time, and you ask if she would be given the privilege to appear at Tishomingo in person with her witnesses and make the required proof.

In reply to your letter you are advised that while it is probably true that the Indians mentioned in your letter are very ignorant and unable to understand the requirements of the law, yet the 41st section of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1904,

J. H. M., 2.

(32 Stats., 641) specifically provides that proof of removal to and settlement within the Choctaw-Chickasaw country, Indian Territory, by duly identified Mississippi Choctaws must be made within one year from the date of their identification as such by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes. Inasmuch as it appears from our records that Amy Ned (nee Johnson) was identified by this Commission on February 14, 1903, and there is no proof of her removal and settlement within the required time in the possession of this Commission, such rights as were guaranteed her by the Commission's decision of February 14, 1903, have expired by limitation, and she cannot at this time be permitted to make selection of allotment of the lands of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

MC-NB-88

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1907.

Willie Ned,
Durwood, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your deceased child, Gilbert Ned, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tams Bixby.

Commissioner.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,

HINDS -----COUNTY,

FIRST DISTRICT.

To any Minister, Justice or Other Person Lawfully

Authorized to Solemnize the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the

rites of MATRIMONY

between

Willie Nead and Emma Johnson of said county. And you are hereby required to transmit to the undersigned Clerk of the Circuit Court of said county, or his successor in office, a Certificate of the Marriage of said parties, within three months after the celebration of the same.

Herein Fail Not, under the penalty in such cases provided.

Given under My Hand and Official Seal, this 2nd day of December, 1901.

(Seal)

J. T. White, Clerk.

By E. D. Fonsden, D. C.

BY VIRTUE OF THE FOREGOING LICENSE, from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Hinds County, State of Mississippi, I this day joined in the HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY, Willie Nead and Emma Johnson.

Given under my hand, the 3 day of Dec., 1901.

W. H. Dees.

In the United States Court, for the Southern Judicial District of the
Indian Territory, Ardmore.

Before me, Lee L. Tyer, a notary public, within and for
the Southern Judicial District of the Indian Territory, appeared
in person, Jesse Johnson, of Ardmore,
Indian Territory, to me well known and after being duly sworn de-
poses on oath, that he is 21 years old, and he is well acquainted
with Willie Ned and Amy Ned, of Harwood, Ok. (Amy Ned
now deceased), having known them for about three years last passed;
That they were lawfully married and that there was born to them on
the 23rd, day of January, 1905, a son, who was named Colbert Ned;
that said child was living on the 5th day of May 1905, and died on
the 1st, day of April, 1905; affiant further says that he was present
when said Colbert Ned died; and affiant further says that he is in
no way interested in the allotment of said child, and is not related
to Willie Ned and Amy Ned, who are the father and mother of said
Colbert Ned.

Jesse Johnson

Sworn and subscribed to before me this the 6th day of
May, A. D. 1905.

Lee L. Tyer
Notary public, So. Dis., Ind. T.

In the United States Court, for the Southern Judicial District of the
Indian Territory, Ardmore.

Before me, Lee L. Tyer, a notary public, within and for
the Southern Judicial District of the Indian Territory, appeared
in person, Frank Davis, of Ardmore,
Indian Territory, to me well known and after being duly sworn de-
poses on oath, that he is 23 years old, and he is well acquainted
with Willie Ned and Amy Ned, of Lawson, I.T. (Amy Ned
now deceased), having known them for about three years last passed;
That they were lawfully married and that there was born to them on
the 23rd, day of January, 1905, a son, who was named Colbert Ned;
that said child was living on the 5th day of May 1905, and died on
the 1st, day of April, 1905; affiant further says that he was present
when said Colbert Ned died, and affiant further says that he is in
no way interested in the allotment of said child, and is not related
to Willie Ned and Amy Ned, who are the father and mother of said
Colbert Ned.

Frank Davis

Sworn and subscribed to before me this the 6th day of
May, A. D. 1905.

Lee L. Tyer
Notary public, So. Dis., Ind. T.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Bureau of Indian Affairs, Indian Tribes.

RECEIVED

JAN 11 1909

MISS.

#85

CERTIFICATE OF
RECORD OF MARRIAGE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } sct.
SOUTHERN DISTRICT. }

I, C. M. CAMPBELL, Clerk of the United States
Court, in the Territory and District aforesaid, do
hereby certify that the License for and Certificate of
Marriage of Mr. Willie Ned,
and M. Lena Johnston,
were filed in my office in said Territory and District
the Thiethieth day of
June A. D. 1905, and
duly recorded in Book I of Marriage
Record, Page 188.

WITNESS my hand and Seal of said Court, at
Ardmore, this 30 day
of June A. D. 190 5

Clerk.

Return this license to the United States Court at Ardmore,
that it may be recorded, when it will be mailed to the
proper address.

United States of America,))
Indian Territory,) S.S.
Southern District.)

I, C.M. Campbell, Clerk of the U.S. Court, within and for the Southern District of the Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the above is a true and perfect copy of the Marriage License between Willie Ned and Lena Johnston, executed the 29 day of May 1905, and recorded in Book I, page 188.

Witness my hand and official seal this 10th day of January, 1907.

C.M. Campbell, Clerk

By *[Signature]* Deputy.

No person is authorized to perform the Marriage Ceremony in the Indian Territory unless the proper credentials have first been recorded in the Clerk's office.

Marriage License

No. 922

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } ss.
INDIAN TERRITORY, SOUTHERN DISTRICT

To any Person Authorized by Law to
Solemnize Marriage, Greetings

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Willie Ned
of Durwood, in the Indian Territory, aged 34 years, and
M Lena Johnston, of Ardmore,
in the Indian Territory, aged 16 years, according to law; and do you
officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official Seal, this 26 day
of May A. D. 1905

G. M. Campbell.

Clerk of the United States Court.

Certificate of Marriage

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } ss.
INDIAN TERRITORY, SOUTHERN DISTRICT

I, Isham Johnston,

a minister do hereby certify that on the 29 day
of May A. D. 1905, I did duly and according to law, as
commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rites and publish the Banns of
Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 29 day of May A. D. 1905

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court,
Indian Territory, Southern District, at Ardmore, Book C, Page 17

Isham Johnston,

A minister.

NOTE (a).—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in
the Indian Territory, at Ardmore, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be
liable in the amount of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS (\$100).

MCR 1144

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Robert Reed

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.

Born January 23, 1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

RECEIVED
APR 24 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chocktaw Nation,
of Calbert Ned (Here insert name of child.) born on the 23rd day of July, 1905
Name of Father: Willie Ned #877 a citizen of the Chocktaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Amey Ned a citizen of the Chocktaw Nation.
Postoffice Durwood Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Amey Ned (Now dead), on oath state that I am 23
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Chocktaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Willie Ned, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Miss Chocktaw Nation; that a Boy child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 23 day of July, 1905; that said child has been named
Calbert, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Sis Stout, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Amey Ned, wife of Willie Ned
on the 23rd day of July, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Calbert Ned.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Mar, 1905.

Notary Public.

The State of Mississippi,

HINDS

COUNTY,

FIRST

DISTRICT

To any Minister, Justice, or Other Person Lawfully

Authorized to Solemnize the Rites of Matrimony:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO CELEBRATE THE

rites of MATRIMONY

BETWEEN

Willie Head and *Emma Johnson*
of said county. And you are hereby required to transmit to the undersigned Clerk of the
Circuit Court of said county, or his successor in office, a **Certificate of the Marriage** of
said parties, within three months after the celebration of the same.

Herein Fail Not, under the penalty in such cases provided.

Given under My Hand and Official Seal, this *2nd* day of *December* 190*4*.

J. J. White, Clerk.
J. J. Henderson, D. C.

C. H. L. Co. - Ledger Co. - St. Louis

By Virtue of the foregoing License, from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of HINDS COUNTY,
State of Mississippi, I this day joined in the HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY,

Willie Head and *Emma Johnson*
Given under my hand, the *3* day of *Dec* 190*4*.

M. H. Johnson

No. 65

Application

for Enrollment of

Calbert Noel

(Born Jan 23-1905)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

MC-NB-86

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Jim Marris,

Overbrook, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Sam Marris, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Sam Marris.

Respectfully,

SIGNED
Commissioner.

MCR 2027

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Sam Marris

As a citizen of the
Choctaw Nation.

Approved

190

Commissoner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.

Born Feb. 23 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

RECEIVED
MAR 27 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation,
 of Sam Morris (Here insert name of child), born on the 23 day of February 1905
 Name of Father: Jim Morris a citizen of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation.
 Name of Mother: Minerva Morris a citizen of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation.
 Post-office Overbrook, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

SOUTHERN TERRITORY.

Southern District.

I, Minerva Morris, on oath state that I am 25
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Jim Morris, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw (Miss) Nation; that a Male child was
 (Male or female)
 born to me on 23 day of February 1905; that said child has been named
Sam Morris, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two
Witnesses.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of March 1905Minerva X Morris
MorrisThompson City
John & JohnsonJ. L. Migh

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

SOUTHERN TERRITORY.

Southern District.

I, Nancy Morris, a Midwife, on oath state that I at-
 tended on Mrs. Minerva Morris, wife of Jim Morris
 on the 23 day of February 1905; that there was born to her on said
 date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named
 (MALE OR FEMALE)
Sam Morris

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two
WitnessesSubscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of March 1905Nancy X Morris
MorrisThompson City
John & JohnsonJ. L. Migh

NOTARY PUBLIC.

see

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Sam Harris
as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved *AUG 22 1906* 190.

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Born Mar 2nd 1905
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

86.

[Signature]
Commissioner.

RECEIVED

M.C.R.

MAY 23 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the.....Choctaw.....Nation,
ofSam Morris....., born on the 2nd day of March.....1905,
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father:.....Jim Morris..... #1258 a citizen of the.....Choctaw.....Nation.
Name of Mother:.....Minerva Morris..... #1241 a citizen of the.....Choctaw.....Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father.....M. C. R. 2027..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....M. C. R. 2027.....
Postoffice.....Overbrook, Indian Territory.....

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
.....Southern..... District. }

I,Minerva Morris....., on oath state that I am.....25.....
years of age and a citizen by.....blood....., of the.....Choctaw (Mississippi)..... Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of.....Jim Morris....., who is a citizen, by
.....blood....., of the.....Choctaw (Mississippi)..... Nation; that amale..... child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on.....2nd..... day of..... March....., 1905.; that said child has been named
.....Sam Morris..... and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { *J. L. Knight*
Marquette Lawson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....25..... day of..... May..... 1906.

Marquette Lawson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
.....Southern..... District. }

I,Natsie Morris....., a mid-wife....., on oath state that I
attended onMinerva Morris....., wife of.....Jim Morris.....
on the 2nd day of March....., 1905.; that there was born to her on said date amale.....
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....Sam Morris.....

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { *J. L. Knight*
Marquette Lawson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....25..... day of..... May..... 1906.

Marquette Lawson
Notary Public.

No.

86

Application

for Enrollment of

Sam Morris

(Born Feb'y 23-1905)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

MC NB 87

Ollie Mc Donald

MC NB 87

77
DEPARTMENT OF THE
Commissioner to the Fiv. C.

FILE

1900

Southern Dist. } SS.
Indian Terr. }

This is to certify that I am personally acquainted with Hugh, McDonald a Mississippi Choctaw by blood duly enrolled, that he has had born to him a female child whose name is Ollice McDonald which was born, July 26 1905. I also know that said child was living March 4th 1906-

Edw. Wright.

Jim Dratcher

Southern Dist. } SS
Indian Terr. }

Feb 2 - 1907 -
This is to certify that on above date personally appeared before me a Notary Public duly commissioned in & for the above named Dist who after being duly sworn states upon his oath that the above & foregoing statement is true.

J. W. Luper Notary
Public

My Comm. Expires 3-22-1909.

PLEASE IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:
.....
.....
.....

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Lillie Henry, do solemnly swear that I am twenty-six years old, that my post office address is Dolberg, Indian Territory, that I am personally acquainted with Hugh and Sealy McDonald and have been for a number of years. I am acquainted with the circumstances of the birth of their two children, Ollie and Lavada McDonald, I know that Lavada McDonald was born on the 20th day of February, 1903, and that Ollie McDonald was born on the 26th of February, 1905. I was present at the birth of these children and can swear positively that dates given are correct. I also know that said Lavada and Ollie McDonald were living March 4, 1906, and are living now.

Lillie Henry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of January, 1907.

Carl Gallison
Notary Public.

IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Wallace Henry, do solemnly swear that I am thirty-two years old, that my post office is Dolberg, Indian Territory, that I am personally acquainted with Hugh and Sealy McDonald and have been all my life. I am acquainted with the circumstances of the birth of their two children, Ollie and Lavada McDonald, and know that Lavada McDonald was born on the 20th day of February, 1903, and that Ollie McDonald was born on the 26th day of February, 1905. I was living with Hugh and Sealy McDonald at the time of the birth of said children and can swear positively that dates given above are correct. I also know that said Lavada and Ollie McDonald were living on March 4, 1906, and are living now.

Wallace Henry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of January, 1906.

Paul Johnson
Notary Public.

MC-MB 57-67-
88-173.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 22, 1907.

G. H. Collins,
Davis, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letters of March 10, 1907, and February 24, 1907, asking the status of the applications of certain minor Mississippi Choctaws. You also request to be advised of the post-office address of Louana Birmingham.

In reply you are advised that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Bettie, Cora, Lavada and Ollie McDonald and Gaston Hickman as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 24, 1906 (34 Stats., 137). Selections of allotment may now be made in the names of these children.

You are further advised that this office is unable to advise you of the post-office address of Louana Birmingham.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MO-M-87-88

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 25, 1907.

Hugh McDonald,
Iena, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Ollie and Lavada McDonald, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Mc

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Ollie McDonald

as a citizen of

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW, Nation.

Approved..... 190...

[Signature]

Commissioner.

ACT OF MARCH 3, 1879, CHAP. 122, § 1.

Supplemental Proof

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Field

FILED

JAN 21 1907

[Signature]

Commissioner.

#87

RECEIVED
JAN. 21 1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Ollie Mc Donald, born on the 26 day of February, 1905
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Bugh Mc Donald a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sealy Mc Donald a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father. Tribal enrollment of mother.
Postoffice: Dona Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Sealy Mc Donald, on oath state that I am 26
years of age and a citizen by the Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Bugh Mc Donald, who is a citizen by
the Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 26th day of February, 1905; that said child has been named
Ollie Mc Donald, and was living March 4, 1906.

Sealy her Mc Donald
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Earl Galtman
Justice

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of January, 1907

Earl Galtman

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
District.

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on _____, wife of _____
on the _____ day of _____; that there was born to her on said date a _____
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named _____
[Male or Female]

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Notary Public.

MCR 2061

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW,

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Ollie McDonald

As a citizen of the
Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born February 26, 1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

897

RECEIVED
MAR 28 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation,
of Ollie McDonald, born on the 26 day of February, 1905
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Hugh McDonald, a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sealy McDonald, a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Sulphur Indian Land

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Sealy McDonald, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Hugh McDonald, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 26 day of February, 1905; that said child has been named
Ollie McDonald, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { William McDonald
H. Oliver

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of March, 1905.

A. D. Goosmough
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Hugh McDonald, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Sealy McDonald, my wife
on the 26 day of February, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Ollie McDonald
(Male or Female.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Hugh McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of March, 1905.

A. D. Goosmough
Notary Public.

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

M

Ellie McDonald

as a citizen of

Mississippi

Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Born July 26-1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner of the Bureau of Indian Affairs

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

87

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

MAY 21 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1905

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Ollie McDonald, born on the 26th day of Feb., 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Hugh McDonald #1274 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sealy McDonald #1275 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 2366 Tribal enrollment of mother: 2367
Postoffice: Dona

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
_____ District.

I, Sealy McDonald, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Hugh McDonald, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 26th day of Feb., 1905; that said child has been named
Ollie McDonald, and was living March 4, 1906.

Sealy McDonald
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Ellis Kyle
A. B. Thrasher

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of May, 1906.

A. Dougherty
my commission expires May 1909
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
_____ District.

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on _____ wife of _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a _____
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named _____
(Male or Female)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Notary Public.

No.

87

GRANTED
Application

for Enrollment of

Ollie McDonald

(Born. July 26-1905)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

GRANTED JAN 20 1907

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

FEB 27 1907

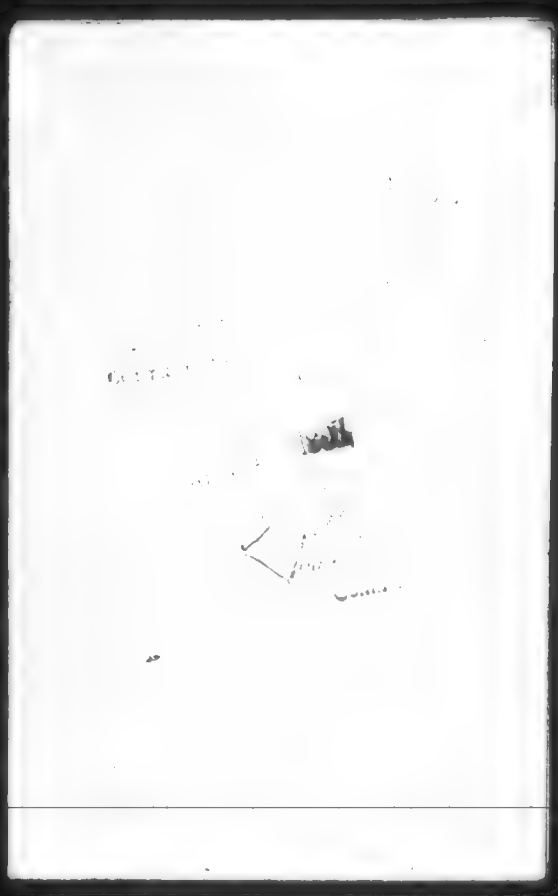
NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

MAR 25 1907

MC NB 88

Lavada McDonald

MC NB 88



Southern Dist }
Indian Terr. } S.S. }

This is to certify that I am personally acquainted with Hugh M. Donald who is duly enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw. That he has had born to him one Girl Child on February 20 1903. whose name is Savada M. Donald said child was living March 4th 1906. Edw. Wright.

Jim Proter

Southern Dist } S.S.
Indian Terr. }

Feby-2-1907.

This is to Certify that on above date personally appeared before me a notary in & for the above named Dist who after being duly sworn states upon his oath that the above & foregoing statement is true.

J. W. Luper Notary
Public

My Com. Expires 3-22-09.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED
OCT 11 1907



Commissioner.

RECEIVED
OCT 11 1907
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
TWO

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Wallace Henry, do solemnly swear that I am thirty-two years old, that my postoffice is Dolberg, Indian Territory, that I am personally acquainted with Hugh and Sealy McDonald and have been all my life. I am acquainted with the circumstances of the birth of their two children, Ollie and Lavada McDonald, and know that Lavada McDonald was born on the 20th day of February, 1903, and that Ollie McDonald was born on the 26th day of February, 1905. I was living with Hugh and Sealy McDonald at the time of the birth of said children and can swear positively that dates given above are correct. I also know that said Lavada and Ollie McDonald were living on March 4, 1906, and are living now.

(Signed) Wallace Henry.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of January, 1907.

(Signed) Carl Patterson

Notary Public.

(SEAL)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
JAN 21 1907



Commissioner,

(14-1074)

U. S. D. 100-100000

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Lillie Henry, do solemnly swear that I am twenty-six years old, that my postoffice address is Dolberg, Indian Territory, that I am personally acquainted with Hugh and Sealy McDonald and have been for a number of years. I am acquainted with the circumstances of the birth of their two children, Ollie and Lava McDonald, I know that Lavada McDonald was born on the 20th day of February, 1903, and that Ollie McDonald was born on the 26th of February, 1905. I was present at the birth of these children and can swear positively that dates given are correct. I also know that said Lavada and Ollie McDonald were living March 4, 1906, and are living now.

(Signed) Lillie Henry.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of January, 1907.

(Signed) Carl Patterson.

Notary Public.

(SEAL)

C O P Y

Iona I. T.

5/18--06

Commission Five Tribes

Muscogee,

I.T.

Dear Sir:-

These people did not have any Physician or Mid-Wife.

Your Respt.

(Signed) J. F. Daugherty

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:
Miss. Choc.
NB 87 & 88

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

Hugh McDonald,

Chigley ~~██████~~, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the applications heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor children, Ollie McDonald, and Lavada McDonald, as Mississippi Choctaw citizens of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said applications under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

It will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of said children and that they were living March 4, 1906. There should be separate affidavits relative to each child.

Respectfully,


Commissioner.

MCMB 87-87-
88-173.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, March 22, 1907.

G. H. Collins,
Davis, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letters of March 10, 1907, and February 24, 1907, asking the status of the applications of certain minor Mississippi Choctaws. You also request to be advised of the post-office address of Louana Burmingham.

In reply you are advised that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Bettie, Cora, Lavada and Ollie McDonald and Gaston Hickman as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137). Selections of allotment may now be made in the names of these children.

You are further advised that this office is unable to advise you of the post-office address of Louana Burmingham.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MO-WB-87-88

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 28, 1907.

Hugh McDonald,
Iona, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Ollie and Lavada McDonald, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

[Handwritten signature]

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Lavada McDonald

as a citizen of

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

Nation.

Approved..... 190...

[Handwritten signature]

Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner for the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JAN 21 1907

[Handwritten signature]

Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW CORN

#88

RECEIVED

JAN 21 1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Canada McDonald, born on the 20 day of February, 1903.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Hugh McDonald a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sealy McDonald a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:

Postoffice: Sona Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Sealy McDonald, on oath state that I am 26
years of age and a citizen by of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Hugh McDonald, who is a citizen, by
of the Miss Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 20th day of February, 1903; that said child has been named
Canada McDonald and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Justice
Carl Gallison

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of January, 1906

Sealy McDonald
(X)
mark

Carl Gallison
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
District.

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on _____ wife of _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a _____
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named _____
[Male or Female]

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Notary Public.

MCR 2061

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Lavada McDonald

As a citizen of the
Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born February 20, 1903.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN

RECEIVED
JUN 22 1905

88

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation,
of Lavada McDonald, born on the 20 day of February, 1903.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Hugh McDonald a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sealy McDonald a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Sulphur Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Sealy McDonald, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Hugh McDonald, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Female.)
born to me on 20 day of February, 1903; that said child has been named
Lavada McDonald, and was living March 4 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { William McDonald
A. J. Oliver

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of March, 1905.

My Commission Expires June 27, 1907

A. D. Goodenough
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Hugh McDonald, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Sealy McDonald my wife
on the 20 day of February, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Lavada McDonald

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Hugh McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of March, 1905.

My Commission Expires June 27, 1907

A. D. Goodenough
Notary Public.

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

M. *Lava La McEnal*

as a citizen of

Chocoma Nation

Approved _____ 190_____

Commissioner.

Born July 20-1903

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the

FILED
JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI GHOSCTAW.

NEW BORN

88

Continued on

MAY 21 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1905

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lavada McDonald, born on the 20th day of Feb. 1903
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Hugh McDonald #1274 Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sealy McDonald #1275 Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 12366 Tribal enrollment of mother: 2367
Postoffice: Dona

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Sealy McDonald, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Hugh McDonald, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 20 day of Feb. 1903; that said child has been named
Lavada McDonald, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of May 1906.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

_____ District.

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on _____, wife of _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a _____
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named _____

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Notary Public.

No. 887

Application

for Enrollment of

Lavada M^cDonald

(Born July 20-1903)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR
FEB 27 1907

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

MC NB 89

Roy D. McLendon

MC NB 89

No. 89

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Ray M. London

(Born Sept 27-1904)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

MC NB 90

Charles W. Plummer

MC NB 90

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Charles W. Plummer, Jr., born on the 31st day of December, 1903.

Name of Father: Frank E. Plummer, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Name of Mother: Librado Plummer, a citizen of Mexico.

Postoffice Wapannoka, Choctaw Nation, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Central District. }

I, Librado Plummer, on oath state that I am 32 years of age and a citizen by _____ of Mexico; that I am the lawful wife of Frank E. Plummer, who is a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was born to me on 31st day of December, 1903; that said child has been named Charles W. Plummer, Jr., and was living March 4, 1905.

Librada Plummer.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) { Joseph R. Plummer.
(Witnesses) { Mary G. Reagan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3d day of April, 1905.

(Seal)

C. M. Creurel
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, State of Texas,)
County of Maverick.)

I, Petra Martinez, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Librada Plummer, wife of Frank B. Plummer, on the 31st day of December, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Charles W. Plummer, Jr.

her
Petra X Martinez
mark.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) { Wm. Hausser, Jr.
(Witnesses) { Edward Martinez

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of March, 1906.

(Seal

E.H.Schmidt

Notary Public.

Eagle Pass Maverick Co.

6/1-05 Commission Expires 6/1-1906

Texas.

(Indorsed)

Mississippi Choctaw.

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Charles W. Plummer, Jr.
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved 1906

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1906.

Born Dec. 31, 05.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED JUN 1 1906.

Tamr Dixby Chairman.

RECEIVED APR 7 1906.

NEW BORN
Mississippi Choctaw.

Birth Affidavit.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Charles W. Plummer, Jr., born on the 30th day of December, 1904.

Name of Father: Franklin E. Plummer # 1254, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Name of Mother: Librada Plummer, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation by marriage.

Postoffice.....Lehigh, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Central.....District.)

I, Librada Plummer, on oath state that I am 33 years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Franklin E. Plummer, who is a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was born to me on 30th day of December, 1904; that said child has been named Charles W. Plummer, Jr., and was living March 4, 1906.

Librada Plummer.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two)
(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1906.

(Seal)

Dwight Brown

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

STATE OF TEXAS)
County of Maverick.)

I, Petra Martinez, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Librado Plummer, wife of Franklin E. Plummer, on the 30 day of December, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Charles W. Plummer, Jr.

her
Petra X Martinez
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) (Edwardo Marines
(Witnesses.) (E.A.Schmidt

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June, 1906.

(Seal)

E.A.Schmidt
Notary Public.

Eagle Pass, Maverick County, Texas.
Commission expires 6/1 1907.

(Indorsed)

Mississippi Choctaw
IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Charles W. Plummer, Jr.
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.
Approved Aug 22 1906.
Tamm Bixby Commissioner.
Cancelled Sept. 21, 1906.

Born Dec 30, 1904.
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes
FILED JUL 13 1906.
Tamm Bixby Commissioner.
RECEIVED JUN 11 1906.

Mississippi Choctaw
NEW BONE

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHOCTAW LAND OFFICE.

Atoka, Indian Territory, December 1, 1906.

In the matter of the application for enrollment
of Charles W. Plummer, Jr., as a minor Mississipi
Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of
Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stats., 137).

FRANK E. PLUMMER, being first duly sworn testified as follows:

Examination by the Commissioner.

- Q What is your name? A Frank E. Plummer.
Q What is your Post Office address? A Lehigh, I.T.
Q How old are you Mr. Plummer? A I was born in '60; that makes me 46.
Q Are you a duly enrolled and identified Mississippi Choctaw?
A Yes sir.
Q You appear here to-day do you in response to a letter from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the purpose of submitting testimony relative to your marriage to Librado Plummer in the matter of the application for enrollment of your minor child, Charles W. Plummer, Jr.? A Yes sir.
Q Is Librado Plummer the mother of this child, Charles W. Plummer, Jr.? A Yes sir.
Q Are you the father of this child? A Yes sir.
Q What is the nationality of your wife, Librado Plummer?
A She is a Mexican of Spanish descent.
Q She is not a citizen of either the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation or a Mississippi Choctaw? A No sir.
Q Is this child, Charles W. Plummer, Jr. living? A Yes sir, this is him right here.
Q When was he born? A In 1903, the 30th of December.
Q Were you legally married to Librado Plummer? A Yes sir.
Q What was her maiden name? A Librado Estrado.
Q When were you married to Librado Estrado? A In '97, March.
Q Do you remember the day in March? A Well I sure forget the day of the month; it was on Sunday.
Q Where were you married to her? A Meneleva, Mexico, in the state Coahuila.
Q Under what law were you married to your wife? A Under the Mexican law.
Q Who performed the marriage ceremony? A Mexican judge, and we have been trying this whole morning to get his name.
Q You don't know his name? A We sure let it slip and they change the judge there every year I think, but I can get his name, I ought to have a letter here every day now; they are so slow there.
Q Have you written back there? A Yes sir, three weeks ago, and am expecting an answer every day.
Q What official position did this judge who married you hold?
A Justice of the Peace.
Q Was he authorized under the Mexican law to perform marriage ceremonies? A Yes sir.

- Q Did you procure a marriage license or any authority before you married your wife? A None only from him.
- Q Is it customary there to? A I signed three or four papers and paid him \$27.00 for performing the ceremony and had witnesses to the wedding and all the papers that was drawn up.
- Q What are the names of the witnesses, do you remember?
- A Teliz Hernandez and Thomas Ainsworth.
- Q Is Thomas Ainsworth an American citizen? A Yes sir.
- Q What is his Post Office address? A Somewhere here in the south in the states now; also Tom Jacobs, another American, a conductor running a train here in the states.
- Q Do you know his Post Office address? A I could not tell you.
- Q Do you know the Post Office address of this Mexican, Teliz Hernandez? A Yes sir, Monclova will catch him.
- Q Did this judge who married you and your wife issue to you a marriage certificate? A No sir, only papers we signed and he kept them, which is customary in the country.
- Q It is not customary for the official who performs the marriage ceremony to issue to the parties a marriage certificate?
- A I never heard of or saw one and my wife here tells me she never did either.
- Q Were you ever married before you married your present wife, Librado Plummer? A No sir.
- Q Was she ever married before she married you? A No sir.
- Q Have you and your wife, Librado Plummer, lived together as husband and wife continuously ever since you were married up to the present time? A Yes sir.
- Q There has been no separation or divorce? A No sir nor a cross word in the family I believe I can say with a clear conscience.
- Q How many children have you? A Five.
- Q What are their names, commencing with the oldest? A Frank S., Ramond S., Joseph R., Jr., and Charles W. Jr., and Miss Helen a month old.
- Q Is your wife, Librado Plummer, the mother of all these children?
- A Yes sir.

Witness Excused.

LIBRADO PLUMMER, being first duly sworn testified as follows:

Examination by the Commissioner

- Q How old are you Mrs. Plummer? A Thirty-four.
- Q What is your Post Office address? A Lehigh, I.T.
- Q Are you the wife of Frank E. Plummer? A Yes sir.
- Q Are you a citizen of Mexico? A Yes sir.
- Q When were you married, do you remember? A 3 March 1897.
- Q Where were you married? A Monclova, Mexico.
- Q Who performed the marriage ceremony? A A Judge.
- Q A Mexican? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you know his name? A No sir.
- Q Have you and your husband, Frank E. Plummer, lived together all the time as husband and wife ever since you were married up to the present time? A Yes sir.
- Q Are you the mother of Charles W. Plummer, Jr.? A Yes sir.
- Q When was this child born? A December 30th.
- Q What year? A He will be three in December.
- Q Then he was born December 30, 1903? A Yes sir.

Q Is this child, Charles W. Plummer, Jr., living now?
A Yes sir.

By the Commissioner. The witness, Librado Plummer, has little knowledge of the English language and her answers to the questions propounded are made after consulting with her husband, Frank E. Plummer, in her native language.

Witness Excused.

Additional testimony taken December 3, 1906.

JOSEPH R. PLUMMER, being first duly sworn testified as follows:

Examination by the Commissioner.

Q What is your name? A Joseph R. Plummer.
Q How old are you? A Seventy-three.
Q What is your Post Office Address? A Olney, I.T.
Q Are you the father of Frank E. Plummer? A Yes sir.
Q And your son, Frank E. Plummer, is the father of Charles W. Plummer, Jr.? A Yes sir, this is the little chap right here.
Q What is the name of this child's mother? A Librado Plummer.
Q What is her nationality? A She is of Mexican descent sir.
Q Do you know anything about the marriage of your son, Frank E. Plummer, to his wife, Librado? A Well I know this, that he wrote us immediately when they were married, and they came here and lived with us a year in the Nation.
Q Where was he married? A Near Monolova, Mexico.
Q When was it that he married, do you know? A About ten years ago, I don't recollect.
Q How long after he wrote you that he was married before he came to live with you? A About seven years before he brought his wife, but we got letters all the time.
Q Then that would be about three years ago that he came to live with you? A Yes sir, four years ago.
Q Had you known his wife before they came to this country to live with you? A No sir, I knew her after she came and lived a year with us before he was registered; 1901 was when I first knew her.
Q You knew nothing of her before that time? A No sir only through correspondence with him.
Q Have your son, Frank E. Plummer, and his wife, Librado Plummer, been living together continuously as husband and wife since you first knew her in 1901, up to the present time? A Yes sir.
Q Has there ever been any separation or divorce between them since you knew her? A No sir.
Q Is Librado Plummer the mother of all the children of your son, Frank E. Plummer? A Yes sir.
Q Is this child, Charles W. Plummer, Jr., living now?
A Yes sir, this is him right here.
Q What you know about the marriage of your son, Frank E. Plummer, and Librado Plummer, is that he wrote you from Mexico soon after he was married, and then in 1901 he and his wife came to this country and you have known them ever since then? A Yes sir.

- Q You don't know the exact date of your son's marriage? A No sir I don't.
- Q Frank E. Plummer and Librado Plummer are at this time living together as husband and wife? A Yes sir, right here at Lehigh.

Witness Excused.

MARY S. PLUMMER, being first duly sworn testified as follows:

Examination by the Commissioner.

- Q What is your name? A Mary S. Plummer.
- Q How old are you? A Sixty-nine the 15th of this month.
- Q What is your Post Office address? A Olney, I.T.
- Q Are you the wife of Joseph R. Plummer? A Yes sir.
- Q And the mother of Frank E. Plummer? A Yes sir.
- Q What is the name of your son's wife? A Librado Plummer.
- Q Is she a Mexican? A Yes sir.
- Q How long have you known her? A Well only since the time she came to visit us; I think it was in 1902 or 1901, and I knew he was going to marry her before I knew her, he wrote me he was going to marry her and then corresponded with me ever afterwards until they came here.
- Q They came from Mexico to this country? A Yes sir.
- Q That was in 1901 or 1902? A Yes sir, they came here and she stayed with me several months.
- Q Have your son, Frank E. Plummer, and Librado Plummer lived together as husband and wife continuously ever since they came to this country in 1901 or 1902, up to the present time? A Yes sir.
- Q She is the mother of his child, Charles W. Plummer, Jr.?
- A Yes sir.
- Q This child is living is he? A Yes sir, here he is right here with me.
- Q Do you know when your son and Librado Plummer were married?
- A Yes sir, in March in 1897, I don't know exactly the day but I think it was the 4th.
- Q They were married in Mexico? A In Mexico.
- Q You knew nothing of their marriage except through correspondence with your son until they came to this country in 1901 or 1902?
- A Yes sir.
- Q But since that time you know they have been living together continuously as husband and wife? A Yes sir, I have been with them nearly every week.
- Q How do you know the exact date of the birth of this child, Charles W. Plummer, Jr.? A I think there has been some mistake made about that, he was born on the 30th of December, 1903; that's the exact date.
- Q Were you with them at the time of the birth of this child?
- A No, but I heard of it immediately.
- Q Were they living near Lehigh when this child was born?
- A No sir, they had gone back to Mexico.
- Q This child was born in Mexico?
- A Yes sir, he was a baby when they came back.

Q Are you certain it was the year 1903 instead of 1904, when this child was born? A Yes sir, he will be three years old the 30th day of this December, this month.

Witness Exoused.

I, Charles Bozarth, stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, an oath state that the above is a full, true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Charles Bozarth

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of December, 1906.

W. H. Angell.

Notary Public.

N.B.-90.

2423

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

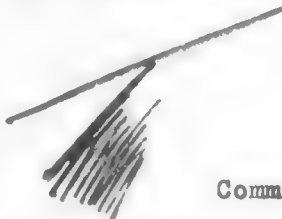
In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Charles W. Plummer, Jr., as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

It appears from the record herein that on April 26, 1906, application was made to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Charles W. Plummer, Jr., under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats. 137).

It further appears from the record herein and the records of this office that the applicant was born December 31, 1903, was living on March 4, 1906, and is the son of Frank E. Plummer whose name appears opposite number 1254 upon the final roll of identified Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior on June 19, 1906, and Librada Plummer, a non-citizen, who since March 1897, have been living in lawful wedlock.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the said Charles W. Plummer, Jr., should be enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress before referred to, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 30 1907

Miss. Choc.

N B 90

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 13, 1906.

F. E. Plummer,

Post Office Box #156,

Lehigh, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of September __, 1906, requesting that early action be taken on the application now on file in this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Charles W. Plummer, Jr., as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

In reply to your letter you are advised that the name of your child, Charles W. Plummer, Jr., has been placed upon a schedule of enrolled Mississippi Choctaw minors under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129), and will be forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior in the very near future for his approval.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tame Bixby.

Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.
HB-90.

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 26, 1906.

F. E. Plummer,
P. O. Box No. 156,
Lehigh, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the enrollment of your minor child, Charles W. Plummer, Jr., as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137), you are informed that it has been found necessary to secure evidence of marriage between yourself and Librade Plummer.

As no further action can be taken toward the disposition of the application heretofore made for the enrollment of your child until the evidence requested is supplied, it is suggested that you attend to this matter at once.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tamm Bixby*
Commissioner.

Lehigh

D. P.

10/15 1906

Hon.

Jamso Bixby

Dear Sir:

I got your letter
several days ago, and
why I did not write
any sooner is because
I have been waiting
for an answer to a
letter that I wrote
to Mexico for my
marriage certificate
but have not heard
from it. They will not
do any thing down
there without pay

I went to Mex.
 two times for those
 birth certificates.
 and brought mid-
 wife to Texas to
 swear to it, as it
 would have cost
 me so much to
 have it translated
 but the trips cost me
 over 100 \$ a trip
 I had to borrow the
 money and am
 still paying inter-
 est on it. I am
 here working my
 places a poor man
 with a big family

INDEXED

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU	
No.	45324
OCT 17 1906	

Plummer, F.E.,
Lehigh, I.T.,
Choctaw nation,
Oct. 15, 1906.

Relative to application for
enrollment of his children.
States he is financially
unable to procure certain
papers.

CHOCTAW ENROLLMENT.

my father's R Plummer
and Brothers are
all here. also some
of the best men
in this country that
I would not swear
to that affidavit unless
it was correct.

I would
take at least \$1000
to go down there
and get those papers
and have not got
the money to go on
so hoping this will
be satisfactory

I remain
Yrs most Respect
R C Plummer
Box 156 Lehigh

Miss. Choc.
N B 90.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 5, 1906.

Frank E. Plummer,
Post Office Box #156,
Lehigh, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Charles W. Plummer, Jr., born December 31, 1903, as a Mississippi under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137), you are advised that the present record in this case has this date been transmitted to the Chief Clerk of the Choctaw land office at Atoka, Indian Territory.

You should, as early as practicable after the receipt of this letter, in company with your wife, Librado Plummer, and such other witnesses as you may be able to present in reference to your marriage to Librado Plummer, appear before the Choctaw land office for the purpose of establishing your marriage to the mother of Charles W. Plummer, Jr.

In submitting your evidence to the Chief Clerk of the Choctaw land office it is desired that you advise him of the name of the person by whom you were married, the official or ecclesiastical position he occupied in Mexico, and give any other information that will assist this office in securing the required evidence

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Miss. Choo.
N B 90

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 5, 1906.

Chief Clerk,
Chootaw Land Office,
Atoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

I enclose herewith the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Charles W. Plummer, Jr. as a minor Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

You will note from this record that the applicant was born December 31, 1903, and is the minor child of Frank E. Plummer, a duly enrolled Mississippi Choctaw whose name appears upon the final roll of Mississippi Choctaws as approved by the Secretary of the Interior June 19, 1906, opposite number 1254, and Librado Plummer, a citizen of Mexico.

September 13, 1906, F. E. Plummer, whose post office address appears from the records of this office to be Lehigh, Indian Territory, was written in reference to the enrollment of his child Charles W. Plummer, Jr., and again on September 26, 1906, was advised that it would be necessary for him to secure evidence of his marriage to Librado Plummer.

I also enclose herewith letter of Frank E. Plummer, of

Choctaw Land Office 2

October 15, 1906, in reference to securing a copy of his marriage certificate to Librado Plummer, or other evidence of said marriage.

This office is today writing Mr. Plummer to appear before your office with his wife and such other witnesses as he may be able to present in reference to his marriage to Librado Plummer in Mexico. As the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, provides:

"For the purpose of enrollment under this section illegitimate children shall take the status of the mother," it will be necessary that conclusive evidence be furnished of the marriage of Frank E. Plummer to the mother of the applicant Charles W. Plummer, Jr. When Mr. Plummer has presented such evidence as he may have of his marriage to Librado Plummer, you will return the papers herewith enclosed, together with the record made by your office under this letter of instruction.

Reference is made to minor Mississippi Choctaw card No. 90 this day transmitted your office under separate cover.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Willis A. Logan, B. S. M. D.

Lehigh, Ind. Ter.

Nov. 8 1906

This is to certify that
Mrs. L. Plummer has
just given birth to a
child, and will be un-
able to leave her home
for several days.
I was her attending
physician.

Yours truly.

W. A. Logan, M.D.

Willis A. Logan, B. S. M. D.

Lehigh, Ind. Ter.,

Nov. 8 1906

This is to certify that
Mrs. F. Plummer has
just given birth to a
child, and will be un-
able to leave her home
for several days.
I was her attending
physician.

Yours truly,

W. A. Logan, M.D.

EX-101

COMMISSIONER TO THE LANDS			
No.	Received	Date	File
52818	DEC 6 1906		

Choctaw Land Office,
Atoka, I. T.,
Dec. 5, 1906.

Transmits record, with testimony, in Miss. Choctaw enrollment case of Chas. W. Plummer, Jr.

REPLY IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Atoka, Indian Territory, December 5, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Referring to your letter of November 5, 1906, there are enclosed herewith three copies of testimony taken at this office on December 1 and December 3, 1906, in the matter of the application for enrollment of Charles W. Plummer Jr., as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

The record in the matter of the application for enrollment of this child, together with other papers transmitted with your letter of November 5, and certificate of W. A. Logan, M.D., transmitted with your letter of November 21, 1906, are also returned herewith.

Respectfully,

W. A. Logan

Chief Clerk.

CB 5-2

MC-NB-90.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 25, 1907.

Frank E. Plummer,
Lehigh, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Charles W. Plummer, Jr., as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner of the General Land Office

FILED

A large, stylized handwritten signature, likely of the Commissioner, is written over the printed name and extends upwards into the title area.

Commissioner.

g.c.c.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

2172

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Charles W. Hummer, Jr.
as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation *1906*

Approved *AUG 22 1906*

~~Commissioner~~ *Cancelled* *Aug 21 1906*
Commissioner.

Born Dec. 30 - 1904

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3, 1806.

COMMISSIONER TO THE CHOCTAW NATION

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW CORN

#90

Commissioner

RECEIVED

JUN 11 1906

6507?

601-11

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Enrollment of Minor, Act of Congress Approved April 6, 1906

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the

Choctaw

Nation,

of Charles W. Plummer Jr., born on the 30th day of December, 1904
(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: Franklin E. Plummer #1254 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Name of Mother: Librado Plummer a citizen of the Choctaw Nation by marriage

Postoffice Lehigh, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central DISTRICT.

I, Librado Plummer, on oath state that I am 33

years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Choctaw Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of Franklin E. Plummer, who is a citizen, by

blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was

born to me on 30th day of December, 1904, that said child has been named

Charles W. Plummer Jr., and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1906.

Susan L. Brown
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

State of Texas
County of Maricopa
District.

I, Petra Martinez, midwife, on oath state that I

attended on Mrs. Librado Plummer, wife of Franklin E. Plummer

on the 30 day of December, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a male

child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Charles W. Plummer Jr.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of June, 1906.

Ezekiel P. Martinez
Notary Public.

Commission Expires 6/1-1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Charles W. Plummer, Jr., born on the _____ day of _____, 1906
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Franklin E. Plummer a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Librado Plummer a citizen of the _____ Nation.
Postoffice Lehigh, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Librado Plummer, on oath state that I am _____ years of age and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Franklin E. Plummer, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on _____ day of _____, 1906; that said child has been named
Charles W. Plummer Jr., and was living March 4, ~~1905~~ 1906

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
_____ DISTRICT.

I, Petra Martinez, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Librado Plummer, wife of Franklin E. Plummer
on the _____ day of _____, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, ~~1905~~ 1906 and is said to have been named Charles W. Plummer Jr.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { _____

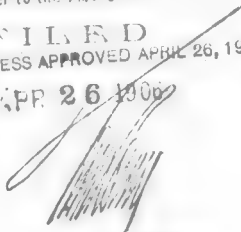
Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1908.

APR 26 1908

A large, stylized handwritten signature, possibly reading "H. A. Smith", is written over the date stamp.

Commissioner.

✓

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

21-847

TR 6507

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Charles W. Plummer, Jr.
as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved _____, 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.

Born Dec 31 03

Miss [illegible]

Committed to the [illegible] [illegible].

FILED

JAN - 1 1905

[Signature] CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

RECEIVED
APR 7 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Charles W. Plummer, Jr., born on the 31st day of December, 1903.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Frank E. Plummer. a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Librado Plummer. a citizen of Mexico.
Postoffice: Wapanucka, Choctaw Nation, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Librado Plummer, on oath state that I am 32
years of age and a citizen by Mexico.
that I am the lawful wife of Frank E. Plummer, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 31st day of December, 1903 that said child has been named
Charles W. Plummer Jr., and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Joseph R. Plummer
Mary G. Rogers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3d day of April, 1905..

W. B. Brown
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

State of Texas
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
County of Maricopa DISTRICT.

I, Petra Martinez, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended the Librado Plummer, wife of Frank E. Plummer
on the 31st day of December, 1903, that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Charles W. Plummer Jr.
her
Petra Martinez
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Wm. H. Hanner
Edwards Hanner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of March, 1905.

Wm. H. Hanner
Edwards Hanner
Notary Public
Wm. H. Hanner
Edwards Hanner
Wm. H. Hanner
Edwards Hanner

No. 2

Application

for Enrollment of

Charles M. Plummer Jr.

Born Dec 31-1903

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

RECEIVED BY SECRETARY OF THE
2 1907

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE M/ 21

MC Newborn 91

Hale Morris

MC NB 91

Birth Affidavit.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a Mississippi Choctaw
of Hale Marris, born on the 1st of February, 1903.

Name of Father: Tom H. Marris # 1287 a Miss Choctaw.

Name of Mother: Sealy Marris, a Miss Choctaw.

Postoffice - -Antioch, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
SouthernDistrict.)

I, Sealy Marris, on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a
citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife
of Tom H. Marris, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that a male child was born to me on 1st day of February, 1903; that
said child has been named Hale Marris, and was living March 4, 1905.

her
Sealy X Marris
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) { J. E. Williams
(Witnesses.) { M. L. Henderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1905.

(Seal)

J. E. Williams
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Southern District. }

I, John Bull, a _____, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Sealy Marris, wife of Tom H. Marris, on the 1st day of February, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Hale Marris.

his
John X Bull.
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

(J. E. Williams
(Must be Two) (M. L. Henderson
(Witnesses) (

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1905.
(Seal)

J. E. Williams
Notary Public.

(Indorsed)

Mississippi Choctaw
IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Hale Marris of
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved _____ 190__

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.

Born Feb. 1, 1903.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED JUN 1 1906.

Tamm Bixby Chairman.

RECEIVED APR 10 1906

NEW BORN .
Mississippi Choctaw

Birth Affidavit.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, of Hale Marris, born on the 1st day of Feby., 1903.

Name of Father: Tom H. Marris, a Miss Choctaw.

Name of Mother: Sealy Marris, a Miss Choctaw.

Tribal enrollment of father # 1287 Tribal enrollment of mother Card 737.

Postoffice.....Antioch Ind Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Southern District.)

I, Sealy Marris, on oath state that I am twenty-nine years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Tom H. Marris, who is a citizen by blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was born to me on 1st day of Feb., 1903; that said child has been named Hale Marris, and was living March 4, 1906.

her
Sealy X Marris
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) {
(Witnesses.) { P. E. High
G. W. Sanders.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of Aug., 1906.

My commission expires Nov 31st 1906 F. C. Cook
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Southern District.)

We, John Bull and R. E. Bull, a _____, on oath state that we were present when Sealy Marris, wife of Tom H. Marris, on the 1st day of Feby., 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Hale Marris.

his
John X Bull
mark
R. E. Bull

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two) {
(Witnesses) { P. E. High
 { G. W. Sanders.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of Aug., 1906.
(Seal)

F. C. Cook
Notary Public.

My commission expires Nov 21st 1906.

(Indorsed) Mississippi Choctaw

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD
Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.
Hale Marris
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved _____ 190__

Tams Bixby Commissioner.

~~CANCELLED~~

Supplemental Proof.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
FILED AUG 30 1906.
Tams Bixby Commissioner
RECEIVED AUG 30 1906.

NEW BORN
Mississippi Choctaw.

Department of the Interior?
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Meridian, Mississippi, June 25, 1901.

In the matter of the application of Tom H. Marris for the identification of himself, his wife and two minor children as Mississippi Choctaws.

Tom H. Marris, having been first duly sworn, upon his oath states as follows: (Isham Johnston, Official Interpreter.)

Examination by the Commission.

- Q What is your name? A Tom H. Marris.
Q What is your age? A Twenty seven.
Q What is your post office address? A Rio, Mississippi.
Q What county? A Kemper.
Q How long have you lived in the State of Mississippi? A All my life.
Q Is your father living? A Yes.
Q What is his name? A Dibbin Marris.
Q Has your father always lived in Mississippi? A Yes.
Q Has your father any Choctaw blood? A Half.
Q What is the other half? A White.
Q Is your mother living? A Dead.
Q What was her name? A Jinnie.
Q Did you mother always live in Mississippi? A Yes.
Q How much Choctaw blood did your mother have? A Full blood.
Q How much Choctaw blood do you claim to have? A 3/4 I guess.
Q Was your father ever recognized in any manner or enrolled as a member of the Choctaw tribe of Indians out in Indian Territory by the Choctaw tribal authorities or the United States authorities? A I don't know.
Q Was your mother ever recognized in any manner or enrolled as a member of the Choctaw tribe of Indians out in Indian Territory by the Choctaw tribal authorities or the United States authorities?
A I don't know.
Q Are you married? A Yes.
Q What is your wife's name? A Sealy.
Q Do you want to make application for Sealy? A Yes.
Q Are you living together now? A Yes.
Q How long have you been married? A Four years.
Q Were you married under a license or according to the Choctaw custom? A Choctaw custom.
Q How old is Sealy? A Twenty six.
Q Has she always lived in the State of Mississippi? A Yes.
Q Is her father living? A Yes.
Q What is his name? A John Bull.
Q Has your wife's father always lived in Mississippi? A Yes.
Q Has he any Indian blood? A Yes.
Q What kind of Indian blood? A Full blood.
Q What kind of an Indian? A Choctaw.
Q Is your wife's mother living? A No.
Q What was her age? A I don't know her.
Q When did she die? A I don't know.
Q Did Sealy's mother have any Indian blood? A Yes.
Q How much Indian blood? A Full blood.

Tom H. Marris, et al., #2.

- Q What kind of an Indian was she? A Choctaw.
- Q You claim, then, Sealy is a full blood Choctaw do you? A Yes.
- Q Was Sealy's father ever recognized in any manner or enrolled as a member of the Choctaw tribe of Indians out in Indian Territory by the Choctaw tribal authorities of the United States authorities? A I don't know.
- Q Was Sealy's father ever recognized in any manner or enrolled as a member of the Choctaw tribe of Indians out in Indian Territory by the Choctaw tribal authorities or the United States authorities? A I don't know.
- Y A Have you any children? A Yes.
- Q How many? A Two.
- Q What are their names and ages? A Christian.
- Q Is that a boy or girl? A Boy.
- Q How old is Christian? A Four years old.
- Q The next one? A Winner.
- Q How old is Winner? A One year old.
- Q Is that all your children? A Yes sir.
- Q Are you the father of these two children? A Yes.
- Q What is their mother's name? A Sealy.
- Q This application then is for your wife and yourself and two children? A Yes.
- Q Is your name or your wife's name to be found upon any of the Choctaw tribal rolls out in Indian Territory? A No.
- Q Did you or your wife, or anyone for either of you, ever make application to the Choctaw tribal authorities in Indian Territory to be enrolled as members of that tribe? A No.
- Q Did you or your wife, or anyone for either of you, in the year 1896, make application to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for citizenship in the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress of June 10, 1896? A No.
- Q Have you, or has your wife, ever been admitted to citizenship in the Choctaw Nation by the Choctaw tribal authorities, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, or by the United States Court for Indian Territory? A No.
- Q Have you ever made any application prior to this time either to the Choctaw tribal authorities or to the United States authorities for yourself or wife to be admitted or enrolled as citizens of the Choctaw Nation? A Yes.
- Q When was that application made? A Two years ago at Philadelphia.

The records of the Commission show that on January 31, 1899, this applicant appeared before the Commission at Philadelphia, Mississippi, and made application for the identification of himself, his wife, Sealy and his minor child, Christian, as Mississippi Choctaws, their names appearing upon Mississippi Choctaw Card, Field Number 221; also, upon page 64 of the Schedule of Mississippi Choctaws which accompanied the report of March 10, 1899, of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes to the Secretary of the Interior, as to the identity of Choctaw Indians residing in Mississippi claiming rights in the Choctaw lands under the provisions of the Fourteenth Article of the Treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek, being Numbers 769, 770, and 771, respectively, thereon.

- Q In this application made by you two years ago the only application of any kind you have ever made, either to the Choctaw tribal authorities or to the United States authorities? A Yes.

Tom H. Marris et al., #3.

- Q You now desire to make application for the identification of yourself and wife and children as Mississippi Choctaws? A Yes.
- Q Do you claim your rights as beneficiaries under the provisions of the Fourteenth Article of the Treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek? A Yes.
- Q Have you ever received any benefits as a Choctaw Indian? A No.
- Q Did your wife ever receive any benefits as a Choctaw Indian? A No.
- Q Did any of your ancestors, or your wife's ancestors ever receive any benefits as Choctaw Indians? A I don't know.
- Q Were any of your ancestors living in the old Choctaw Nation, or your wife's ancestors, in Mississippi and Alabama in 1830, when the Treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek was made? A I don't know.
- Q Were any of your ancestors or any of your wife's ancestors recognized members of the Choctaw tribe of Indians in Mississippi and Alabama when this Treaty was made? A I don't know.
- Q Did any of your ancestors or any of your wife's ancestors remove from the old Choctaw Nation in Mississippi and Alabama to the present Choctaw Nation in Indian Territory at the time of the removal of the greater portion of the Choctaw tribe of Indians between the years 1833 and 1838? A I don't know.
- Q Did any of your ancestors, or your wife's ancestors, within six months after the ratification of the Treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek, signify to the United States Indian Agent of the Choctaws there in Mississippi, their intention to remain in Mississippi and become citizens of the States? A I don't know.
- Q Did any of your ancestors, or any of your wife's ancestors ever claim or receive any land here in Mississippi as beneficiaries under the provisions of the Fourteenth Article of the Treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek? A No.
- Q Are there any additional statements you desire to make at this time in support of your application? A No.
- Q Have you any documentary evidence, affidavits, written testimony of any description, copies of records, deeds or patents, or any other papers, showing that any of your ancestors or any of your wife's ancestors were in 1830, when the Treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek was made, recognized members of the Choctaw tribe of Indians, or that any of them ever complied or attempted to comply with the provisions of the Fourteenth Article of that Treaty or ever received any benefits thereunder? A No.

(This applicant has every appearance and characteristic of a full blood Indian; he claims to be 3/4 Choctaw, and his personal appearance would indicate that he is possessed of at least that much Indian blood. He speaks and understands the Choctaw language, but very little English, the examination having been conducted almost entirely through a sworn Choctaw Interpreter.

The decision of the Commission as to the application you make at this time for the identification of yourself and wife and two minor children as Mississippi Choctaws, will be determined at the earliest possible date, and a report of same made to the Secretary of the Interior, conformable to the provisions of the Twenty First Section of the Act of Congress of June 28, 1898, and a copy of the same will be mailed to you to your post office address as given in your testimony.

R.S. Streit, having been first duly sworn upon his oath states as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings had in the above entitled cause on the 25th day of June, 1901; and that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes of said proceedings in said cause upon said date.

R. S. Streit.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Meridian, Mississippi, this 26th day of July, 1901.

(Seal)

J. P. Walker, Jr.,
Notary Public.

I hereby certify that the foregoing testimony is a true and correct copy of the testimony taken June 25, 1901, in the matter of the application of Tom H. Marris for the identification of himself, his wife and two minor children as Mississippi Choctaws, as sworn to before J. P. Walker, Jr., a Notary Public.

Nina Ellen Coffey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of January, 1907.

D. P. Reimer
Notary Public

Miss. Choc.

N B 91

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1906.

Tom H. Marris,

Antioch, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Hale Marris, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is herewith enclosed a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay. Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of said child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

This matter should receive your immediate attention and this letter returned with the blank properly executed.

Respectfully,

MM 23/5

Acting Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.
N.B.-91.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 5, 1906.

Tom H. Marris,

Antioch, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavit relative to the birth of your minor child, Hale Marris, for whom application has hereby been made to this office for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.
NB-91.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 26, 1906.

Tom H. Marris,
Antioch, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the enrollment of your minor child, Hale Marris, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137), you are advised that it has been found necessary to secure evidence of marriage between yourself and Sealy Marris.

As no further action can be taken toward the determination of the rights of your child to such enrollment until the evidence requested is supplied, it is suggested that you give this matter your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MO-NB-91

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 17, 1906.

S. L. Williams,
Maysville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 9th instant relative to furnishing evidence of marriage of the parents of Hale Harris for whom application has heretofore been submitted for enrollment as a minor Mississippi Choctaw under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137).

It is suggested that you furnish this office the affidavits of two persons who have actual knowledge of the fact that Tom H. Harris and Sealy Harris were married in the State of Mississippi, the time and place the ceremony was performed, and by whom, and also give such other information as they may possess relative to the marriage of the parents of this child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-NB-91

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 13, 1906.

S. L. Williams,

Maysville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

In a communication to you under date of October 17, 1906, relative to securing evidence of marriage of the parents of Hale Marris, an applicant for enrollment as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, it was suggested that you furnish the Commissioner with the affidavits of two persons who have actual knowledge of the fact that Tom H. Marris and Sealy Marris were actually married, the time and place the ceremony was performed, by whom and to also give such other information as the affiant might possess relative to the marriage of said persons.

As it does not appear that you have made any response to the letter referred to, you are again requested to give this matter immediate attention in order that the rights of Hale Marris may be determined.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby*
Commissioner.

MC-NB-91.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 25, 1907.

Tom H. Marris,
Antioch, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Hale Marris, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

N.B.-91.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Hale Marris as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

D E C I S I O N .

It appears from the record herein that on April 26, 1906, application was made to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Hale Marris as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats. 137).

It further appears from the record herein and the records of this office that the applicant was born on February 1, 1903, was living on March 4, 1906, and is the son of Tom H. Marris whose name appears opposite number 1287 upon the final roll of identified Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior on June 19, 1906, and Sealy Marris who was identified as a Mississippi Choctaw on April 26, 1904, and whose name appears opposite number 1379 upon a partial roll of said citizens forwarded on January 15, 1907, to the Secretary of the Interior, for his approval, and who for many years last past, have been living in lawful wedlock.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the said Hale Marris should be enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress before referred to, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 30 1906

MCR 2724

INDIAN CITIZENSHIP ACT.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Hale Marris

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.

Born Feb. 1, 1903.

RECEIVED
APR 10 1905

NEW BORN

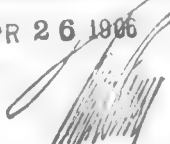
INDIAN CITIZENSHIP ACT.

RECEIVED
APR 10 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1908.

APR 26 1908

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be 'H. J. ...', is written over the date and the word 'Commissioner'.

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw
Hale Marrie, born on the 1st day of February, 1903
 (Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: Tom H Marrie # 1287 a citizen of the Miss Choctaw
 Name of Mother: Seely Marrie a citizen of the Miss Choctaw
 Postoffice Antioch, Ia.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Seely Marrie, on oath state that I am 28
 years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Tom H Marrie, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
 (Male or Female.)
 born to me on 1st day of February, 1903; that said child has been named
Hale Marrie, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10th

day of

April1905

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, John Buice, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Seely Marrie, wife of Tom H Marrie
 on the 1st day of February, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male
 (Male or Female.)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Hale Marrie

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10th

day of

April1905

Notary Public.

700

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Hale Marris.....

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved..... 190...


Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner of the Five Civilized Tribes

AUG 30 1906


Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

91

AUG 30 1906

(NB. 91)

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Hale Marris, born on the 1st day of July 1903.
Name of Father: Tom H. Marris a citizen of the Min. Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sally Marris a citizen of the Min. Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: #1287 Tribal enrollment of mother: Card 737
Postoffice: Antioch Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Sally Marris on oath state that I am Twenty nine
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Tom H. Marris, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
born to me on 1st day of July 1903; that said child has been named
Hale Marris and was living March 4, 1906.

Sally Marris
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

P. E. Heigh
G. W. Sanders

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of Aug 1906.

My Commission
Expires Nov 21st 1906

F. C. Leach

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

we John Bull and R. E. Bull on oath state that we
attended on Sally Marris wife of Tom H. Marris
on the 1st day of July 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Hale Marris.

John Bull
R. E. Bull

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

P. E. Heigh
G. W. Sanders

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of Aug 1906.

My Commission
Expires Nov 21st 1906

F. C. Leach

Notary Public.

No. 91

GRANTED
Application

for Enrollment of

Hale Marris

(Born July 1st 1903)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

GRANTED

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR
FEB 27 1907

NOT FOR DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FOR ALL APPLICANTS

MAR 25 1907

MC New born 92

Willie Seals

MC NB 92

August . 1906.

State of Tennessee,
County of Chion

Eliza Jackson, of Kenton, Tenn, being first duly sworn on oath states; that she attended Emma Seals, wife of Will Seals on the 25th, day of Sept., 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was, as she is informed and believes living on March 4th, 1906 and is said to have been named Willie Seals.

Witnesses to said Mark,
Must be two.

W R White

Eliza Jackson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 1st day of Sept. 1906.

W W Casey Notary Public

Miss. Choc.

N. B. - 92.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

Will Seals,

McGee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Willie Seals, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all cases the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

W. S. - #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W-22/92.

Miss. Choc.
HB-92.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 10, 1906.

Will Seals,

McGee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of Willie Seals as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-NB-
92-133.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Emma Seals,

McGee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

replying to your letter of November 21, 1906,
you are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior
has approved the enrollment of your children, Willie and Anna
Seals, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the
names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Commissioner.

MCR 1909.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Ma
as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born Sept 25 1902.

Commissioner to the

FILED
889

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

AUG 22 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Willie Seals, born on the 25th day of September, 1902
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: William Seals a citizen of the U. S. Nation
Name of Mother: Emma Seals a citizen of the Choctaw Nation
Postoffice Mc Gee Ind Terr

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Emma Seals, on oath state that I am forty
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of William Seals, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the U. S. Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 25th day of September, 1902, that said child has been named
Willie Seals, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

B. J. McCormick
Emma Seals

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1905.

[Signature]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Ammie Seals, a Sister, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Emma Seals, wife of William Seals
on the 25th day of September, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Willie Seals

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

B. J. McCormick
Ella McCormick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Apr, 1905.

[Signature]
Notary Public.

MISSOURI CHOCOLATE

JUL -9 1906

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 20, 1906.

Willie Seals

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Born Sept 25-1902.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the U. S. G. N. T. B.

FILED

JUL 14 1906

MISSOURI CHOCOLATE.

#92

Commissioner

RECEIVED

JUL 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Willie Seals - born on the 25 day of Sept 1902
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Will Seals a citizen of the (Miss) Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Eunice Seals - #1334 a citizen of the (Miss) Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: John Seals Tribal enrollment of mother: Miss Choctaw
Postoffice: McGuire

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Do District.

I, Eunice Seals on oath state that I am 40
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Will Seals, who is a citizen, by
John Seals of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 25 day of Sept 1902; that said child has been named
Willie Seals was living March 4 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of June 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Do District.

I, Eunice Seals on oath state that I
attended on Eunice Seals, wife of Will Seals
on the 25 day of Sept 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Willie Seals

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of June 1906.

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES

Notary Public.

41 7702
900

199

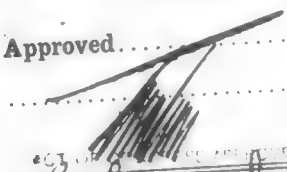
IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1900.

Willie Seals

as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

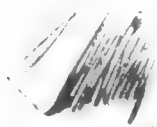
Approved..... 190...



Commissioner.

SECTION OF ACT OF APRIL 20, 1906

Supplemental Proof



Commissioner.

WITNESSES

NEW BORN

#92

87

RECORDED
54-4-06

(7092)

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
of Willie Seals, born on the 25 day of Sept 1902.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Will Seals a citizen of the U. S. Nation.
Name of Mother: Emma Seals a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: #1331
Postoffice: Mc Leuchies

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Emma Seals on oath state that I am 140
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Willie Seals, who is a citizen, by
the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 25 day of Sept 1902; that said child has been named
Willie Seals and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Annie Seals on oath state that I
attended on Emma Seals wife of Willie Seals
on the 25 day of Sept 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Willie Seals.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Aug 1906.

Notary Public.

No.

92

GRANTED
Application

for Enrollment of

Willie Seale

(Born Sept 25-1902)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

GRANTED SEP 14 1906

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

OCT 15 1906

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

DEC 10 1906

814

MC Newborn 93

Amiel Byars

MC NB 93

Miss. Choo.
W. B. - 93.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

Rebt. E. Lee,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of Amiel Byars, minor child of Alex Byars and Luisa Byars, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

R. E. L/ - #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W/22/93.

Miss. Choc.
NB-93.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 15, 1906.

Robert E. Lee,
Attorney at Law,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 11th instant, inclosing corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of Amiel Byars, minor child of Alex and Luisa Byars, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-NB-93

CONF

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Robt. E. Lee,

Attorney at Law,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Amiel Byars, the child of Alex and Luisa Byars, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Amiel Byars.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wams Rixby,*
Commissioner.

MC-NB-93

CCNY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Luisa Byars,

Brock, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--.

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Amiel Byars, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Amiel Byars.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby*
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
SEP 13 1906



Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHIEF

NEW BORN

#93.

RECEIVED
SEP 13 1906

Ardmore, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Sis Stout, state on oath that my post office address is Durwood, Indian Territory, that I know Alex Byars and Luisa Byars, of Brock, Indian Territory, father and mother respectively of Amiel Byars. I also know Amiel Byars, who is now living with his parents at Brock, Indian Territory, and who was living March 4, 1906, and who was born in the year 1899 in the State of Mississippi. I visited the mother, Luisa Byars, about one week after the birth of the said child and he had at that time been named Amiel Byars and is the identical child for which application is made under the Act of April 28, 1906. I have no interest in this matter whatever.

Sis Stout
mark

Witness to mark:

Bob L. Lee
Ola Kalloway

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 11 day of September, 1906.

Ola Kalloway
Notary Public.

MCR 7287

J

1

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Ameil Byars

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved 190.....

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born August 30, 1899.

Com.

FILED

699

CHAIRMAN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

APR 24 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Ameil Byais (Here insert name of child), born on the 30 day of Aug., 1899.
Name of Father: Alex Byais a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Louisa Byais a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Durwood, S.F.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Louisa Byais, on oath state that I am 23
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Alex Byais, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation, that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 30 day of August, 1899; that said child has been named
Ameil Byais, and was living March 4, 1905.
Louisa Byais

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

A. F. Pierce
B. Taylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1905.

A. J. Howard
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Sis Stout, a mid wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Louisa Byais, wife of Alex Byais
on the 30 day of August, 1899; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Ameil Byais
Sis Stout
marks

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

A. F. Pierce
B. Taylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1905.

A. J. Howard
Notary Public.

1122103

RC

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1900.

Emil Ryzar

as a citizen of

Latvia

Nation

Approved *406* 190

[Signature]

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 20, 1900.

Born August 30, 1899.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the General Land Office

FILED

SEP 10 1900

[Signature]

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

NEW YORK

20

#93

Supplemental Proof

RECEIVED

1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Amiel Byars, born on the 30 day of Aug. 1899
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: My Byars a ~~citizen of the~~ Ref. App.
Name of Mother: Luisa Byars a ~~citizen of the~~ Mrs. Choctaw Nation
Tribal enrollment of father: _____ Tribal enrollment of mother: # 1244
Postoffice: Brock Ind. Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Luecia Byars on oath state that I am Twenty three
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw (Mississippi) Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Alex Byars, who is a citizen, by
(Reg app) of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 30th day of Aug. 1895; that said child has been named
Amiel Byars and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....11th.....day of Sept..... 1906.

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Amelia Fawcett,
 attempted to Luisa Byars wife of Alex Byars
 (the following designated the birth of said child) 3 day of Aug
 on the 1 day of Aug 1899; that there was born to her on said date a male
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Amiel Byars
 (Male or Female)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

**[Must be Two
witnesses]**

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of Sept. 1900

Notary Public

CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 28, 1906.

Amiel D. Jones
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

*Robt E Lee Atty
and clerk*
Born Aug 30-1899

ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

APPROVED CHOCTAW.

JUL 14 1906

#93

Commissioner

RECEIVED

MAY 29 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Amiel Byars, born on the 30 day of Aug. 1899.
 Name of Father: Alex Byars, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Louisa Byars, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father (pend. ing) Tribal enrollment of mother Choctaw 1744

Postoffice.....

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Louisa Byars, on oath state that I am 24
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Alex Byars, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
 born to me on 30 day of August, 1899, that said child has been named
Amiel Byars, and was living March 4, 1906.

Louisa Byars

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of May, 1906.

Ola Hallway
 Notary Public.

Armore, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Alex Byars, state on oath that I am a Choctaw Indian
 by blood and the lawful husband of Louisa Byars and that on August
 30, 1899, there was born to us at Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, a male
 child whose name is Amiel Byars and who was living on March 4th, 1906,
 That Nancy Yearby, now deceased, and Daniel Carver, who now resides
 at Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, were present at the birth of said child.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 18 day of May, 1906.

Alex Byars
Ola Hallway
 Notary Public.

(210)

No. 93

GRANT
Application

for Enrollment of

Amie P. Pears

(Born May 30-1899)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

OCT 15 1906

MC Newborn 94

Jennie M. Dumas

MC NB 94

Register to
 Mansfield, McMurray & Cornish
 Mc Alester, Ind. Ter.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11, 1906.

Miss. Choc.

Bessie Pearl Wright-----	New Born	297
Delia May Wright-----	" "	296
Eula J. Leverett et al.-----	" "	203
Clara Laus West-----	" "	286
Lucy May Beaty-----	" "	246
Nancy Deborah Long et al.-----	" "	244
Goldie May Cummins-----	" "	351
Gladys G. Johnson-----	" "	95
Rufus Alphas Cartwright-----	" "	264
Lera V. Brooks-----	" "	250
Roscoe Lee Pool-----	" "	238
Clara Phena Carlton-----	" "	240
Leland Hanks Townsend-----	" "	287
Arthur Leroy Carlton-----	" "	242
Nora Ellen Hill-----	" "	325
Daniel Kendrick-----	" "	134
Sidney Eveline Robinett-----	" "	300
Nobel Phillips-----	" "	342
Ellie E. Cummins-----	" "	308
Nora Thomas-et al-----	" "	336

Susan Elizabeth Brown et al-----	New Born	332.
Jennie M. Dumas-----	" "	94
Abram G. Stevens-----	" "	330
Carl Allison Polk-----	" "	313
Ruth Smart-----	" "	165
Ora Hearld Kerwood-----	" "	304
Caladonia Allen-----	" "	145
Mildred Harriett Dumas Shivel-----	" "	321
Zella Perlee Wright et al-----	" "	298
Normon Odus Fisher et al-----	" "	323
Albert Wesley Tidwell-----	" "	185
Bertha Higgs-----	" "	299
Mollie Robinett-----	" "	302
Paul Franklin Rickards-----	" "	237
Nora Lavarney-----	" "	307
Almer D. Crisp-et-al-----	" "	316
Joseph Earnest Finucane et al-----	" "	229
Gladys Peterson-----	" "	236
Anona Tippit-----	" "	231
Edgar Angus Ross-----	" "	132
Eveline Katherine Jones-----	" "	303
Lee Richard Heinzel-----	" "	223
Wilson Carlton-----	" "	222
Carrie Amelia Tidwell-----	" "	184

Susan Elizabeth Brown et al-----	New Born	332.
Jennie M. Dumas-----	" "	94
Abram G. Stevens-----	" "	330
Carl Allison Polk-----	" "	313
Ruth Smart-----	" "	166
Ora Hearld Kerwood-----	" "	304
Caladonia Allen-----	" "	148
Mildred Harriett Dumas Shivel-----	" "	321
Zella Perlee Wright et al-----	" "	298
Norman Odus Fisher et al-----	" "	323
Albert Wesley Tidwell-----	" "	185
Bertha Higgs-----	" "	299
Mollie Robinett-----	" "	302
Paul Franklin Rickards-----	" "	237
Nora Lavarney-----	" "	307
Almer D. Crisp-et-al-----	" "	318
Joseph Earnest Finucane et al-----	" "	229
Gladys Peterson-----	" "	238
Anona Tippit-----	" "	231
Edgar Angus Ross-----	" "	132
Eveline Katherine Jones-----	" "	303
Lee Richard Heinzel-----	" "	223
Wilson Carlton-----	" "	222
Carrie Amelia Tidwell-----	" "	184

(3)

A. Armstrong-----	New Born	344
Maggie Henrietta Calloway et al----	" "	334
A. P. Powell, Jr., et al-----	" "	232
Theodore Monroe et al-----	" "	96
Beulah Phillips-----	" "	331
Granville Underwood-----	" "	353
Theodore Craig-----	" "	257
Laddie A. Wooldridge-----	" "	201
William Harrison Aaron-----	" "	345
Violet Viola Todd-----	" "	346

Copy of decision in above cases forwarded by registered mail this date to Mansfield, McMurray and Cornish, South McAlester, Indian Territory. Receipt therefor to be returned to Mississippi Choctaw New Born No. 94.

MC-75-94

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11, 1906.

James D. Dumas,

Ego, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the application made for the enrollment of your minor child, Jennie M. Dumas, born February 14, 1905, as a Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wams Bixby.*

Registered.

Commissioner.

W.M.
Encl. 11/1

MC-HB-24

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11, 1906.

Mansfield, McMurray and Cornish,

Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the application made for the enrollment of Jennie K. Dumas, minor child of James D. and Kate Dumas, born February 14, 1905, as a Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

Registered.

W.M.
Encl. 11/2

Tam. Dumas
Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.
N. B. 94. 9

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the application for the enrollment of Jennie H. Dumas, born February 14, 1905, as a Mississippi Choctaw, together with my decision of October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider said application, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137).

Respectfully,

James Bixby

Commissioner.

WLM.

Encl. 11/3

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

4
COPY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

Land
90241-1906.

WASHINGTON.

October 27, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir :--

I have the honor to transmit herewith the application, made April 24, 1906, for the enrollment of Jennie M. Dumas as a Mississippi Choctaw or a citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, (33 Stat., 1070), together with the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider the application under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137).

The applicant, Jennie M. Dumas, was born February 14, 1905, and is the child of James D. Dumas, whose application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw was refused by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes May 15, 1903, and affirmed by the Department January 5, 1906, (I.T.D. 5402-1904, 17892-1905), and Kate Dumas, a citizen of the United States, and non-applicant either for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, or for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw.

-2-

This Office respectfully concurs in the decision of Commissioner Bixby that the applicant, Jennie M. Dumas, is not entitled to enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, or as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Acts of Congress approved March 3, 1905, (33 Stat., 1070), or April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137), and that her application should be refused.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

EBM-KEN.

JP
LLB

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D. 21640-1906.

December 7, 1906.

LRS

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir :--

October 11, 1906, you transmitted the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jennie M. Dumas, born February 14, 1905, as a Mississippi Choctaw, including your decision dated October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider said application, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137).

Reporting October 27, 1906, (Land 90241), the Indian Office recommended that your decision be approved. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department concurs in said recommendation, and your decision is hereby affirmed.

The papers in the case have been sent to the Indian Office for its files.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Thos. Ryan,

First Assistant Secretary.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

1 inc. and 2 to Ind. Of.



Miss. Choc.
N B 94

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 14, 1906.

James D. Dumas,
Ego, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed copy of Departmental letter of December 7, 1906 (I T D 21640-1906), accompanied by the report of the Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs of October 27, 1906 (Land 90241-1906), affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the application made for the enrollment of your child, Jennie M. Dumas, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED
Commissioner.

McM 14/1

Miss. Choc.
H B 94

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 14, 1906.

Mansfield, McMurray & Cornish,

Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,

South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

There is herewith enclosed copy of Departmental letter of December 7, 1906 (I T D 21640-1906), accompanied by the report of the Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs of October 27, 1906 (Land 90241-1906), affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the application made for the enrollment of Jennie M. Dumas as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

Samuel J. May
Commissioner.

MeM 14/2

1
Miss. Choc.
N B 94

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 14, 1906.

Chief Clerk,
Chootaw Land Office,
Atoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that on December 7, 1906, the Secretary of the Interior affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the application made for the enrollment of Jennie M. Dumas as a minor Mississippi Chootaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Sam S. Dixey.
Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.
N B 94

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 14, 1906.

Chief Clerk,
Chickasaw Land Office,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that on December 7, 1906, the Secretary of the Interior affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the application made for the enrollment of Jennie M. Dumas as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Tams Bixby.
Commissioner.

Born Feby 14 05
Ad of March 3 1905
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1806.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

June 1 1905


Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW DOWRY #94

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1806.

RECEIVED 50611
1905

Copy

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the.....Choctaw.....Nation,
ofJennie M. Dumas....., born on the 14...day of Feb.....1905
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father:.....James D. Dumas.....a citizen of the...Choctaw.....Nation.
Name of Mother: Kate Dumas.....a citizen of the...U.S.A.....Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father.....Tribal enrollment of mother.....
Postoffice.....Ego Ind Ter.....

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Central District. }

I, Kate Dumas.....on oath state that I am 31
years of age and a citizen by Intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James D Dumas....., who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 14th day of February 1905; that said child has been named
Jennie M Dumas.....and was living March 4, 1906.

Kate Dumas

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Seal
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of April 1905

J T Hoover

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Central District. }

I, Thos. M. Morgan.....a physician.....on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Kate Dumas.....wife of James D. Dumas.....
on the 14th day of February 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Jennie M.
Dumas.....

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Thos M. Morgan M.D.

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Seal
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1905

J. T. Hoover

Notary Public.

N. B.-94.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

-:0:-

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jennie M. Dumas as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

-: D E C I S I O N :-

It appears from the record herein that application was duly made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on April 24, 1905, for the enrollment of Jennie M. Dumas as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1070).

The applicant, Jennie M. Dumas, was born February 14, 1905, and is the child of James D. Dumas whose application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw was refused by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes May 15, 1903, and affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 5, 1906 (I.T.D. 5402-1904, 17982-1905), and Kate Dumas a citizen of the United States and non-applicant either as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation or for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw.

I am of the opinion that the applicant, Jennie M. Dumas, is not entitled to enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation or as a Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Acts of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1070) or April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129), and that her application as such should be refused, and it is so ordered.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

No. 94

REFUSED
Application

for Enrollment of

Jennie M. Dumas
(Born July 14-1905)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

REFUSED

DEC 11 1906

DEC 11 1906

ACTIONARY 1907

GENERAL AGENT

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

MC New born 95

Gladys G. Johnson

MC NB 95

MISSISSIPPI CHOCOTAW.

Application for
Enrollment of
Gladys B. Johnson
(In C R 6603)

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JULY 28, 1905

Born July 31 04

DEPARTMENT OF

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

June 9 1905

Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCOTAW:

#95

June 9 1905

Department of the Interior.

Commission to the five Civilized tribes in reapportionment for enrollment as a Mississippi Choctaw & citizen of the State of Arkansas, County of Independence was born on the 31 day of July 1904. Name of father, Henry W. Johnson an applicant for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw. Name of Mother Lillian A. Johnson & citizen of the State of Arkansas and County of Independence (Postoffice) Pleasant Plains.

Affidavit of Mother.

United States of America, County of Independence and State of Arkansas, I Lillian A. Johnson on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a citizen of the State of Arkansas and the County of Independence, that I am the lawful wife of Henry W. Johnson who is a citizen of the State of Arkansas and County of Independence. That a female child was born to me on the 31 day of July 1904 that said child was named Gladys G. Johnson and was living on March 4th 1905.

Lillian A. Johnson.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 31st day of May 1905.

(SEAL)

R. B. Vick U.P.

My Com. exps. 9-7-1908.

The physician Dr. G. W. Graves, who attended Mrs. Lillian A. Johnson when the above said child was born, is now in Chicago, Ill and his affidavit can not be had in time to reach the Department of the Interior in due time. If still required it will be obtained and forwarded.

R. B. Vick U.P.

Pleasant Plain, Ark May 31st 1905.

I, O. J. T. Johnston state under oath that I was present when Dr. G. W. Graves was called to see the said Lillian A. Johnson when the above said child was born on 31st day of July 1904. and that the said Dr. G. W. Graves is now in Chicago and his certificate can not be gotten by the time asked for. I further state that I am personally well acquainted with the said Lillian A. Johnson and her said child having seen them frequently since.

Dr. O. J. T. Johnston.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this June 1st 1905.

R. B. Vick U.P.

(SEAL)

My Com. exps. 9-7-1908.

N.B.-95.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

-:0:-

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Gladys G. Johnson as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

-: D E C I S I O N :-

It appears from the record herein that application was duly made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on June 9, 1905, for the enrollment of Gladys G. Johnson as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

The applicant, Gladys G. Johnson, was born July 31, 1904, and is the child of Henry W. Johnson whose application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw was refused by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes June 13, 1904, and affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior April 21, 1905 (I.T.D. 9234-1904), and Lillian A. Johnson a non-citizen and non-applicant either for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation or for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw.

I am of the opinion that the applicant, Gladys G. Johnson, is not entitled to enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation or as a Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129), and that her application as such should be refused, and it is so ordered.


COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

OCT 10 1906

Miss. Choc.
N B 95.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11, 1906

Henry W. Johnson,
Pleasant Plains, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the application made for the enrollment of your minor child, Gladys G. Johnson, born July 31, 1904, as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 stats. 137).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Charles Bixby.
Commissioner.

Registered.

NBC 11/1

Miss. Choc.
N B 95.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11, 1906.

Mansfield, McMurray & Cornish,

Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,
south McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

There is inclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the application made for the enrollment of Gladys G. Johnson, born July 31, 1904, as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 stats. 137).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

James Pixby
Commissioner.

Registered.

NBC 11/2

Miss. Chas.
N B 98.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the application for the enrollment of Gladys G. Johnson, born July 31, 1904, as a Mississippi Choctaw together with my decision of October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider said application under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stats. 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Cams Bixby.
Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

REC 11/3

COPY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Land
90225-1906. OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

October 27, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir :--

I have the honor to transmit herewith the application, made May 31, 1905, for the enrollment of Gladys G. Johnson as a Mississippi Choctaw, together with the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider the application under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137).

The applicant, Gladys G. Johnson, was born July 31, 1904, and is the child of Henry W. Johnson, whose application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw was refused by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes June 15, 1904, and affirmed by the Department April 21, 1905, (I.T.D. 9234-1904), and Lillian A. Johnson, a non-citizen and non-applicant either for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, or for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw.

This Office respectfully concurs in the decision of Commissioner Bixby that the applicant, Gladys G. Johnson, is not entitled to enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, or as a Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, and that her application should be refused.

Very respectfully,
C. F. Larrabee,
Acting Commissioner.

EBM-KRM.

JCH
JLB

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D. 21648-1906.

November 27, 1906.

IRS

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir :--

October 11, 1906, you transmitted the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Gladys G. Johnson, born July 31, 1904, as a Mississippi Choctaw, including your decision dated October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider said application, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137).

Reporting October 27, 1906, (Land 90225), the Indian Office recommended that your decision be approved. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department concurs in said recommendation, and your decision is hereby affirmed.

The papers in the case have been sent to the Indian Office for its files.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Thos. Ryan,

1 inc. and 2 to Ind. Of.

First Assistant Secretary.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

MC-NB-98

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 11, 1906.

Henry W. Johnson,

Pleasant Plains, Arkansas.

Dear Sir :--

There is enclosed herewith copy of Departmental letter of November 27, 1906, accompanied by the report of the Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs of October 27, 1906, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the application made for the enrollment of your minor child, Gladys G. Johnson, born July 31, 1904, as a Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *James D. ...*
Commissioner.

JWH-11-1

MC-NB-95

CCB

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 11, 1906.

Mansfield, McMurry & Cornish,
Attorneys for Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen :--

There is enclosed herewith copy of Departmental letter of November 27, 1906, accompanied by the report of the Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs of October 27, 1906, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the application made for the enrollment of Gladys G. Johnson, born July 31, 1904, as a Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED J. H. HARRIS

Commissioner.

JWH 11-2

MC-MB-95

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 11, 1906.

Chief Clerk,
Chootaw Land Office,
Atoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior on November 27, 1906, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider the application made for the enrollment of Gladys G. Johnson, born July 31, 1904, as a minor Mississippi Chootaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137).

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-NB-95

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 11, 1906.

Chief Clerk,

Chickasaw Land Office,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior on November 27, 1906, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider the application made for the enrollment of Gladys G. Johnson, born July 31, 1904, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137).

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

(210)

No. 95

REFUSED Application

for Enrollment of

Stacy G. Johnson
(Born July 31-1904)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

REFUSED OCT 10 1906

COPY OF DECISION FORWARDED APPLICANT

OCT 11 1906

COPY OF DECISION FORWARDED
ATTORNEYS FOR CHOCTAW AND
CHICKASAW NATIONS.

RECORD FORWARDED DEPARTMENT.

OCT

NOTICE OF DEPT. OF ALA.
FORWARDED ATTORNEYS FOR CHOCTAW
AND CHICKASAW NATIONS.

MC Newborn 96

Theodore Monroe

MC NB 96

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

.....Theodore Monroe.....

as a citizen of

.....Choctaw..... Nation.

Approved..... 190...

.....
Commissioner.

Born July 28 1902

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

June 1 1905

Commissioner,

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW;

NEW YORK

#96..

April 17 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MIKORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Theodore Monroe, born on the 28 day of July, 1902.
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: S. F. Monroe, a citizen of the Nation.
 Name of Mother: Saphrona Monroe, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father. Tribal enrollment of mother.
 Postoffice: Spencerville.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
 Central District.

I, Saphrona Monroe, on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of S. F. Monroe, who is a citizen, by of the Nation; that a male child was born to me on 28 day of July, 1902; that said child has been named Theodore Monroe and was living March 4, 1906.

My Com Expires
 Dec. 17-1908

Saphrona Monroe

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { W. J. Monroe
 Monroe

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of April, 1906

Jno. E. Talbut.
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
 Central District.

I, S. F. Monroe, Acting midwife, on oath state that I attended on my wife Saphrona Monroe, wife of S. F. Monroe on the 28 day of July, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Theodore Monroe

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { W. J. Monroe
 Monroe

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of April, 1906

My Com. Expires
 Dec. 12-1908.

Jno. E. Talbut.
 Notary Public.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

.....Nettie Monroe.....

as a citizen of

.....Choctaw..... Nation.

Approved..... 190...

.....
Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

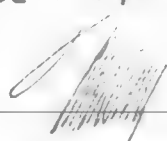
Born Jan 1 1905

DEPARTMENT

Commissioner to

FILED

June 1 1905



Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW YORK

**97*

RECEIVED
April 17 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the.....Chocktaw.....Nation,
 of ... Nettie Monroe....., born on the 1st.....day of January.....1905
[Here insert name of child]
 Name of Father S. F. Monroe.....a citizen of the.....Nation.
 Name of Mother Saphrona J. Monroe.....a citizen of the.....Chocktaw.....Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father.....Tribal enrollment of mother.....
 Postoffice.....Spencerville

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Central.....District. }

I, Saphrona J. Monroe.....on oath state that I am.....38.....
 years of age and a citizen by.....Blood.....of the.....Chocktaw.....Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of.....S. F. Monroe....., who is a citizen, by
of the.....Nation; that female.....child was
[Male or Female]
 born to me on.....first.....day of.....January.....1905; that said child has been named
 Nettie Monroe.....and was living March 4, 1906.

Saphrona J. Monroe

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
W J Monroe.....
Emma J. Brisco.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....14.....day of.....April.....1906

My Com-expires

Dec. 12 1908

Jno E Talbut

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Central.....District. }

I, Minnie Monroe.....Midwife....., on oath state that I
 attended on.....Saphrona Monroe.....wife of.....S. F. Monroe.....
 on the first.....day of.....January.....1905 that there was born to her on said date a female.....
[Male or Female]
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....Nettie.....

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
W J Monroe.....
Emma J. Brisco.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....14.....day of.....April.....1906

My Com-expires

Jno E Talbut

(266)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Theodore Monroe et al. as Mississippi Choctaw citizens of the Choctaw Nation, consolidating the applications of Theodore Monroe, N.B.-96 and Nettie Monroe, N.B.-97.

D E C I S I O N.

It appears from the record herein that application was duly made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on April 17, 1906, for the enrollment of Theodore Monroe and Nettie Monroe as citizens of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906 (34 Stat. 1070).

The applicants Theodore Monroe and Nettie Monroe were born July 28, 1902 and January 1, 1906, respectively, and are the children of Sophronia J. Monroe whose application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw, as Sophronia J. Monroe, was refused by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes December 6, 1903, and affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior March 10, 1903 (I.T.D. 1660-1903), and F. F. Monroe, a non citizen and non applicant either for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation or for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw.

I am of the opinion that the applicants Theodore Monroe and Nettie Monroe, are not entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation or as Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Acts of Congress approved March 3, 1906 (34 Stat. 1070) or April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129), and that their applications should be refused, and it is so ordered.


COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Miss. Chee.

NB 96-97

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11, 1906.

Saphrona Monroe,

Spencerville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of your minor children Theodore Monroe and Nettie Monroe, born July 28, 1902 and January 1, 1905, respectively, as Mississippi Choctaws under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats. 137).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Wm. B. R. R.
Commissioner.

Registered.

W-11/61

Miss. Chas.
NB 96-97

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11, 1906.

Wensfield, McMurray & Cornish,

Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Dear Sirs:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Theodore Monroe and Nettie Monroe, minor children of S. P. Monroe and Saphrona J. Monroe, born July 28, 1902 and January 1, 1905, respectively, as Mississippi Choctaws under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats. 137).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED:

Cams B. B.
Commissioner.

Registered.

W-11/02.

Vice. Chdo.
HB 96-97.

COPY
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the applications made for the enrollment of Theodore Monroe and Nettie Monroe, born July 28, 1902 and January 1, 1908, respectively, as Mississippi Choctaws, together with my decision of October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider said applications under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats. 137).

Respectfully,

Wm. B. Rouse

Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

W-11/63.

JCH
ILB

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D. 21622-1906.

December 6, 1906.

JRS

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir :--

October 11, 1906, you transmitted the record in the matter of the applications for the enrollment of Theodore Monroe and Nettie Monroe, born July 28, 1902, and January 1, 1905, respectively, as Mississippi Choctaws, together with your decision of October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider said applications, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137).

Reporting October 27, 1906, (Land 90236), the Indian Office recommended that your decision be approved. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department concurs in said recommendation, and your decision is hereby affirmed.

The papers in the case have been sent to the Indian Office for its files.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Thos. Ryan,

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

First Assistant Secretary.

1 ind. and 2 to Ind. Of.

COPY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

Land
90236-1906.

WASHINGTON.

October 27, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir :--

I have the honor to transmit herewith the applications, made April 14, 1906, for the enrollment of Theodore Monroe and Nettie Monroe as Mississippi Choctaws, together with the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider the applications under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137).

The applicants, Theodore Monroe and Nettie Monroe, were born July 28, 1902, and January 1, 1905, respectively, and are the children of Saphrona J. Monroe, whose application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw, as Sophronia J. Monroe, was refused by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes December 6, 1902, and affirmed by the Department March 10, 1903, (I.T.D. 1660-1903), and S. F. Monroe, a non-citizen and non-applicant either for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, or for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw.

- 2 -

This office respectfully concurs in the decision of Commissioner Bixby that the applicants, Theodora Monroe and Nettie Monroe, are not entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, or as Mississippi Choctaws under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, and that their applications should be refused.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

KRM-KEN.

MC-NB-
96-97.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 18, 1906.

Saphrona J. Monroe,

Spencerville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

There is enclosed herewith copy of Departmental letter of December 6, 1906, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of your children, Theodore Monroe, born July 28, 1902, and Nettie Monroe, born January 1, 1905, as minor Mississippi Choctaws under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Cams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

JWH 18-3

MC-KA-
96-97.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 16, 1906.

Mansfield, McMurray & Cornish,
Attorneys for Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen :--

There is enclosed herewith copy of Departmental letter of December 6, 1906, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Theodore Monroe, born July 26, 1902, and Nettie Monroe, born January 1, 1905, as minor Mississippi Choctaws under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixey.*
Commissioner.

JWM 18-4

MC-NB-
96-97.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 18, 1906.

Chief Clerk,
Choctaw Land Office,
Atoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior on December 6, 1906, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Theodore and Nettie Monroe as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

MC-NB-
96-97.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 18, 1906.

Chief Clerk,
Chickasaw Land Office,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior on December 6, 1906, affirmed the decision of the commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Theodore and Nettie Monroe as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

No. 96

REFUSED
Application

for Enrollment of

Theodore Monroe

(Born July 28-1902)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

DEC 11 1906

ACTION APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

DFI

FINAL ACTION

FORWARDED

DEC 11 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW
NATIONS

MC Newborn 97

Nettie Monroe

MC NB 97

Miss. Choe.
FB 96-97

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11, 1906.

Thomas Monroe,
Spencerville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of your minor children Theodore Monroe and Nettie Monroe, born July 28, 1902 and January 1, 1905, respectively, as Mississippi Cheetaws under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats. 137).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams P. B.*
Commissioner.

Registered.

W-11/61

Miss. Choc.
HB 96-97

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11, 1906.

Wansfield, McMurray & Cornish,
Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Dear Sirs:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Theodore Monroe and Nettie Monroe, minor children of S. P. Monroe and Saphrona J. Monroe, born July 28, 1902 and January 1, 1905, respectively, as Mississippi Choctaws under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats. 137).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Cams Bixby.
Commissioner.

Registered.

W-11/62.

Miss. Choc.
NB 96-97.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the applications made for the enrollment of Theodore Monroe and Nettie Monroe, born July 28, 1902 and January 1, 1903, respectively, as Mississippi Choctaws, together with my decision of October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider said applications under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat. 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Wm. Bixby
Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

W-11/63.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

JCH
LLR

I.T.D. 21622-1906.

December 6, 1906.

LRB

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir :--

October 11, 1906, you transmitted the record in the matter of the applications for the enrollment of Theodore Monroe and Nettie Monroe, born July 28, 1902, and January 1, 1905, respectively, as Mississippi Choctaws, together with your decision of October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider said applications, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 24, 1906, (34 Stat., 137).

Reporting October 27, 1906, (Land 90236), the Indian Office recommended that your decision be approved. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department concurs in said recommendation, and your decision is hereby affirmed.

The papers in the case have been sent to the Indian Office for its files.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Theo. Ryan,

First Assistant Secretary.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

1 inv. and 2 to Ind. Of.

COPY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

Land
90236-1906.

WASHINGTON.

October 27, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir :--

I have the honor to transmit herewith the applications, made April 14, 1905, for the enrollment of Theodore Monroe and Nettie Monroe as Mississippi Choctaws, together with the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider the applications under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137).

The applicants, Theodore Monroe and Nettie Monroe, were born July 28, 1902, and January 1, 1905, respectively, and are the children of Saphrona J. Monroe, whose application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw, as Saphronia J. Monroe, was refused by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes December 6, 1902, and affirmed by the Department March 10, 1903, (I.T.D. 1660-1903), and S. F. Monroe, a non-citizen and non-applicant either for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, or for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw.

- 2 -

This office respectfully concurs in the decision of Commissioner Rixby that the applicants, Theodore Monroe and Nettie Monroe, are not entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, or as Mississippi Choctaws under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, and that their applications should be refused.

Very respectfully,

G. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

KRM-KHN.

MC-WB-
96-97.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 18, 1906.

Saphrona J. Monroe,

Spencerville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

There is enclosed herewith copy of Departmental letter of December 6, 1906, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of your children, Theodore Monroe, born July 28, 1902, and Nettie Monroe, born January 1, 1905, as minor Mississippi Choctaws under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

JWH 18-3

MC-WB-
96-97.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 18, 1906.

Mansfield, McMurray & Cornish,
Attorneys for Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen :--

There is enclosed herewith copy of Departmental letter of December 6, 1906, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Theodore Monroe, born July 26, 1902, and Nettie Monroe, born January 1, 1905, as minor Mississippi Choctaws under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

JWH 18-4

MC-NB-
96-97.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 18, 1906.

Chief Clerk,
Choctaw Land Office,
Atoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior on December 6, 1906, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Theodore and Nettie Monroe as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *James H. ...*
Commissioner.

MC-NE-
96-97.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 18, 1906.

Chief Clerk,
Chickasaw Land Office,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior on December 6, 1906, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Theodore and Nettie Monroe as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

COPY

Deed

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Theodore Monroe et al. as Mississippi Choctaw citizens of the Choctaw Nation, consolidating the applications of Theodore Monroe, N.B.-96 and Nettie Monroe, N.B.-97.

D E C I S I O N.

It appears from the record herein that application was duly made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on April 17, 1906, for the enrollment of Theodore Monroe and Nettie Monroe as citizens of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906 (33 Stat. 1070).

The applicants Theodore Monroe and Nettie Monroe were born July 28, 1902 and January 1, 1906, respectively, and are the children of Taphrona J. Monroe whose application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw, as Sophronia J. Monroe, was refused by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes December 6, 1902, and affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior March 1, 1903 (I.T.D. 1662-1903), and T. V. Monroe, a non citizen and non applicant either for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation or for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw.

I am of the opinion that the applicants Theodore Monroe and Nettie Monroe, are not entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation or as Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Acts of Congress approved March 3, 1906 (30 Stat. 1070) or April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129), and that their applications should be refused, and it is so ordered.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

No. _____

REFUSED Application

for Enrollment of

Nettie Monroe

(Born Jan 1st 1905)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

REFUSED

ACTION APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

DEC 26 1906

NOTICE FOR ACTION

DEC 26 1906

See 1/23/06

MC Newborn 98

Kizzie Jones

MC Newborn 98

Muskogee, Indian Territory, Mar 2, 1905.

Henry Jones,

LeFlore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Rody Jones and Ben Jones to the birth of Kizzie Jones, daughter of Henry and Rody Jones, March 28, 1905.

It is stated in the affidavit of the mother that she is a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation. If this is correct you are requested to state the name under which she was enrolled, the names of her parents, and if she has selected an allotment of the lands of the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation please give her roll number as it appears upon her allotment certificate.

You are advised, however, that under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, the Commission is authorized for a period of sixty days from that date to receive applications for the enrollment of children born to enrolled citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations who were born between September 25, 1902, and March 4, 1905, and living on the ~~Indian lands~~. You will therefore see that the Commission is without authority to receive applications for the enrollment of chil-

are born subsequent to March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Chairman,

(COPY)

Red Oak, Choctaw Nation,

May 9, 1905.

Hon. Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Creek Nation.

Hon. Sirs I was handed a letter of yours under date of May 3rd, 1905. The date of March 28 was my fault, that should be Feb. 28, 1905 it was so stated by the mother and the nurse, the error was myne not theirs this I state officially and ask you to correct

2 and she says that she thinks in 1890 that she was enrolled as the wife Sampson Lewis he died on the 10 of March 1900 then she became the wife of Henry Jones. He is living her Father Name was able Williams her Roll No. 6084 and she filed her allotment March 28, 1904, at Tishomingo, Chickasaw Nation Rody Jones Roll No 6084.

I give this under my official seal as the trouth as her certificate shows

May 9, 1905, W. W. Ish,

Notary Public,

Red Oak, I. T.

Miss. Choc.

H B 98

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1906.

Henry Jones,

Leflore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Kizzie Jones, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

There is herewith enclosed a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank enclosed herewith.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons who have actual knowledge of the birth of said child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

This matter should receive your immediate attention and

H J 2

this letter should be returned with the blank when properly executed.

Please advise this office of the maiden name of Rhoda Jones and state whether or not application was ever made for her enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation or for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw. Evidence of your marriage to Rhoda Jones should also be supplied.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MoM 23/4

Miss. Choc.
HB-98.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 10, 1906.

Henry Jones,
Leflore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Kissie Jones, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Kizzie Jones, born on the 28 day of March, 1905
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Henry Jones a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Rodys Jones a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Post-office Le flare

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central District.

I, Rody Jones, on oath state that I am about 27
years of age and a citizen, by birth, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Henry Jones, who is a citizen, by
birth, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Girl child was
(male or female.)
born to me on 28 day of March, 1905 that said child has been
named Kizzie Jones, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Ben Jones
Henry Jones jr
Rody Jones
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April, 1905.

W. W. Ish
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central District.

I, Ben Jones, a Man, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Rody Jones, wife of Henry Jones
on the 28 day of March, 1905 that there was born to her on
said date a Girl child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female.)
named Kizzie Jones.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Ben Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April, 1905.

W. W. Ish
NOTARY PUBLIC.

(210)

98

No.

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Kizzie James
Born July 28-1905

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

MC Newborn 99

E. F. Gift

00 00

C O P Y.

*Original of this paper
in and of Johnson Gift*

MARRIAGE LICENSE.
THE
STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
LAUDERDALE COUNTY.

To any Judge, Minister, Justice or any other person lawfully
authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony.

YOU ARE HEREBY LICENSED TO CELEBRATE THE
RITES OF MATRIMONY

Between

Mr. Johnson Gift and
Miss Lena Clayton

and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal this 5 day of June
in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred _____

W. D. Cameron-Clerk

(Seal)

By _____ D.O:

The State of Mississippi. }
Lauderdale County. } By Virtue of A License.

From the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of
Lauderdale I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony
between Mr. Johnson Gift and Miss Lena Clayton.

Given under my hand, this the 5 day of June A.D. 1900.

A. Brown
Member of Board of Supervisors.

ENDORSED: The State of Mississippi, Lauderdale County. I W. D.
Cameron Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for said County do here-
by certify that the within is a true and correct Copy of a Mar-
riage license and the return thereon issued from my office as the
same appears of record as referred to. Given under my hand and
seal of office this Oct. 2nd 1900. W. D. Cameron, Clerk.
MARRIAGE LICENSE AND CERTIFICATE. Johnson Gift and Lena
Clayton. Lauderdale County, Miss. Issued June 5 1900. Married
June 5 1900. License recorded June 5 1900 on page 310 of Marriage
Record 40. W. D. Cameron, Circuit Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
Meridian, Mississippi, April 8, 1901.

In the Matter of the Application of Johnson Gift for the Identification of himself and one minor child as Mississippi Choctaws.

Johnson Gift being first duly sworn testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Johnson Gift.
Q What is your age? A 22 years.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Lookhart, Mississippi.
Q How long have you lived in Mississippi? A About 11 years.
Q Where did you live before you came here? A Kemper county.
Q How long have you lived in this state altogether? A All my life.
Q What proportion of Choctaw Indian blood do you claim to be possessed of? A $1/4$.
Q Is your father living? A Yes sir.
Q What is his name? A Jim Gift.
Q Does he claim to be a Choctaw? A Yes sir.
Q What proportion Choctaw does he claim? A Half.
Q Where does he live? A Lookhart, Mississippi.
Q How long has he lived in Mississippi?
A I can't tell you; been living there always I guess.
Q How old is he? A About 78 years old.
Q The other half is negro is it? A Yes sir.
Q Is your mother living? A No sir.
Q What is her name? A Caroline Gift.
Q Does she claim to have any Choctaw blood? A No sir.
Q Negro. A Yes sir.
Q You claim your Choctaw blood through your father? A Yes sir.
Q Have you any other Indian blood than Choctaw? A No sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Lena.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q Where does she live? With you? A Yes, at Lookhart.
Q Does your wife claim to have any Choctaw blood? A No, she don't know anything about it.
Q When and where were you married to her? A I was married the 25th of June, 1900, over here at the courthouse.
Q Have you your marriage license and certificate with you? A No.
Q It will be necessary for you to furnish the Commission with proper evidence of your marriage to Lena Gift for its use in the consideration of your application. If this evidence is received within thirty days of this date it will be considered by the Commission.
Q Have you any children? A One.
Q What is its name? A Effie.
Q How old is this child? A About 8 months.
Q This is the child of yourself and Lena Gift? A Yes sir.
Q You want to make application for it? A Yes sir.
Q Then your application is for yourself and your minor child?
A Yes sir.
Q Do you appear for the identification of yourself and minor child as Mississippi Choctaws? A Yes sir.
Q Do you claim under any treaty between the United States and the Choctaw Indians? A Yes sir.
Q What treaty? A Mississippi treaty.
Q What makes you think you are entitled to be identified as a Mississippi Choctaw. Is it merely because of your Choctaw blood?
A Yes sir.
Q Do you base your claim on the 14th article of the treaty of 1830 between the United States and the Choctaw Indians? A Yes sir.

2-Johnson Gift.

- Q Do you know what that article contains? Did you ever read it or hear it read? A No sir.
- Q You have no idea what is in it then? A No.
- Q Do you know whether your ancestors ever complied with the provisions of the 14th article of the treaty of 1830--any of your Indian forefathers--that is, whether they carried out its terms? If you don't know, say so.
- A I don't know.
- Q Have you ever been recognized in any manner as a Choctaw citizen?
- A No sir.
- Q Have you ever received any benefits as a Choctaw citizen? A No.
- Q Did any of your ancestors ever receive any benefits as Choctaw citizens? A No sir.
- Q Never received any land or money? A No sir.
- Q Through whom did your father get his Indian blood? A His mother.
- Q She was a full blood Choctaw? A Yes sir.
- Q What was her name? A Lucy Gift.
- Q Where did she live? A Before she died she lived in Kemper county, Mississippi.
- Q When did she die? A I don't know.
- Q Did you ever see her? A No.
- Q Do you know whether your father was living here in Mississippi when the Choctaws moved out west? A Yes.
- Q He must have been just a boy then? A I suppose so.
- Q Did you ever hear him say anything about it? A Not in particular.
- Q He didn't go out with the Choctaws when they moved? A Not as I know of.
- Q Do you know whether he ever received any land in Mississippi under the provisions of that treaty? A No.
- Q Do you know whether his mother ever received any money under that treaty? A No sir.
- Q You never heard of it if they did? A I don't think they did.
- Q Did you ever hear of your Indian ancestors owning land here?
- A No sir.
- Q Do you own land? A No sir.
- Q Does your mother? A No sir.
- Q Did she ever own any? A No.
- Q Do you know whether your father owned any land here?
- A No sir.
- Q Did his mother ever own any land? A I think she did.
- Q Where was it? A I don't know; I heard of them; the white people telling me. It was so far back I can't tell.
- Q You heard that his mother was a full blood Choctaw Indian did you? ~~and owned land here?~~ A Yes sir.
- Q Before the Indians went out there or after? A I don't know whether it was before or after.
- Q Have you any evidence of the marriage of your mother and father?
- A No sir.
- Q Do you know whether they were married or not? A No sir.
- Q Did they live together as man and wife? A Yes sir.
- Q How long? A About 40 or 50 years.
- Q Did you ever apply to the Choctaw tribal authorities for citizenship in the Choctaw Nation out in Indian Territory? A No.
- Q Did you apply to this Commission in 1896 for citizenship in the Choctaw nation? A No sir.
- Q Did any other person ever apply to the tribal authorities for citizenship for you? A No sir.
- Q You then never have been admitted to citizenship in the Choctaw nation either by the tribal authorities, by this Commission in 1896, nor by a decree of the United States court in Indian Territory have you? A No sir.
- Q You never have been recognized in any manner as a Choctaw citizen then; never been considered so by anyone? A No.
- Q Do you know whether any one of your Choctaw ancestors that may have been living here in 1830, when this treaty was made with

3-Johnson Gift .

the Choctaws went before the United States Indian Agent for the Choctaws then located in Mississippi and made known to him their intention to remain and become a citizen of the United States?

A No sir.

Q You are sure none of them ever received land here in Mississippi from the Government. A Yes sir.

Q In case the Commission should identify you as a Mississippi Choctaw entitled to rights in the Choctaw lands in Indian Territory under the provisions of the 14th article of the treaty of 1830, would you be willing to remove to Indian Territory and take up your permanent home there? A Yes sir.

Q Is there any additional statement in regard to your case that you want to make at this time? A I would like to know how I would get out there if I get it.

Q Have you any affidavits, statements or other proper papers that you would like to file for consideration in connection with your case? A J. P. Hudson, attorney for applicants here asks permission to file written evidence in support of this claim within thirty days of the date hereof. Permission is granted attorneys for applicant to file written testimony in support of this claim if filed within thirty days of this date.

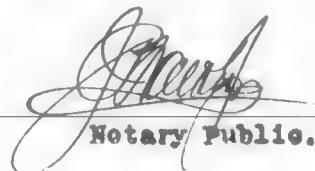
The decision of the Commission in regard to your application for the identification of yourself and minor child as Mississippi Choctaws will be mailed to you at a later date, to your present postoffice address.

-----o-----

Frances R. Brown having been first duly sworn upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported in full all proceedings had in the above entitled cause on the 5th day of April, 1901, and that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes of said proceedings on said date.

Frances R. Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Meridian, Mississippi, this 8th day of April, 1901.


Notary Public.

COMMISSIONERS:
JAMES HENRY,
THOMAS G. WHEELER,
C. E. BURCHENBROOK.
WM. C. BRALL,
Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ADDRESS ONLY THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 7, 1905.

G. W. Merrill,

Roff, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request of the 2nd instant,
blank applications for the enrollment of infant children have this
day been forwarded to Johnson Gift and Donna Hughes, at Lauderdale,
Mississippi.

Respectfully,



Commissioner in Charge.

Dear Mr. Mosby

The above shows that the application
blanks have been sent - I'd be glad if
you can see that they are properly filled
out & forwarded to the Commission.
You know in some way Manuel Giff got
left out before - The seeds came the next
many thanks - Yours sincerely E. J. Davis

COMMISSIONERS:
TAMM HENRY,
THOMAS E. NEEDLES,
C. E. HATCHERIDGE.

WM. O. BEALL,
Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

W.O.B.

COPIES TO BE MADE TO THE FOLLOWING:

ADDRESS ONLY THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 22, 1905.

G. W. Merrill,

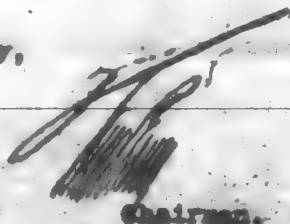
Reff, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

This office is in receipt of applications for the enrollment of Ef Gift and Johnson Gift, Jr., infant children of Johnson and Asalene Gift, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation. Also application for the enrollment of Ovilla Hughs, infant child of Sam and Donna Hughs.

You are advised that the affidavit of the mother in each application is not sworn to, and for the purpose of securing applications in proper form for the enrollment of these children, new blanks are herewith enclosed.

Respectfully,


Chairman.

S. B. C. The mail bringing this advice
was delayed from some cause. I
have returned at the very earliest moment
possible

G. W. Merrill
By J. C. Mosby

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 30, 1906.

Johnson Gift,

Ada, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of the 26th instant, you are advised that the applications for the enrollment of E. F. and Johnson Gift, Jr. as citizens of the Choctaw Nation have been duly received, and disposition thereof will be made as soon as practicable.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.
WB-99-100.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 26, 1906.

Johnson Gift,

Ada, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the enrollment of your minor children, E. F. Gift and Johnson Gift, Jr., as Mississippi Choctaw citizens of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137), it has been found necessary to secure evidence of marriage between yourself and Leaner Gift.

As no further action can be taken toward the determination of the rights of your children to such enrollment until the evidence requested is supplied, it is suggested that you give this matter your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-NB- 99 ✓

MC-NB-109

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1906.

King & Currie,

Attorneys at Law,

Ada, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 3th instant enclosing certified copy of marriage license and certificate between Johnson Gift and Lena Clayton which is submitted in support of the applications heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of R. F. Gift and Johnson Gift, Jr., minor children of Johnson and Leaner Gift, as Mississippi Choctaw citizens of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137).

Commissioner.

MC-NB 99

MC-NB 100

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 3, 1906.

Johnson Gift,

Ada, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of November 24th you are advised that receipt of your marriage license and certificate was acknowledged to King & Currie, attorneys at law, Ada, Indian Territory, on October 15, 1906.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.

N B 99-100

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

King & Currie,

Attorneys at Law,

Ada, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of E. F. Gift and Johnson Gift, Jr., children of Johnson and Leaner Gift, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906. Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of said children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Commissioner.

Miss. Choo.

N B 99-100

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Johnson Gift,

Ada, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, E. F. Gift and Johnson Gift, Jr., as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906. Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

Signed: *Chas. J. Smith*
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Ed Gift, born on the 9th day of February, 1902
Name of Father: Johnson Gift a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Asalene Gift a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Roff Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, Asalene Gift, on oath state that I am 23
years of age and a citizen by adoption of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Johnson Gift, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on nineteenth day of February, 1902 that said child has been named
Ed Gift and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of May, 1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, Livonia Clayton midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Asalene Gift, wife of Johnson Gift
on the 9th day of February, 1902 that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Ed Gift.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of May, 1905.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

JUN 28 1906

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

E. G. Gift

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Born Feby 9-1902

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUL 14 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

#99

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

June 28-1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of E. F. Gift, born on the 9th day of February, 1902
[Here insert name of child]
 Name of Father: Johnson Gift, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Lena Gift, a citizen of the U.S. Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Mississippi Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: _____
 Postoffice: Ada, Ind. Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Lena Gift, on oath state that I am 24
 years of age and a citizen by _____ of the United States Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Johnson Gift, who is a citizen, by
Choctaw, of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on 9th day of February, 1902; that said child has been named
E. F. Gift, and was living March 4, 1906.
Lena Gift

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of June, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Mary Caver, on oath state that I
 was present with Lena Gift, wife of Johnson Gift,
 on the 9th day of February, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is ~~said to have been~~ named E. F. Gift.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of June, 1906.

Notary Public.

jee

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

JUN 29 1906

109

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

E. F. Gift

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved. *901* 1906

~~CANCELLED~~ *924,06*
Commissioner.

Born July 9-1902

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUL 14 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

99

Commissioner

Approved. *131*

001 1906

RECEIVED

June 29-1906

COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of E. J. Gift, born on the 9th day of Febry, 1902.
Name of Father: Johnson Gift #885 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Leaner Gift a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Miss. Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: not enrolled
Postoffice: Ada Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.
I, Leaner Gift, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen by Choctaw of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Johnson Gift, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 9th day of February, 1902; that said child has been named
E. J. Gift and was living March 4, 1906.

Leaner Gift

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of May, 1906.

B. H. Gypson
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

State of Mississippi
County of Lauderdale District.
I, Laurina Clayton, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Leaner Gift, wife of Johnson Gift,
on the 9th day of Febry, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named E. J. Gift.

Laurina Clayton
mid

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of June, 1906.

R. D. Walker, J. P.
Notary Public

MCR 1660

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Ef Gift

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190.....

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905:

Born February 9 - 1903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN 1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

99

RECEIVED
APR 21 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Ef. Gift (here insert name of child.) born on the 9th day of February, 1905
Name of Father: Johnson Gift a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Asaline Gift a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation.
Postoffice Roff

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, Asaline Gift, on oath state that I am 23
years of age and a citizen by adoption of the Chickasaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Johnson Gift, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 9th day of February, 1905 that said child has been named
Ef Gift, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, Livonia Clayton, a mid wife, on oath state that I

The State of Mississippi,)

whose name is subscribed to the certificate of proof or acknowledgment of the annexed instrument, was at the time of the taking
each proof or acknowledgment, a Justice of the Peace
of the State of Mississippi, duly authorized to take acknowledg-
ments of deeds, administer oaths, &c., in and for said County, duly commissioned, sworn and qualified, and to all whose acts as
such, full faith and credit are due, that the same is executed agreeably to the laws of Mississippi, and further, that I am acquainted
with the handwriting of said A. D. Walker
and verily believe that the signature thereof is genuine.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court at Meridian, the 18
day of April, A. D. 1905

By

Clerk,

D. C.

(210)

No. 99

**Application
for Enrollment of**

E. F. Ligt

(Born July 9 - 1902)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

RECEIVED

OCT 31 1906

OFFICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
WASHINGTON

DEC 10 1906

MC Newborn 100

Johnson Gift Jr.

MC Newborn 100

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 30, 1906.

Johnson Gift,

Ada, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of the 26th instant, you are advised that the applications for the enrollment of H. F. and Johnson Gift, Jr. as citizens of the Choctaw Nation have been duly received, and disposition thereof will be made as soon as practicable.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.
HB-99-100.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 26, 1906.

Johnson Gift,

Ada, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the enrollment of your minor children, E. F. Gift and Johnson Gift, Jr., as Mississippi Choctaw citizens of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137), it has been found necessary to secure evidence of marriage between yourself and Leaner Gift.

As no further action can be taken toward the determination of the rights of your children to such enrollment until the evidence requested is supplied, it is suggested that you give this matter your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-NE-99

MC-NE-100 ✓

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 15, 1904.

King & Currie,

Attorneys at Law,

Ada, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 8th instant enclosing certified copy of marriage license and certificate between Johnson Gift and Lena Clayton which is submitted in support of the applications heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of E. F. Gift and Johnson Gift, Jr., minor children of Johnson and Leaner Gift, as Mississippi Choctaw citizens of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1904 (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-NE 99

MC-NE 100

Muskegee, Indian Territory, December 3, 1906.

Johnson Gift,

Ada, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of November 24th you are advised that receipt of your marriage license and certificate was acknowledged to King & Currie, attorneys at law, Ada, Indian Territory, on October 18, 1906.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.

H B 99-100

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Johnson Gift,

Ada, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, E. F. Gift and Johnson Gift, Jr., as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906. Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. Bixby*
Commissioner.

Miss. Choo.

N B 99-100

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

King & Currie,

Attorneys at Law,

Ada, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of E. F. Gift and Johnson Gift, Jr., children of Johnson and Leaner Gift, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906. Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of said children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED
Commissioner.

JUN 28 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Johnson Left Jr.

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Born July 16-1904.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

JUL 14 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

#700

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

June 28-1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Johusm Gift Jr., born on the 16th day of July, 1904.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Johusm Gift a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lener Gift a citizen of the U.S. Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Mississippi Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: _____
Postoffice: Ada Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Lener Gift, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen by United States of the Nation,
that I am the lawful wife of Johusm Gift, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 16th day of July, 1904; that said child has been named
Johusm Gift Jr., and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of June, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Mary Caver, on oath state that I
was present with Lener Gift, wife of Johusm Gift,
on the 16th day of July, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and ~~is said to have been named~~ was named Johusm Gift Jr.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of June, 1906.

Notary Public.

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Johnson Gift, Jr.
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 22, 1905.

Born July 15, 1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN -1 1905

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
100

RECEIVED
APR 21 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Johnson Gift Jr (Here insert name of child.) born on the 15 day of July, 1904
Name of Father: Johnson Gift Sr a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Asaline Gift a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Residence: Roff Ind Terr

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, Asaline Gift, on oath state that I am 23
years of age and a citizen by Adoption of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Johnson Gift, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 15th day of July, 1904 that said child has been named
Johnson Gift Jr, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

Livonia Alanton Mid Wife on oath state that I

The State of Mississippi,
LAUDERDALE COUNTY.

I, R. D. Walker, Clerk of the Court, in and for the County above
said, the same being a Court of Record, do certify that Justice of the Peace
whose name is subscribed to the certificate of proof or acknowledgment of the annexed instrument, was, at the time of taking
such proof or acknowledgment, a Justice of the Peace
of the State of Mississippi, duly authorized to take such evidence
and for said County, duly commissioned, sworn and qualified, and to all whose acts as
such full faith and credit are due, that the same is executed according to the laws of Mississippi, and further, that I am acquainted
with the handwriting of said R. D. Walker
and fully believe that the signature thereof is genuine.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court at Meridian, the 18
day of April, A. D. 1905 R. D. Walker Clerk.

Jee

JUN 29 1906

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906,

Johnson Gift, Jr.
as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved..... 190.....

~~CANCELLED~~ 9/24/06
Commissioner.

Born July 16-1904

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.
DEPARTMENT OF THE

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

JUL 14 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW

#10-0

Commissioner.

Approved OCT 31/06

OCT 31 1906

RECEIVED

June 29 1906

COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Johnson Gift Jr., born on the 16th day of July, 1904
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Johnson Gift #1330 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Leaner Gift a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Miss. Chae Tribal enrollment of mother: not enrolled
Postoffice: Ada Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Leaner Gift, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Johnson Gift, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 16th day of July, 1904; that said child has been named
Johnson Gift Jr. and was living March 4, 1906.
x Leaner Gift

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of May, 1906.

B. T. Thompson
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

State of Missouri
County of Lauderdale District.

I, Laurina Clayton, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Leaner Gift, wife of Johnson Gift,
on the 16th day of July, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Johnson Gift Jr.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of June, 1906.

R. B. Walker J.P.
Notary Public

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Johnson Gift Jr, born on the 16 day of July, 1904
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Johnson Gift Sr a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Asaline Gift a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Roff Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, Asaline Gift, on oath state that I am 23
years of age and a citizen by Adoption of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Johnson Gift, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 16th day of July, 1904; that said child has been named
Johnson Gift Jr and was living March 4, 1905.
Asaline Gift

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of May, 1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, Lavinia Clayton, mid wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Asaline Gift, wife of Johnson Gift Sr
on the 16 day of July, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Johnson Gift Jr
Lavinia Clayton
mid

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of May, 1905.

Notary Public.

MARRIAGE LICENSE AND CERTIFICATE

Johnson Gift
and
Anna Clayton

LAUDERDALE

COUNTY, MISS.

Issued

June 5 1900

Married

June 5 1900

License recorded

June 5 1900

on page 310 of Marriage Record

40

W D Cameron

Circuit Clerk.

By

D. C.

Marshall & Bruce Co., Nashville, Tenn. Box 304.

Cert. fee \$1.00 paid
W D Cameron
ax

The State of Mississippi
Lauderdale County

I W. H. Lawrence,
Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for said
County, do hereby certify that the within is a true
and correct copy of a Marriage License and
the return thereon issued from my Office, &
the same appears of record as referred to.
Given under my hand and seal of Office
this Oct 2nd 1906 W. H. Lawrence
Clerk

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

To any Jeddah or any other Person lawfully of Matrimony

YOU ARE HEREBY LICENSED TO CELEBRATE THE

RITES OF MATRIMONY

and for so doing this shall be your warrant. ^D
Given under my hand and official seal this 5 day of June
in the year four Scill viz. Thousand. Nine Hundred —

O. Hainwood

By

The State of Mississippi
Lauderdale County.

By Virtue of A. L. License

From the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of *Frederick* I have
this day celebrated the Rites of *Marriage* between *John S. Left*
and *1122 Julia Clayson*
Given under my hand, this the *5* day of *June* 18*40*

A ^{Provynt} ^{Member of} Board of Supervisors

(210)

No. 100

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Johnson Gift Jr.
(Born July 15-1904)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

GRANTED OCT 31 1906

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR

NOV 26 1906

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION

FORWARD APPLICATION

DEC 10 1906

MC New born 101 .

Ovillar Hughes

MC NB 101

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 3, 1906.

Donnie Hughes,

Roff, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 26th ultimo, requesting to be advised if your minor child, Oeller Hughes will receive any land, and if one of your minor children born September 25, 1905, is entitled to anything. You further ask if you should pay taxes on your land.

It appears that an application has been submitted to this office for the enrollment of Ovilla Hughes as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, but the same has not been disposed of up to the present time. When action is taken on this application you will be notified.

There is no authority of law for the reception of an application for the enrollment of your minor child born September 25, 1905.

You are further advised that your land is not at present subject to taxation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MC-ND-
101-178.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Dennie Hughes,

Reff, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Ovillar and Carrie Hughes, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *John D. Smith*
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Ovella Hughes, born on the 22 day of Nov, 1903
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Sam Hughes a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Donna Hughes a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Roff Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, Donna Hughes, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Sam Hughes, who is a citizen, by
Adoption of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 22 day of November, 1903 that said child has been named
Ovella Hughes, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1905.

Sam Hughes
mark

J. K. Mosby
J. L. Johnson

B. V. White
Notary Public.

By W. R. Crist
OK

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, Lavinia Clayton, a Mid Wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Donna Hughes, wife of Sam Hughes
on the 22 day of November, 1903 that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Ovella Hughes

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1905.

Lavinia Clayton
mark

J. K. Mosby
J. L. Johnson

B. V. White
Notary Public.

By W. R. Crist

MCR 1713

1. MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Orilla Hughes

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1903

Born November 22, 1903.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

James S. Johnston
NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

RECEIVED
APR 21 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Ovilla Hughes (Here insert name of child), born on the 22nd day of November, 1905
Name of Father: Sam Hughes a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Donna Hughes a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation.
Postoffice: Roff Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, Donna Gift, on oath state that I am about 23
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Sam Hughes, who is a citizen, by
Adoption of the Chickasaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 22nd day of November, 1905; that said child has been named
Ovilla Hughes, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

John K. Mosby
Chalene Gift

Donna Hughes
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

The State of Mississippi, } s. s.
LAUDERDALE COUNTY.

I, R. V. White, Clerk of the Chancery Court, in and for the County afore-
said, the same being a Court of Record, do certify that R. D. Walker Esq.
whose name is subscribed to the certificate of proof or acknowledgment of the annexed instrument, was, at the time of the taking
such proof or acknowledgment, a Justice of the Peace
of the State of Mississippi, duly authorized to take acknowledg-
ments of deeds, administer oaths, &c., in and for said County, duly commissioned, sworn and qualified, and to all whose acts as
such, full faith and credit are due, that the same was executed agreeably to the laws of Mississippi, and further, that I am acquainted
with the handwriting of said R. D. Walker
and verily believe that the signature thereof is genuine.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court at Meridian, the 18
day of April, A. D. 1905
By R. V. White Clerk,
R. D. Walker D. C.

200

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

JUL - 5 1906

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

OVIKAR HUGHES.....

as a citizen of

Choctaw (Miss.)..... Nation.

Approved.....

SEP 22 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born Nov 22-1903.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Commissioner of the United States.

FILED

JUL 14 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

#101.

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

July 5-1906

No.

RECEIVED

JUL 5 1906

OFFICE OF U. S. INDIAN AGENT,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Orellan Hughes, born on the 22 day of Nov, 1903.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Sam Hughes a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Domine H a citizen of the " " Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: Miss Choctaw
Postoffice: Raff H.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Domine Hughes, on oath state that I am 30
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Miss Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Sam Hughes, who is a citizen, by
interrace of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 22 day of Nov, 1903; that said child has been named
Orellan Hughes and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of July, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
So- District.

I, Sarah Miller, on oath state that I
attended on Domine Hughes, wife of Sam Hughes
on the 22 day of Nov, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Orellan Hughes.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of July, 1906.

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
DEC. 2, 1907.

Notary Public.

(210)

No. 101

GRANTED
Application

for Enrollment of

Quillar Hughes
(Born Nov 22 1903)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

GRANTED SEP 24 1906

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

OCT 15 1906

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT

DEC 10 1906

MC Newborn 102

Gracie Davies

MC
MR
102

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation, of Gracie Davis, born on the 30th day of September, 1902.

Name of Father: T. J. Davis.

Name of Mother: Lillie M. Davis, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Postoffice Lindsay, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern.....District.

I, Lillie M. Davis, on oath state that I am 23 years of age
and a citizen by blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful
wife of T. J. Davis; that a girl child was born to me on 30th day
of September, 1902; that said child has been named Gracie Davis,
and was living March 4, 1905.

Lillie M. Davis.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) (Delphy Barrett
(Witnesses) (Wm. H. Davis.
of signature.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of April, 1905.

Jas. F. Hunter,

(Seal)

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
District.)

I, Chas. H. Blickensdufer, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Lillie M. Davis, wife of T. J. Davis, on the 30th day of September, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Gracie Davis.

Chas. H. Blickensdufer.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) (_____
(Witnesses.) (_____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1905.

(Seal)

T. L. Lucas

Notary Public.

My Com Expires May 22, 1907.

(Indorsed)

Mississippi Choctaw
IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Gracie Davis
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.
Approved _____ 190__

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.

Born Sept 30 1902

Choc-Chic Enrollment.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED JUN 1 1905.

Tams Bixby Chairman.

RECEIVED APRIL 17 1905.

NEW BORN
Mississippi Choctaw.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation, of Jesse Davis, born on the 23rd day of October, 1900.

Name of Father: T. J. Davis, a citizen of the _____ Nation.

Name of Mother: Lillie M. Davis, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Postoffice...Lindsay Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Southern.....District.)

I, Lillie M. Davis, on oath state that I am 23 years of age
and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful
wife of T. J. Davis; that a male child was born to me on 23rd day
of October, 1900; that said child has been named Jesse Davis, and
was living March 4, 1905.

Lillie M. Davis.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) (Delphy Barrett
(Witnesses.) (Wm. H. Davis.
of signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of April, 1905.

(Seal)

Jas. F. Hunter
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
.....District.)

I, B. L. Applewhite, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Lillie M. Davis, wife of T. J. Davis, on the 23rd day of October, 1900; that ther was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Jesse Davis.

B. L. Applewhite, M.D.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) (_____
(Witnesses.) (_____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1905.
(Seal)

W. A. Ruggles, Jr.
Notary Public.

My Commission expires February 3, 1909.

(Indorsed)

Mississippi Choctaw.
IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Jesse Davis
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved _____ 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3d, 1905.

Born Oct. 23-1900.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
FILED JUN 1 1905

Tams Bixby Chairman.

RECEIVED April 20/05

NEW BORN
Mississippi Choctaw

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the applications for the enrollment of Gracie Davis et al, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, consolidating the applications of Gracie Davis N.B. 102, and Jesse Davis N.B. 111.

DECISION.

It appears from the record herein that on April 17, 1905, and April 20, 1905, applications were made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Gracie Davis and Jesse Davis respectively, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048).

It further appears from the record herein and the records of this office that the applicants, Gracie Davis and Jesse Davis, were born September 30, 1902, and October 23, 1900, respectively, were living March 4, 1905, and were the children of T. J. Davis and Lillie M. Davis, non-citizens and non-applicants either for enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation or for identification as Mississippi Choctaws.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides in part as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is hereby authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this Act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of infant children born prior to September twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and two, and who were living on said date, to citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children.

That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this Act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to September twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and two, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and who were living on said latter date, to citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

I am of the opinion that inasmuch as the parents of the said Gracie Davis and Jesse Davis were not enrolled as citizens of the Choctaw Nation or as Mississippi Choctaws at the time of the approval of the aforesaid Act, I am without authority to receive or consider applications for their enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, and that, therefore, I should decline to receive or consider said applications under the provisions of law above quoted, and it is so ordered.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 29 1907.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 20, 1906.

T. J. Davis,

Lindsay, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Lillie M. Davis and Charles H. Blickinschefer to the birth of Gracie Davis, daughter of T. J. and Lillie M. Davis, September 30, 1902; also affidavits of Lillie M. Davis and B. L. Applewhite to the birth of Jesse Davis, son of T. J. and Lillie M. Davis, October 23, 1900.

It is stated in the affidavit of the mother that she is a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation. If this is correct you are requested to state the name under which she was enrolled, the names of her parents, and if she has selected an allotment of the lands of the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation please give her roll number as it appears upon her allotment certificate.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 4, 1905.

T. J. Davis,

Lindsay, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Referring to your letter of the 24th ultimo, relative to the applications heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of Jesse and Gracie Davis, you are advised that the information contained therein is not sufficient to enable us to identify your wife's name upon our records as an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation or for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw. It is necessary that you furnish further information in regard to your wife being an applicant for citizenship in the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Miss. Choc.

N. B. 102 & 111

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1906.

T. J. Davis,

Lindsay, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the applications heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor children, Gracie and Jesse Davis, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same do not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said applications under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

There are herewith enclosed blanks for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavits, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blanks herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of these children, the affidavits of two disinterested persons who have actual knowledge of the birth of said children and that they were living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

This office is unable to locate either your name or the name of the mother of the children upon its records, and inasmuch

T J D 2

as the mother claims to be a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation you are requested to state when and where she made application for enrollment and whether she applied as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation or as a Mississippi Choctaw; also give her maiden name and the names of her parents, and supply evidence of marriage.

This matter should receive your immediate attention and this letter returned with the blanks when properly executed.

Respectfully,

W. O. Beall

Acting Commissioner.

McM 23/5

MC-WB-
102-111

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 13, 1906.

Postmaster,

Lindsay, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

Will you kindly inform this office of the present address of T. J. or Lillie M. Davis, who formerly resided at or near Lindsay, Indian Territory. It seems that they received mail at your office during the year 1905.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

COPY

MC-NE-102

MC-NE-111

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 29, 1907.

T. J. Davis,

Lindsay, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 29, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of your minor children, Gracie and Jesse Davis, born September 30, 1902, and October 23, 1900, respectively, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Wm. Bixby.

Registered.

Commissioner.

W.M.
Encl. 29/4

MC-NB-102

MC-NB-111

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 29, 1907.

Mansfield, McMurray and Cornish,
Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 29, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Gracie and Jesse Davis, minor children of T. J. and Lillie M. Davis, born September 30, 1902, and October 23, 1900, respectively, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906 (34 Stats., 1048).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tams Bixby

Commissioner.

VLM.
Encl. 29/8

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 29, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the applications made for the enrollment of Gracie and Jesse Davis, born September 30, 1902, and October 23, 1900, respectively, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, together with my decision of January 29, 1907, refusing to consider said applications under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906 (34 Stats., 1048).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Cams Bixby.*

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

Commissioner.

WLM.
Encl. 29/6

J.P.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

WASHINGTON,

FHE.

D.C. 11791-1907.

I.T.D. 24134-1906.

2984, 3172, 3190, 3194, 3196-1907.

3212, 3316, 4584, 4586, 4610- "

4630, 4634, 4638, 4644, 4672- "

4690- "

February 26, 1907.

LRS

DIRECT.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Your decisions in the following Cheetaw citizenship cases adverse to the applicants are hereby affirmed. Copies of Indian Office letters submitting your reports and recommending that the decisions be affirmed are inclosed:

Title of case.

Date of your
letter of transmittal.

Mackey Lee Lane,	June 21, 1906,
Sabra Gertrude Douglas,	December 5, 1906,
Willis R. McFarland, et al.,	November 15, 1906,
Bess Yarberough McBride,	November 12, 1906,
Edna Pettijohn, et al.,	November 12, 1906,
Jesse McCarry, et al.,	November 12, 1906,
Marvin McGuire,	November 12, 1906,
Charley Vail, et al.,	November 6, 1906,
Arthur Jamison, et al.,	July 25, 1906,
Theodore Roosevelt Flato,	December 20, 1906,
Charley Scott and Bertha Byrd, (Freedmen)	October 19, 1906,
Hattie Opel Bottoms,	January 16, 1907,
✓ Gracie and Jesse Davis,	January 29, 1907,
R. L. Cradup, et al.,	January 17, 1907,
Waverly (Wavy) Tyler, (Freedman)	January 26, 1907,
David and Emma Gardner,	January 16, 1907,
Laura E. Phares, et al.,	January 26, 1907.

A copy hereof and all the papers in the above mentioned cases
have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

James B. Wilson

Assistant Secretary.

17 inc. and
34 for Ind. Of.

AFMc
E-27-07

(C O P Y)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

LAND
18473-1907.

February 21, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to invite your attention to the enclosed record of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Gracie Davis and Jesse Davis as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, wherein a decision of rejection was rendered by the Commissioner January 29, 1907.

Commissioner Bixby reports that it appears from the record in the case and from the records of his office that the applicants, Gracie Davis and Jesse Davis, were born September 30, 1902 and October 23, 1900, respectively, were living March 4, 1905, and were the children of T. J. and Lillie M. Davis, non-citizens and non-applicants either for enrollment as citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation or for identification as Mississippi Choctaws. Based on this record, the Commissioner determined that the applicants were not entitled to enrollment as citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation or to identification as Mississippi Choctaws and accordingly denied the application. It is recommended that the decision of the Commissioner be approved.

Very respectfully,
C. F. Larrabee,
Acting Commissioner

KRM-Y.

M.C.N.B.102

+ 111.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

T. J. Davis,

Lindsay, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior on February 26, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 29, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of your minor children, Grace and Jesse Davis, as Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, (33 Stats., 1048).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Wm Bixby.

Commissioner.

COPY

M.C.N.B.102
& 111.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

Mansfield, McMurray & Cernish,

Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior on February 26, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 26, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Gracie and Jesse Davis as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, (33 Stats. 1042).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tams Bixby

Commissioner.

COPY

MC-MB 102
& 111.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 13, 1907.

Chief Clerk

Choctaw Land Office,
Atoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior on February 26, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 29, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Gracie and Jesse Davis, born September 30, 1902, and October 23, 1900, respectively, as Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Wm. B. Dixie

Commissioner.

MC-NB 102
& 111.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 13, 1907.

Chief Clerk

Chickasaw Land Office,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior on February 26, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 29, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Gracie and Jesse Davis, born September 30, 1902, and October 23, 1900, respectively, as Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Wm. Bixby.

Commissioner.

(NB III)

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Choctaw Nation* Nation,
of *Jerse Davis* (Here insert name of child), born on the *23* day of *Oct* 1900
Name of Father: *J. J. Davis* a citizen of the Nation.
Name of Mother: *Lili M. Davis* a citizen of the Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....

Postoffice.....

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
District. }

I, on oath state that I am
years of age and a citizen by of the Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of who is a citizen, by
..... of the Nation; that a child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on day of; that said child has been named
..... and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
District. }

I, on oath state that I
attended on wife of
on the day of; that there was born to her on said date a
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

(NB 102)

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Grace Davis, born on the 30 day of Sept 1902
[insert name of child]
Name of Father: H. J. Davis a citizen of the Nation.
Name of Mother: Lillie M. Davis a citizen of the Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father. Tribal enrollment of mother.

Postoffice.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
..... District. }

I, on oath state that I am
years of age and a citizen by of the Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of who is a citizen, by
..... of the Nation; that a child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on day of; that said child has been named
..... and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses] {
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
..... District. }

I, on oath state that I
attended on wife of
on the day of; that there was born to her on said date a
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses] {
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

No. 102.

GRACIE DAVIS

No. 111

JESSIE DAVIS

Father T. J. Davis

Mother Lillie M. Davis

P. O. Lindsay, I. T.

This office is unable to identify either father or mother of children as Mississippi Choctaw applicants.

If they have ever applied, ascertain when and where and take testimony in order that decision may be prepared as they are not apparently entitled to enrollment.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

SEP 24 1906


Commissioner.

No. 102
REFUSED
Application

for Enrollment of

Gracie Davis

(Born Sept 30 - 1902)

**As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)**

REFUSED

JAN 29 1907

COPY OF DECISION FORWARDED APPLICANT

JAN 29 1907

COPY OF DECISION FORWARDED
ATTORNEYS FOR CHOCTAW AND
CHICKASAW NATIONS.

JAN 29 1907

RECORD FORWARDED DEPARTMENT.

JAN 29 1907

ACTION APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INT.

FEB 26 1907

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

MAR 11 1907

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED ATTORNEYS FOR CHOCTAW
AND CHICKASAW NATIONS.

MAR 11 1907

MC Newborn 103

Dora Maud Laughtin

MC. NR 103

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Dora Maud Laughlin
(Born Oct 24-1904)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

*Transferred to Choctaw from Enrollment
dated July 5 05.*

MC Newborn 104

Gracie Marie Bowlin

MC NB 104

Application**for Enrollment of**Gracie Marie Bowlin(Born June 18-1903)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

Transferred to Enrollment Form 1308.

MC New born 105

Ida Jewell Thompson

MC NB 105

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Hugo, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Ida Jewell Thompson, minor child of Callie H. Thompson, nee Moore, a Mississippi Choctaw.

CALLIE H. THOMPSON, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:-

---:EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:--

- Q What is your name ? A Callie H. Thompson.
Q How old are you ? A 22.
Q What is your post office address ? A Shoals, I. T.
Q Are you a duly identified and enrolled Mississippi Choctaw?
A. Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your father ? A David M. Moore.
Q What is the name of your mother ? A Ellen Moore.
Q Are you enrolled under the name of Callie H. Moore ? A Yes sir.
Q You present here Mississippi Choctaw Allotment Designation Certificate issued to one Callie H. Moore, identified Mississippi Choctaw, Schedule No. 2432. Are you the identical person who is enrolled on the identified Mississippi Choctaw schedule as No. 2432, and to whom this designation certificate was issued ? A Yes sir.
Q What is your husband's name ? A Pearl A. Thompson.
Q You have not your marriage license and certificate with you ? A No, sir.
Q Have you your marriage certificate and license at home ?
A. Yes sir.

Mrs. Thompson, for consideration in connection with this application you have just made for the enrollment of Ida Jewell Thompson you should forward to the Commissioner at Muskogee either the original or certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

-----200-----
Wm. L. Martin, stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

Wm. L. Martin
Notary Public.

Huskogee, Indian Territory, July 27, 1906.

Callie H. Thompson,

Shoals, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Replying to your letter of July 21, 1906, you are advised that your name has now been located upon the records of this office as Callie H. Moore, a Mississippi Choctaw. Your marriage license will be filed with the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Ida Jewel Thompson.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MO-EB-105

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Callie H. Thompson,
Shoals, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Ida Jewell Thompson, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 28, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Ida Jewell Thompson.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Rixey*
Commissioner.

No. 820

Certificate of Record of Marriages.

United States of America, }
The Indian Territory, } SCT.
Clerk }
District.

I, E. J. Fannin Clerk

of the United States Court in the Indian Territory
and District aforesaid, do hereby CERTIFY that
the License for and Certificate of the Marriage of
Mr. O. A. Thompson and
Miss Lucie Moon was
filed in my office in said Territory and District the
7 day of June
A. D. 1904 and duly recorded in Book 1
of Marriage Record, Page 411

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court, at

ANTLERS

this 7 day of June

A. D. 1904

E. J. Fannin

Clerk.

By John F. Kelly

Deputy.

P. O. Grant

W. D. DUNN & CO., PRINTERS, ST. LOUIS.

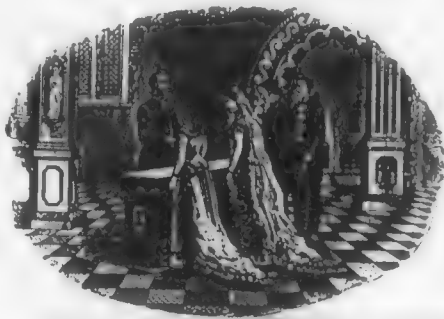
MAY 16 1906

No.

820

MARRIAGE LICENSE

United States of America,



The Indian Territory,

Cout

DISTRICT, SS.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Carl A. Thompson of Grant in the Indian Territory, aged 33 years, and Miss Callie More of Grant in the Indian Territory, aged 22 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 23rd day of May A. D. 1904

E. J. Fawcett

Clerk of the United States Court.

J. J. Churchwell Deputy.

United States of America,

The Indian Territory,

ss.

District.

Certificate of Marriage.

I, J. J. Churchwell, a Minister of the Gospel do hereby certify, that on the 29th day of May A. D. 1904, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this 31st day of May A. D. 1904

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, Central District, Book 60, Page 35

J. J. Churchwell

a Minister of the Gospel

NOTE.—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court of the Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

Joe

MAY 10 1906

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Ida Jewell Thompson

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved *AUG 22 1906* 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Miss Choc. sched. 2432

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Born May 25-1905

[Signature]
JUL 13 1906

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

#105

2432

RECEIVED
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Ida Jewell Thompson, born on the 25th day of May, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Karl A. Thompson, a ~~citizen of the~~ Non-Citizen Nation
Name of Mother: Callie H. Thompson, nee Moore #1319, a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....
Postoffice: Shoals, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Callie H. Thompson, nee Moore, on oath state that I am 72
years of age and a citizen of Mississippi's Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Karl A. Thompson, who is a ~~citizen of~~
Non-Citizen of the Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 25th day of May, 1905, that said child has been named
Ida Jewell Thompson, and was living March 4, 1906.

Callie H. Thompson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

W. M. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, M. L. Carter, physician, on oath state that I
attended on Callie H. Thompson, wife of Karl A. Thompson
on the 25th day of May, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

Ida Jewell Thompson M. L. Carter

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

W. M. Martin
Notary Public.

(210)

No. 105

GRANTED
Application

for Enrollment of

Ida Jewell Thompson
(Born May 25-1905)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

GRANTED

SEP 21 1906

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.
OCT 15 1906

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

DEC 20 1906

MC New born- 106

Stinnes Pistubbee

MC 106

Miss. Chee.
F B - 106.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1906.

Horace Pis-tubbee,
Bennington, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Stinnes Pis-tubbee, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

It will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of said child and that it was living March 4, 1906.

This matter should receive your immediate attention, and this letter should be returned with the affidavits when properly executed.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Miss Choe

F B 106

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 25, 1906.

Horace Pis-tubbee,

Bennington, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In response to a request from this office of August 23, 1906, for the affidavits of two disinterested persons to the birth of your minor child, Stinnes Pis-tubbee, you furnished the affidavit of Winnie Martin and Emma Macubbee, the midwife.

The rules in regard to the enrollment of infant children under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, require that where the affidavits of two disinterested parties are furnished, the affiants must be persons other than the midwife or attending physician. It will therefore be necessary that you forward to this office the affidavit of some other person relative to the date of the birth of Stinnes Pis-tubbee and as to his being alive March 4, 1906.

Please give this matter your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MO-NB-106

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 31, 1907.

Herace Pis-tubbee,
Bennington, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Replying to your letter of the 28th instant, you are advised that the name of your minor child, Stinnes Pis-tubbee, was placed upon a schedule of minor Mississippi Choctaws entitled to enrollment and forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval January 30, 1907.

If this schedule is approved by the Secretary of the Interior you will be so notified, and selection of allotment may then be made in the name of Stinnes Pis-tubbee.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-NB-106.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 25, 1907.

Horace Fis-tubbee,

Bennington, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Stinnes Fis-tubbee, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MO-ED-106-163

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 26, 1907.

Ed. Valens,

Secretary, Southern Trust Company,
Atoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of March 19, 1907, asking the status of the applications for the enrollment of Stames Pis-tubbee and Rosa Gibson as minor Mississippi Choctaws.

In reply you are advised that the Secretary of the Interior, on February 27, 1907, approved the enrollment of Stames Pis-tubbee and Rosa Gibson, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 22, 1906.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD*Stinnes Pistubee*

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3D, 1905.

*Born December 9-02*DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the *Card 273* Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN - 11

CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN

MAY 1905. CHOCTAW.

100

RECEIVED
MAY - 3 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Stinner Pistubbee, born on the 9th day of December, 1902.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Horace Pistubbee #451 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lena Pistubbee #452 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Bennington, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
years of age and a citizen by _____, of the _____ Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of _____, who is a citizen, by
_____, of the _____ Nation; that a _____ child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on _____ day of _____, 1_____; that said child has been named
_____, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_____.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central
DISTRICT.

I, Ama Haubbe, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Lena Pirtubbe, wife of Honore Pirtubbe on the 9th day of December, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1903, and is said to have been named Stacy Pirtubbe Ama Haubbe
(Name or Names)

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1900

Stinner Bistubee

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved.

190...

Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

SEP 25 1906

Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

N.B. #106

RECEIVED
SEP 25 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1900.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Stimmes Pistubbee born on the 8 day of December, 1903.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Horace Pistubbee a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lena Pistubbee a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father Full Blood Tribal enrollment of mother Full Blood
Postoffice Birmingham I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Winnie Martin on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation
that I am the lawful wife of _____ who is a citizen, by
_____ of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
born to Lena Pistubbee day of December, 1903; that said child has been named
Stimmes Pistubbee and was living March 4, 1906.

Winnie Martin
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { agent maddell
Sam B. Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of September, 1906.

J. Barker
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Emma H. Cubber Midwife on oath state that I
attended on Lena Pistubbee wife of Horace Pistubbee
on the 8 day of December, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Stimmes Pistubbee

Emma H. Cubber
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { Sam B. Martin
agent maddell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of September, 1906.

J. Barker
Notary Public.

106

32

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Lena Pistubbe
(Here insert name of deceased)
 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Birmingham, Ind. Ter., and died on the 18th day of
February, 1904
(Here insert name of post office)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.Cuthaw District.

I, Horace Pistubbe, on oath state that I am 50
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that my post office address is Birmingham Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office)
Husband of Lena Pistubbe,
(State relationship as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
 who was a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 and that said Lena Pistubbe died on the 18 day of
February, 1904
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:
(Must be Two Witnesses) W. C. Pope
M. O. Bayless

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April, 1904

Thomas H. Bayless
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.Cuthaw District.

I, Ama Haunsee, on oath state that I am 70
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that my post office address is Birmingham Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office)
 that I was personally acquainted with Lena Pistubbe
(Here insert name of deceased)
 who was a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 and that said Lena Pistubbe died on the 18 day of
February, 1904
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:
(Must be Two Witnesses) W. C. Pope
J. H. Bayless

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1905

M. O. Bayless
 Notary Public.

(816)

No. **106**

GRANTED
Application

for Enrollment of

Stimmes Piattabee

(Born Dec 9-1902)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

GRANTED JAN 31 1907

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.
FEB 27 1907

OFFICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION MAR 25 1907
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

MC Newborn 107

Douglas Mingo

MC Newborn 107

I hereby certify that the foregoing testimony is a true and correct copy of the testimony taken on August 23, 1901, in the matter of the application of Samuel Alexander Mingo for identification of himself and his minor child as Mississippi Choctaws, as sworn to before Clara Mitchell Wood, a Notary Public for the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

Anna Ellen Baffey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of January, 1907.

Charles W. Chappell

Miss. Cheo.

N B - 107.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1906.

Samuel Alexander Minge,

Durant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Douglas Minge, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

S. A. N. - #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

W-23/107.

M O R 3219

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 6, 1906.

Sam A. Mingo,

Durant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the application for the enrollment of Douglas Mingo as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation; said applicant being the son of Samuel Alexander Mingo and Celeste Alexander Mingo, and born August 3, 1895.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

Miss. Choc.
N B 107

Muskegee, Indian Territory, December 1, 1906.

A. P. Blackwell,

Durant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of November 16, 1906, transmitting affidavits of Maggie Lawless, Catherine Williams and yourself relative to the birth of Douglas Mingo and that he was living March 4, 1906. In addition to these affidavits it will be necessary that this office be furnished with evidence of marriage between Samuel Alexander Mingo and Celeste Alexander Mingo, the parents of Douglas Mingo for whom application for enrollment as a Mississippi Choctaw has heretofore been submitted under the Act of April 26, 1906.

In enrolling minor children under the Act of April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137), where the father is an enrolled citizen and the mother a non-citizen, it has been found necessary to require evidence of marriage of the parents.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

M. C. W. B.

107

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 19, 1907.

Ferguson & Richardson,
Attorneys at Law,
Durant, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 17th instant, enclosing certain papers to be filed with the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Douglas Minge as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

You are advised that the papers have been filed as requested, and the application will receive early consideration.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-MB-107.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 26, 1907.

Samuel Alexander Minge,
Durant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Douglas Minge, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MC-NB-107.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 25, 1907.

Ferguson & Richardson,
Attorneys at Law,
Durant, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Douglas Mingo, child of Samuel Alexander and Celeste Alexander Mingo, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Douglas Mingo, born on the 3rd day of August, 1888.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Samuel Alexander Mingo #1154 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Celeste Alexander Mingo a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Durant, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Celeste Alexander Mingo, on oath state that I am about 48
years of age and a citizen by Marriage of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Samuel Alexander Mingo, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 3rd day of August, 1888; that said child has been named
Douglas Mingo, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

W. B. BlackwellFred BibberSubscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1905.Jno. W. Hampton

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. _____, wife of _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named _____

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1905.

Notary Public.

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Douglas Mingo
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved _____ 1905

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1906

Born August 3, 1888.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

NEW YORK

Received MAY -3 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1905.

APR 26 1906

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Douglas Mingo, born on the 3rd day of August, 1888.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Samuel Alexander Mingo #1154 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Celeste Alexander Mingo a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Durant, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central DISTRICT.

I, Celeste Alexander Mingo, on oath state that I am about 48
years of age and a citizen by Marriage of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Samuel Alexander Mingo, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 3rd day of August, 1888; that said child has been named
Douglas Mingo, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Robert Blair

Fred Bibler

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1905.

Geo. W. Hampton
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

DISTRICT.

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. _____, wife of _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a _____
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named _____.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1905.

AFFIDAVIT

---0---

PARISH OF Rapides.
STATE OF LOUISIANA

Miss Maggie Lawrence, on oath states that she is a resident of the above named Parish and State; that during the year of 1888 she lived a neighbor to Samuel Alexander Mingo and Celeste Alexander Mingo, his wife, who at that time lived at or near Alexandrian, Louisiana. That on or about August 2, 1888, the said Samuel Alexander Mingo and Celeste Alexander Mingo had born to them a male child, which they named ~~William~~ Douglass Mingo. That the said Samuel Alexander Mingo and Celeste Alexander Mingo afterward moved to the Indian Territory. That affiant is well acquainted with the said ~~William~~ Douglass Mingo, who is now about eighteen years of age. That said affiant was present when said ~~William~~ Douglass Mingo was born.

Maggie Lawrence
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me on this 12th day of September,

1906.

John P. Spunk
NOTARY PUBLIC WITHIN AND FOR THE
PARISH OF Rapides, LOUISIANA.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Commissioner to the Live Stock Exposition

FILED

NOV 11 1893



Commissioner

AFIDAVIT

---0---

PARISH OF Rapides
STATE OF LOUISIANA

Miss Catharine Williams, on oath states that she is
a resident of the above named parish and state; that during the year of
1888 she lived a neighbor to Samuel Alexander Mingo and Celeste Alexander
Mingo, his wife, who at that time lived at or near Alexandrian, Louisiana.
That on or about August 2, 1888, the said Samuel Alexander Mingo and
Celeste Alexander Mingo had born to them a male child, which they named
~~William~~ Douglass Mingo. That the said Samuel Alexander Mingo and Celeste
Alexander Mingo afterward moved to the Indian Territory. That affiant
is well acquainted with the said ~~William~~ Douglass Mingo, who is now
about eighteen years of age. That said affiant was present when said
~~William~~ Douglass Mingo was born.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me on this 12th day of November,
1906.

John R. Mouton
NOTARY PUBLIC WITHIN AND FOR THE
PARISH OF Rapides, LOUISIANA.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be 'H. H. H.', written over the word 'FILED'.

Commissioner.

INDIAN TERRITORY,
CENTRAL DISTRICT.

I, A. P. Blackwell, on my oath
state that I personally know Douglass Mingo, an applicant for enrollment as a Mississippi Choctaw Indian. I have known him for a period of two years, during which time he has resided in Durant, Indian Territory, with his mother Celeste Alexander Mingo. I knew his father, Samuel Alexander Mingo, who died some time in May this year. I personally know that Douglass Mingo was living on March 4, 1906, and is living at this time.

A. P. Blackwell

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me on this the 16th day of November, 1906

Jno. W. Hampton
NOTARY PUBLIC WITHIN AND FOR THE CENTRAL DISTRICT OF THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

My commission expires Nov. 25, 1908.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

A handwritten signature in dark ink, featuring a large, stylized initial 'M' followed by several vertical strokes.

Commissioner.

INDIAN TERRITORY,
CENTRAL DISTRICT.

I, John W. Hampton, on my oath
state that I personally know Douglass Mingo, an applicant for enrollment as a Mississippi Choctaw Indian. I have known him for a period of two years, during which time he has resided in Durant, Indian Territory, with his mother Celeste Alexander Mingo. I knew his father, Samuel Alexander Mingo, who died some time in May this year. I personally know that Douglass Mingo was living on March 4, 1906, and is living at this time.

John W. Hampton

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me on this the 16th day of November, 1906

J. H. Lader
NOTARY PUBLIC WITHIN AND FOR THE CENTRAL DISTRICT OF THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

My commission expires June 9th 1909

W 23/107

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

1906

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Douglas Mingo.....

as a citizen of

Choctaw..... Nation

Approved..... 1906

Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

DEPARTMENT

Commissioner to the

FILED

NOV 17 1906



Commissioner.

view Comm
#107

RECEIVED
NOV 17 1906

(N.B. 107)

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

I HEREBY APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Douglas Mingo, born on the 9 day of Aug 1888
(Insert name of child)
Name of Father: Samuel Alexander Mingo, a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation
Name of Mother: Celeste Alexander Mingo, a citizen of the U. S. Nation
Tribal enrollment of father: # 1154 Tribal enrollment of mother: _____

Postoffice: _____

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

District: _____

I, Celeste Alexander Mingo, on oath state that I am fifty
years of age and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Samuel Alexander Mingo, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 9 day of Aug 1888; that said child has been named
Douglas Mingo

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

A. B. Blackwell
S. P. Gibson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of August 1906.

E. S. Hinchshaw

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

District: _____

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on _____ wife of _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1906; that there was born to her, on said date a _____
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named _____
[Male or Female]

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 1906.

Notary Public.

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Atoka, I.T., August 23, 1901.

5319

In the matter of the application of Samuel Alexander Mingo for identification of himself and his minor child as Mississippi Cheetaws.

Applicant not represented by attorney.

Samuel Alexander Mingo being first duly sworn testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q What is your name? A Samuel Alexander Mingo.
Q What is your age? A I am fifty-three.
Q What is your post-office address? A My post-office?
Q Yes? A Alexandria.
Q Louisiana? A Yes.
Q How long have you lived in Louisiana? A All my life.
Q Were you born there? A Yes.
Q And never have had a home anywhere else? A No I did not have any there, that is what I am hunting now.
Q What is your father's name? A As well as I can remember my parents died when I was very young and I have to piece them up by old people who knew my parents, his name was Alexander Mingo. That is all the name I know or ever heard.
Q So is dead you say? A Yes long ago.
Q What is your mother's name? A I don't know, I think it is Louise. We proved it up in that papers you will see her name in there.
Q She is dead too? A Yes.
Q Was your father a full blood Cheetaw? A Yes.
Q Was your mother a full blood Cheetaw? A Yes I suppose so.
Q You claim to be a full blood too? A Yes.
Q Were your parents ever recognized in any way or enrolled as members of the Cheetaw tribe of Indians by the Cheetaw tribal authorities or the authorities of the United States? A Not that I know of, if they were I don't know anything about it.
Q Are you married? A Yes.
Q What is your wife's name? A Her name is Celeste.
Q Is your wife living? A Yes.
Q She is a Cheetaw? A No.
Q What is she? A She is Spanish.
Q You make application for your wife? A No.
Q She is a white woman? A No she is Spanish and Mexican, she was an orphan as well as myself.
Q Have you any children under twenty-one years of age and unmarried for whom you wish to make application? A Yes I have two.
Q Are either one of them married? A Yes.
Q How many of them are married? A One of them is married.
Q Then you have one that you wish to make application for? A Only one then.
Q What is that child's name and age? A What.
Q What is that child's name and age? A He is somewhere near seventeen and his name is Arthur.

#2

- Q How do you spell that? A He was born in the time of President Arthur and was named after the President. That is the one that is married mind you.
- Q I told you to give me the name of the one that is under age and not married? A Oh, his name is Douglas.
- Q How old is he? A Thirteen.
- Q He is your child? A Yes.
- Q What is the name of his mother? A Celeste.
- Q When and where were you married to Celeste? A In Louisiana.
- Q When? A In Natchez.
- Q Did you get a license to marry? A Yes.
- Q Were you married by an ordained minister or official? No answer.
- Q Were you married by an ordained minister or official? A Minister.
- Q Have you your marriage license and certificate and do you wish to offer same in evidence? A No I did not think about bringing them.

It will be necessary for the Commission to be supplied with evidence of your marriage in support of the application you make for your minor child.

- Q A I will have to send them in later then.
- Q Is your name or is the name of your child on any of the tribal rolls of the Choctaw Nation in Indian Territory? A Not as I know of.
- Q Have you ever applied to the Choctaw tribal authorities here in the Indian Territory to have yourself or your child enrolled? A No.
- Q Did you or did any one for you or your child in 1896 make application to the Dawes Commission for citizenship in the Choctaw Nation under the act of Congress of June 10, 1896? A Never.
- Q Have you or your child been admitted to citizenship in the Choctaw Nation by the Choctaw tribal authorities or by the Dawes Commission? A No we have not.
- Q Have you or your child been admitted to citizenship in the Choctaw Nation by a judgment of the United States Court in Indian Territory on appeal from the decision of the Dawes Commission or the Choctaw tribal authorities? A No.
- Q You never did before this time make application to either the Choctaw tribal authorities or the authorities of the United States to have yourself or your child admitted or enrolled as citizens of the Choctaw Nation? A No we never have.
- Q What kind of an application do you want to make now? A I want to make an application under the fourteenth article of the treaty of eighteen hundred and thirty.
- Q What was the name of your ancestor who lived in the old Choctaw Nation in eighteen hundred and thirty when this treaty was made who was an Indian? A In this treaty?
- Q No in the old Choctaw Nation in Mississippi or Alabama? What was their name?
- Q Yes? A Mingo that is all I know.
- Q Did they not have any other name than Mingo? A Yes I believe so, they always went by one name, this Mingo seems to have been agreed between the officials. He did some great things and they gave him another name Tashimingo (applicant probably said Tish-mingo).
- Q What relation was this man to you? A My grandfather.
- Q Your father's father? A Yes.
- Q Do you know what your father's father's name was? A No I could not call that is too far back.
- Q Do you know what your mother's mother's name was? A No.

#3

- Q De you know what your father's mother's name was? A My father's mother's name?
- Q Yes? A I believe her name was Celeste, I am not sure but I believe it was.
- Q Did your grandfather this Mingo live in the Choctaw Nation in Mississippi in eighteen hundred and thirty? A I could not tell I only know what I am told
- Q How long has your father been dead? A My father has been dead ever forty years.
- Q You don't remember him at all? A Yes just something like a dream.
- Q You knew how old he was when he died? A No I don't not very old the' I think.
- Q You say you can't remember positively what that name that your grandfather get was? A Only I think it was Tishimingo.
- Q You don't think that it was Minge-he-mah? A No.
- Q Or Captain Bob? A I could not say I don't know.
- Q Did it sound like Mingo Hopia? A No.
- Q Just Minge or Tishimingo? A That is all that I can remember, I would not know that any people had told me.
- Q Who told you? A People.
- Q people that knew your grandfather? A Yes.
- Q Is there anybody living who knew your grandfather? A I don't know.
- Q It might be very important if you could get people to come here who knew your grandfather? A Yes but they would have to be seventy years old.
- Q Do you know when he died? A I could not tell you. Well when I get back how could I get it if I find anybody that knew my grandfather?
- Q You can take his testimony in the form of depositions, that is questions and answers given before some Notary Public and send it in to the Commission. Did this Minge come west to the present Choctaw Nation with the other Choctaws? A I could not tell you.
- Q You never heard? A No I never heard.
- Q Did Your father ever live in Mississippi? A I don't know I expect he did.
- Q Did your grandfather die in Mississippi or did he move to Louisiana? A I could not tell you that, I think he died in Mississippi because I never heard anybody say.
- Q You don't know about when he died? A No.
- Q Do you know whether he went to the Indian Agent there in Mississippi within six months after the treaty was ratified and told him that he wanted to stay there and take land? No I don't know.
- Q You knew about the treaty of eighteen hundred and thirty? A No I don't know.

In eighteen hundred and thirty, you know, the Choctaws were all living there in Mississippi and a few of them in the state of Alabama and the state of Mississippi was filling up with white people and the United States could not protect the Indians in their tribal government. The United States thought it would be best to give the Indians land west of the Mississippi river and move them all to the country west of the Mississippi river over here, but some of the Indians did not want to come and the others would not sign any treaty until something was done for those Choctaws who wanted to remain in Mississippi, so this fourteenth article was made a part of the treaty for the benefit of those Indians who wanted to remain in Mississippi. Under this fourteenth article if any of these Indians who wanted to stay

in Mississippi would go to the Indian Agent within six months from the ratification of this treaty they would get land for themselves and their children and if they lived on that land for five years they would get a title to it. In doing this they would not lose the privilege of a Choctaw citizen but if they ever removed would not be entitled to any portion of the Choctaw yearly payments of money. Within six months after the treaty was ratified a great many Indians went to the Indian Agent and told him that they wanted to stay there and take the land and become citizens of the United States but when a locating Agent was sent down by the government to locate the land for these Indians he found that there were a great many Indians who claimed that they had gone to the Indian Agent and told him that they wanted to stay there whose names did not appear on the list which the Indian Agent had made. So under different acts of Congress Commissioners were appointed to go down into Mississippi and find out which of these Indians were entitled to land thereunder the fourteenth article of the treaty. Such a Commission was appointed under act of Congress of March 3rd 1838 and another one under act of Congress of August 23rd 1842. These Commissioners went down into the States of Mississippi and looked into these claims and passed on several hundred of them. Some they allowed and others they refused. In those cases where the Commissioners allowed the claims and their decision was approved by the Secretary of War and by the President if the land claimed by the Indians had not already been sold it was given to them. If it had been sold they were given scrip, that is a certificate in writing, and they could take that scrip and locate land on any of the public lands in Mississippi, Arkansas, Louisiana or Alabama.

- Q Do you know if Mingo or any other of your ancestors owned any land there in any one of these States? A No I don't know.
- Q You don't speak Choctaw? A No.
- Q You have not lived among the Choctaws all your life? A No I speak French. I am told that this Mingo was a great chief and fought on behalf of the United States government. He fought the Seminoles, he was a great man.
- Q You think you have any evidence to connect the Mingo that you talk about with this Mingo here. Who were these people who told you about this Mingo? A Old people where I stay.
- Q Do they live there now? A Yes.
- Q Could you bring them to the Commission? A No they are too far and further more I am not able.
- Q Can you get their deposition? A Yes.
- Q You know what you want to ask them about? A Yes if that is the right Mingo.
- Q You want to find out if this Mingo, your grandfather lived in the old Choctaw Nation in eighteen hundred and thirty and whether he went to the Indian Agent there and told him that he wanted to stay in Mississippi or tried to tell him and whether he got any scrip from the government. You understand what to ask them about? A Yes.
- Q You see if you could bring them before the Commission we could probably ask them better than you could but if you can't do this you want to ask them. It will be a matter of great importance to you to find out these things? A Yes.

On page 137 of volume 1, Choctaw Nation against the United States, case number 12742, in the list of Choctaw heads of families claiming land under the fourteenth article of the treaty of eighteen hundred and thirty appears the name Mingo but from

the applicants statement we are unable to identify his grandfather as the Minge named in this list and we are unable to find that any authoritative action was taken on this list.

- Q Is there anything else that you can think of that would be of benefit to your claim that you would like to say now? A No I don't know if I knew anything except what you asked me. I only know one thing that my people the Minge's never got any assistance from the government, if they did I don't know anything about it.
- Q Have you any papers that you want to file now? A Yes.

Affidavit of Elina Laurent offered in evidence marked exhibit "A" filed and made a part of the record in this case.

Affidavit of L. D. Laurent offered in evidence marked exhibit "B" filed and made a part of the record in this case.

Certificate of C. M. Kilpatrick Clerk and W. F. Blackman Judge to the legality of John C. Blackman's acts, as a Notary Public marked exhibit "C" filed and made a part of the record in your case.

If you wish to offer any more evidence in support of your application, either the oral testimony of witnesses before the Commission in person, their depositions or affidavits or any documentary evidence, or your marriage license, you will be permitted to do so and the same will be made a part of the record in your case.

This applicant has every appearance of being a full blood Chectaw, his features and general appearance, and complexion show that he is without question possessed of a large proportion of Chectaw blood if indeed there is any other mixture. He does not know of any compliance on the part of his ancestors with the provisions of the fourteenth article of the treaty of eighteen hundred and thirty although it appears from his testimony that his grandfather was a chief and lived in Mississippi in eighteen hundred and thirty.

G. Rosenwinkel being duly sworn on his oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full all the proceedings had in the above entitled cause on August 23, 1901, and that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said cause on said date of August 1901.

G. Rosenwinkel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of November 1901.

Clara Mitchell Wood
Notary Public.

State of Louisiana)

Parish of Rapides)

To any Minister of the Gospel of Justice of Peace,
Who is authorized to Celebrate Marriage in and for the Parish of
Rapides-- Greeting:

You are hereby licensed, and permitted to unite in the
bonds of Matrimony, according to law and established rules,

Mr. Samuel Alexander and Miss Celeste
Mitchell.

Given under my hand and the seal of Office, as Clerk of
the District Court, in and for the Parish of Rapides, the 2nd.
day of July, 1881.

F. S. Flower, Dy/ Clerk.

State of Louisiana)

Parish of Rapides)

Be it remembered, that on the 2nd. day of July, 1881,
Mr. Samuel Alexander and Miss Celeste Mitchell personally ap-
peared before me a Minister of the Gospel in and for the
Parish of Rapides, together with Horace Reason, Mrs. C. R. Graham,
Mrs. Ellen Champion all witnesses of full age, and residents
in the said Parish, and then and there the said Mr. Samuel Alexan-
der and Miss Celeste Mitchell having produced the License required
by law, signified their desire and intention before us, the said
Minister of the Gospel and witnesses, to be united in the State of
Matrimony.

Whereupon, after due proclamation made, and no imped-
iment being suggested, they, and the said Mr. Samuel Alexander,
and Miss Celeste Mitchell were, by the said Minister of the
Gospel in the presence of said witnesses, joined in wedlock, ac-
cording to the laws of the State of Louisiana, and by me the said
Minister of the Gospel duly pronounced to be husband and wife.

In testimony whereof, the parties of the said Marriage
hereunto affix their signatures, together with me the said Minister
of the Gospel and the aforesaid witnesses, on this 2nd. day of
July, 1881, at Alexandria, La., in the Parish aforesaid.
Witnesses:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

RECEIVED

JAN 16 1907

2
Morace Reason

C. R. Graham

Ellen her x ark Champion

Samuel Alexander

Celeste her x mark Mitchell

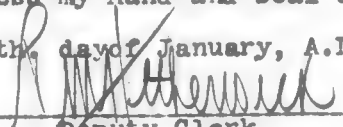
Herman C. Duncan, Rector of
St. James Church.

State of Louisiana)

Parish of Rapides)

I hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true
and correct copy of the original on file and of record in this
office.

In testimony whereof, witness my hand and seal of office,
at Alexandria, Louisiana, on this 14th day of January, A.D. 1907.


Deputy Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

RECEIVED
JAN 18 1907

INDIAN TERRITORY,
CENTRAL DISTRICT.

My name is Mrs. Celeste Alexander Mingo. I am the wife of Samuel Alexander Mingo, now deceased, and I live at Durant, Indian Territory.

I was married to Samuel Alexander Mingo at Alexandria, Louisiana, on the 2nd day of July, 1881, by the Rev. Herman C. Duncan, Rector of St. James Church in said city, in the presence of Horace Reason, C. R. Graham, and Ellen Champion. My name before my marriage was Celeste Mitchell. At the time of our marriage, and until we moved to the Indian Territory in October or November, 1905, my husband went by the name of Samuel Alexander, always omitting his surname of Mingo. Samuel Alexander Mingo, my deceased husband, who has been enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw, is the identical person mentioned and referred to in the certified copy of the license and marriage certificate accompanying this affidavit, as Samuel Alexander.

Witness to mark:

D. A. Richardson
A. J. Blackwell
Durant, I.T.

Celeste Alexander ^{her} Mingo
mark

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me on this 17th day of January, 1907.

A. H. Ingerson
NOTARY PUBLIC WITHIN AND FOR THE CENTRAL DISTRICT OF THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Bureau of the Geographical Names

RECEIVED

JAN 18 1907

Under what service I can
be advised that you work in is the National

Alex. A. Re, Jan 7. 13. 1907

Mr. A. P. Blackwell

Dear Sir.

Yours of Dec. 11, (Post marked Jan 11) just received.

On July 2, 1881 I married Samuel Alexander & Celeste Mitchell.

July 31, 1881 I baptized their children, Edward (born Feb. 3, 1879), Joseph Frederick (born May 25, 1874) & Saml. Theodore (born Jan 7 24, 1871).

Feb. 22, 1882, I baptized Martin, their child, (born Feb. 16, 1882).

Aug. 24, 1883, I baptized Arthur, their child (born Apr 1, 1883).

June 6, 1900 I married the latter to Louise Metoyer.

From the above you will see that that Martin & Arthur were born after the marriage of their parents - the others before, but query under Louisiana law were they not legitimized by the marriage of their parents - They were acknowledged before me as their children.

To the above facts - marriage & baptisms I am prepared to make oath, but query would not an abstract from the Church Records be sworn to the purpose?

All of the above statements are of record in the
parish register of St James Church, Alexandria.

If you will write to some Notary & arrange
to take my affidavit or procure a duly certified
extract from the parish records I will cheerfully
render what service I can.

I advise that you look into the La. laws as
suggested above - I am strongly of the impression that
the marriage of Sam Alexander & Celeste Mitchell
made legitimate their two children.

Very Truly

Wm C. Duncan

Rector St James Church.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Free Colored Trade
RECEIVED
JAN 18 1907

W.B.-107.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Douglas Mingo as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw
Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

It appears from the record herein that on April 26, 1906, application was made to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Douglas Mingo as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats. 137).

It further appears from the record herein and the records of this office that the applicant was born on or about August 3, 1888, was living on March 4, 1906, and is the son of Samuel Alexander Mingo whose name appears opposite number 1154 upon the final roll of identified Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior on January 13, 1905, and Celeste Alexander Mingo, a non-citizen, and who since the year 1880 and up to the time of the former's death (May 1906), had been living in lawful wedlock.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the said Douglas Mingo should be enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress before referred to, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 30 1907

No. 104
GRANTED
Application

for Enrollment of

Douglas Mingo

(Born Aug 3-1888)

**As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)**

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

FEB 27 1907

**NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.**

MAR 25 1907

**NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED ATTORNEY FOR APPLICANT.**

MAR 25 1907

MC Newborn 108

Otter Marris

MC
MR
108

(Note) #108 is duplicate #109
see 109

Miss. Choo.
NB 108 & 109.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1906.

Bobo Harris,

Stigler, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the applications heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor children, Otter Harris and Ida Harris, as Mississippi Choctaw citizens of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There are enclosed herewith two blanks for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the names of the applicants or their father or mother appear in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blanks herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of these children, the affidavits of two disinterested persons, having actual knowledge of the birth of these children and that they were living on March 4, 1906, will be considered.

B. M. - #2.

Separate affidavits should be submitted relative to each child.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the enclosed blanks
when properly executed.

Respectfully,


Acting Commissioner.

W-23/108

(210)

No. 108

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Otter 'Marrie'

(Born June 30-1902.)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

L. M. ...

MC Newborn 109

Ida Marris

MC 109

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 17, 1905.

Dobe Harris,

Wigler, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter dated June 17th, in which you ask if you can file on land for your minor child, Ida Harris.

In reply you are advised it appears from the records of this office that you made application for the enrollment of this child as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, and the rights of said child to such enrollment have not yet been determined. You cannot select an allotment in the name of Ida Harris until her enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.
NB 108 & 109.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1906.

Bobo Harris,
Stigler, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the applications heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor children, Otter Harris and Ida Harris, as Mississippi Choctaw citizens of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There are enclosed herewith two blanks for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the names of the applicants or their father or mother appear in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blanks herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of these children, the affidavits of two disinterested persons, having actual knowledge of the birth of these children and that they were living on March 4, 1906, will be considered.

B. M. - #2.

Separate affidavits should be submitted relative to each child.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the enclosed blanks
when properly executed.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

W-23/108 & 109.

Miss. Chco.

N B 109

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 7, 1906.

A. L. Beckett,

Stigler, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 4th instant, enclosing corrected affidavits relative to the birth of Ida Marris, minor child of Bobo and Elizabeth Marris, for whom application for enrollment as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation has heretofore been made.

You state that Otter and Ida Marris are one and the same person. This information has been made a matter of record.

Relative to the alleged application for the enrollment of Mart Marris, minor child of Bobo Marris, you are advised that this office does not appear to have any record of such application.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MC-NB-
109-177.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

A. L. Beckett,

Stigler, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Ida and Mart Marris, children of Bobo and Elisabeth Marris, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tama Diney

Commissioner.

MO-KB-
109-177.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Bebe Harris,

Stigler, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Ida and Mart Harris, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *James Bixby.*
Commissioner.

MC-MB-
100-177.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

G. A. Helley,
Attorney at Law,
Stigler, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Ida and Mart Marris, children of Bobo and Elisabeth Marris, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

James S. H. H.
Commissioner.

MC-NB-
109-177.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Poster & Dalton,
Attorneys at Law,
Stigler, Indian Territory.

Dear Sirs :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Ida and Mart Marris, children of Bobo and Elizabeth Marris, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

T. M. Doby.
Commissioner.

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Sda Morris

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 20, 1905.

Born June 30 1902.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

9 2405

CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

RECEIVED
MAY -1 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chortaw Nation,
of Ida Morris (Here insert name of child.) born on the 30 day of June, 1902
Name of Father: Bobo Morris #1299 a citizen of the Chortaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Eizabeth Morris #943 a citizen of the Chortaw Nation.
Postoffice Stigler S.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Eizabeth Morris, on oath state that I am 30
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Chortaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Bobo Morris, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Chortaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 30 day of June, 1902, that said child has been named
Ida Morris, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) J. H. Head
John Dixon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1905.
My Comm. Expires April 20, 1909. A. L. Beckert
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Nancy Jackson, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Bobo Morris, wife of Bobo Morris
on the 30 day of June, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Ida Morris.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) J. H. Head
John Dixon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1905.
My Comm. Expires April 20, 1909. A. L. Beckert
Notary Public.

C O P Y

Stigler I T

June the 17th 1905

to the Comission to the
five tribes muskogee

I T

dear Sir I hope you hav got my minor childs name all right Ida
marris please let me no when I can file on her land some say I
can file now I do not no and oblidge

address bobo marris

Stigler I T

MCR 1993
" 5082

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Otter Morris

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905

Born June 30, 1902.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

108

RECEIVED
APR - 3 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Otter Morris (Here insert name of child.) born on the 30 day of June, 1902.
Name of Father: Bobo Morris #1299 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Elizabeth Morris #943 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Stigler, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Elizabeth Morris, on oath state that I am 39
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Bobo Morris, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 30 day of June, 1902, that said child has been named
Otter Morris, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

J. S. Stigler
John Dixon

Elizabeth Morris
Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 1905.

A. L. Beckin

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Nancy Jackson, Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Elizabeth Morris, wife of Bobo Morris
on the 30 day of June, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Otter Morris.
(Male or Female.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

J. S. Stigler
John Dixon

Nancy Jackson
Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 1905.

A. L. Beckin

Notary Public.

My Comm. Expires Aug 21-1907.

7123/982

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

...*Lda Marris*...

as a citizen of

...*Choctaw*... Nation

Approved..... 190.....



Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof.

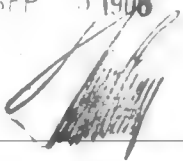
ACT OF CONGRESS, APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

SEP - 5 1906



Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI
NEW BORN
#109

92

RECEIVED
SEP - 5 1906

(NB. 109)

3

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 30, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Iida Morris, born on the 30 day of June, 1907.
Name of Father: Babo Morris, a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Elizabeth Morris, a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: #1299 Tribal enrollment of mother: #943
Postoffice: Stigler Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District.
I, Elizabeth Morris, on oath state that I am #1
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Babo Morris, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 30 day of June, 1907; that said child has been named
Iida, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of Sept, 1906.

Wm. C. Ellis April 21 - 1909.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
District.
I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on _____ wife of _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1907; that there was born to her on said date a _____
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named _____.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF
Commissioner of the

FILED

SEP - 5 1906



Commissioner

#109.

RECEIVED
SEP - 5 1906

In re Application for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Ida Morris, daughter of Bobo and Elizabeth Morris:--

~~Exhibits~~

Comes Sallie Gipson, and states on oath that she is a resident of the Central District of the Indian Territory, and lives three miles east of Stigler, I.T. That she is acquainted with Bobo and Elizabeth Morris. That she was present at their home on the 30th day of June, 1902. That on said date a girl child was born to them and is now living. That said child was named Ida.

That Nancy Jackson attended Mrs. Morris as midwife at said time, and that said Nancy Jackson is now at Atoka, I.T.

attest

DeH. Lee
J. F. Guster

.....Sallie Gipson.....
.....midwife.....

Signed and Sworn to before me this 4th day of Sept, 1906.

.....A. L. Beckett.....
Notary Public.

My Commission expires April 21, 1909.

I, A.L.Beckett, do hereby state that I was the Notary Public who made the original application for the enrollment of Otter (Ida) Morris the child of Bobo and Elizabeth Morris. That said Bobo and Elizabeth Morris speak the English language with difficulty, and I mistook the name Otter for Ida, which I have since learned was the right name of the child. I also made the application later for the same Child as Ida Morris. It being the purpose to correct the mistake.

That there is only one child of these parent born on said date, and it is named Ida, and is now living, and present in my office.

The original application filed for the enrollment of Ida Morris is the correct one, and if referred to will give all information necessary for this application.

A. L. Beckett

No. 109

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Ida Marie

(Born June 30-1902)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.
OCT 15 1906

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

DEC 15

MC Newborn 110

Joe Cole Clover

MC NR 110

United States of America
Indian Territory
Central Judicial District

ss.

A F F I D A V I T.

On this 30th day of August, A. D. 1906, before me, a notary public within and for the Central Judicial District of the Indian Territory, personally appeared William H. Pebwerth, who, after being by me first duly sworn, according to law, stated upon his oath the following:

"My name is William H. Pebwerth, my age is 22 years, my occupation is farming, and my address is Coalgate, Indian Territory.

I am personally well acquainted with Josiah M. Clover and his wife, Agnes Clover, having known Mr. Clover all my life and his wife, Agnes Clover, for about five years.

I knew their infant child, Joe Cole Clover, during his life time. I saw this child, Joe Cole Clover, on the 4th day of July, 1906, with its parents, Josiah M. Clover and Agnes Clover, at my father's house. I have been informed that the child died some time later and during the month of July.

I am not interested in this matter."

William H. Pebwerth

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of August, A. D. 1906

J. R. Wood
Notary Public, Central District, I. T.

United States of America
Indian Territory
Central Judicial District

ss.

A F F I D A V I T.

On this 30th day of August, A. D. 1906, before me, J. R. Wood, a notary public within and for the Central Judicial District of the Indian Territory personally appeared David Pebworth, who, after having been by me first duly sworn, stated upon his oath the following:

"My name is David Pebworth, my age is 42 years, my address is Coalgate Indian Territory, and my occupation is farming.

I am personally well acquainted with Josiah M. Clover, having known him all my life. I am also acquainted with his wife, Agnes Clover, having known her for about five or six years.

The first time I ever saw Mrs. Clover with this child was in Durant, I. T., on or about the 15th day of September, A. D. 1904, when the child appeared to be about a month old. That was the first time I ever saw the child. Since that time I have seen the child often. It is said to have named Joe Cole Clover. I knew the child was living on the 4th day of March, 1906, Mr. Clover and Mrs. Clover having visited my home on the 4th day of July, 1906, at which time the child was living and was with its parents, Josiah M. Clover and Agnes Clover.

I have no interest whatever in this matter."

Witness:

G. E. Wagon

David X Pebworth
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of August, A. D. 1906

J. R. Wood
Notary Public, Central District, I. T.

Miss. Choo.
M B - 110

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1906.

Josiah M. Clover,
Adelia, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Joe Cole Clover, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the name is in all instances spelled the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

J. M. C. - #2.

Evidence should also be furnished as to the marriage of yourself and Agnes Clover.

This matter should receive your immediate attention, and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly executed.

Respectfully,

Asst. Commissioner.

W23/110

Miss. Choc.
NB-110.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 19, 1906.

J. R. Wood,

Coalgate, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of August 31, 1906, inclosing corrected affidavits in support of the application heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of Joe Cole Clover as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906; also, marriage license between Josiah M. Clover and Agnes Clover, to be filed in support of the application above referred to.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-KB-110

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

J. R. Wood,

Colegate, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Joe Cole Clover, the child of Josiah M. and Agnes Clover, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Joe Cole Clover.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tams Bixby,

Commissioner.

MC-ED-110

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Josiah M. Clover,

Adelia, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Jee Cole Clover, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of Allotment may now be made in the name of Jee Cole Clover.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Sam Bixby.

Commissioner.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

**STATE OF ARKANSAS
COUNTY OF CLARK**

I, T. F. Calloway, Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above License for and Certificate of the Marriage of Mr. J.M. Clover and Miss Agnes Walton was filed in my office on the 18th day of Sept. 1900 and the same is duly recorded on page 215 of Book 2 of Marriage License Records.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court this 18th day of Sept. 1900.

SEAL HERE

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

Mr. J.M. Clover

to

Miss Agnes Walton

Recorded, Book D Page 215

Returned and filed 18th day

Sept. 1900

T.F. Calloway

Clerk

T. F. Calloway

Clerk

BY _____ D.C.

STATE OF ARKANSAS)
COUNTY OF CLARK)
C. J. W. H. Gallaway, Clerk of the County Court

IN JENSEN my hand and the seal of said
Court this 18th day of Sept. 1900.

Mr. J.M. Clover

Recorded Book D

Returned, and filed

Sept. 1900

(583)

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,

COUNTY OF CLARK

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO
SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE, GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between Mr. A. M. Glover of Curtis in the County of Clark and State of Arkansas, aged 41 years, and Miss Agnes Walton of Curtis in the County of Clark and State of Arkansas, aged 18 years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License, to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal this

STAMP

15 day of Sept. 1900

(SEAL)

T. F. Galloway

County Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

STATE OF ARKANSAS)
County of Clark) I, J. L. Strope, do hereby certify that on the
16 day of Sept. 1900, I did, duly and according to law, as com-
manded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and publish the
bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand, this day of 190

J. L. Strope J.P

My Credentials are recorded in
Recorder's Office, County,
Ark., Book Page.

Note-This License with the certificate duly executed and officially
signed, must be returned to the office whence it is issued within
sixty days from the date of licensure under penalty of forfeiture
of the License.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

Mr. J. McElroy

TO

Miss Agnes Malin



Recorded, Book X Page 715

Returned and filed this 18th day of

Sept 1900

J. J. Callaway
Clerk

Certificate of Record.

STATE OF ARKANSAS.

County of Clark

J. I. Callaway

Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above License for
and Certificate of the Marriage of Mr. J. M. Cloon and
Miss Agnes Hutton was filed in my office on the
18th day of Sept 1900, and the same is duly recorded on page
215 of Book L of Marriage Records.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court this 18th day of

Sept

1900

Seal here

J. I. Callaway

Clerk.

By

D. C.

MARRIAGE LICENSE



STATE OF ARKANSAS,

County of Clay

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between Mr. Curis in the County of Clay and State of Arkansas aged 41 years and Miss Agnis Walton of Clay in the County of Clay and State of Arkansas aged 18 years according to law and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 15 day of Sept 1900

J. J. Callaway
County Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

State of Arkansas,
County of Clay } I, J. J. Callaway
do hereby certify that on the 16 day of Sept 1900
I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.
Witness my hand this 16 day of Sept 1900
My Credentials are recorded in Recorder's Office,
County, Ark. Book Page J. J. Callaway

NOTE: This License with the Certificate duly executed and officially signed must be returned to the office whence it is issued within sixty days from the date of License, under penalty of forfeiture of the License.

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Joe Cole Clover
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 20, 1905.

Born July 29, 1904.

RECEIVED
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

110

RECEIVED
MAY 10 1905

V
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation,
the Indian Territory, born on the 29th day of July, 1904
(Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: Josiah M. Clover #1168, a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Agnes Clover, wife of Josiah M. Clover, a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation.
 Postoffice: Adelia I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Agnes Clover, on oath state that I am 23
 years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Josiah M. Clover, who is a citizen, by
a Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
 born to me on 29th day of July, 1904, that said child has been named
Jon Cole Clover, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { G. E. McGowan
J. L. Strange

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of April, 1905.

G. E. McGowan
 Notary Public.
Central District

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Agnes Clover, wife of Josiah M. Clover
 on the 29 day of July, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Jon Cole Clover.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { My Commission expires Jan. 28-1907

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of April, 1905.

J. N. Fortner
 Notary Public.

see

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Joe Cole Clover

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

ACT OF

Supplemental Proof.

SEP - 1 1906

Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI

NEW

110.

93

RECEIVED
SEP - 1 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Joe Cole Clover, born on the 29th day of July, 1904,
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Josiah M. Clover a citizen of the Miss. Choc. Nation
Name of Mother: Agnes Clover, a citizen of the U. S. Nation
Postoffice Adelia, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Agnes Clover, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen of U. S.
that I am the lawful wife of Josiah M. Clover, who is a citizen of
Mississippi Choctaw; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 29th day of July, 1904; that said child has been named
Joe Cole Clover, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of August, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a _____
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named _____

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Notary Public.

(210)

No. 110

Application

for Enrollment of

Joe Cole Clever
(Born July 29-1904)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

OCT 15 1906

FORWARDED BY DEPARTMENTAL ACTION

FORWARDED BY DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
DEC 10 1906

MC Newborn III

Jesse Davis

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation, of Gracie Davis, born on the 30th day of September, 1902.

Name of Father: T. J. Davis.

Name of Mother: Lillie M. Davis, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Postoffice Lindsay, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern.....District.

I, Lillie M. Davis, on oath state that I am 23 years of age
and a citizen by blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful
wife of T. J. Davis; that a girl child was born to me on 30th day
of September, 1902; that said child has been named Gracie Davis,
and was living March 4, 1905.

Lillie M. Davis.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) (Delphy Bargett
(Witnesses,) (Wm. H. Davis.
of signature.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of April, 1905.

Jan. F. Rucker,

(Seal)

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
_____ District. }

I, Chas. H. Blickensdufer, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Lillie M. Davis, wife of T. J. Davis, on the 30th day of September, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Gracie Davis.

Chas. H. Blickensdufer.

Witnesses to Mark:

{ Must be Two } _____
{ Witnesses. } _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1905.

(Seal)

T. L. Lucas

Notary Public.

My Com Expires May 22, 1907.

(Indorsed)

Mississippi Choctaw
IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Gracie Davis
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.
Approved _____ 190__

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 22, 1905.

Born Sept 30 1902

Chas-Chie Enrollment.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED JUN 1 1905.

TAMM BARRY CHAIRMAN

RECEIVED APRIL 27 1905.

THE DONE
Mississippi Choctaw.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation, of Jesse Davis, born on the 23rd day of October, 1900.

Name of Father: T. J. Davis, a citizen of the _____ Nation.

Name of Mother: Lillie M. Davis, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Postoffice...Lindsay Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern.....District. }

I, Lillie M. Davis, on oath state that I am 23 years of age
and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful
wife of T. J. Davis; that a male child was born to me on 23rd day
of October, 1900; that said child has been named Jesse Davis, and
was living March 4, 1905.

Lillie M. Davis.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) { Delphy Barrett
(Witnesses.) { Wm. H. Davis.
of signature.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of April, 1905.

(Seal)

Jas. F. Hunter
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
.....District. }

I, B. L. Applewhite, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Lillie M. Davis, wife of T. J. Davis, on the 23rd day of October, 1900; that ther was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Jesse Davis.

B. L. Applewhite, M.D.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) { _____
(Witnesses.) { _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of April, 1905.
(Seal)

W. A. Huggles, Jr.
Notary Public.

My Commission expires February 3, 1909.

(Indorsed)

Mississippi Choctaw.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Jesse Davis
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved _____ 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 24, 1905.

Sec 2 Oct. 23-1900.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED JUN 2 1905

Tommy S. S. Chairman.

RECEIVED April 20/05

Mississippi Choctaw

COPY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the applications for the enrollment of Gracie Davis et al, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, consolidating the applications of Gracie Davis N.B. 102, and Jesse Davis N.B. 111.

D E C I S I O N.

It appears from the record herein that on April 17, 1905, and April 20, 1905, applications were made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Gracie Davis and Jesse Davis respectively, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048).

It further appears from the record herein and the records of this office that the applicants, Gracie Davis and Jesse Davis, were born September 30, 1902, and October 23, 1900, respectively, were living March 4, 1905, and were the children of T. J. Davis and Lillie M. Davis, non-citizens and non-applicants either for enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation or for identification as Mississippi Choctaws.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides in part as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is hereby authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this Act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of infant children born prior to September twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and two, and who were living on said date, to citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children.

That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this Act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to September twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and two, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and who were living on said latter date, to citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

I am of the opinion that inasmuch as the parents of the said Gracie Davis and Jesse Davis were not enrolled as citizens of the Choctaw Nation or as Mississippi Choctaws at the time of the approval of the aforesaid Act, I am without authority to receive or consider applications for their enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation; and that, therefore, I should decline to receive or consider said applications under the provisions of law above quoted, and it is so ordered.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 29 1907

James Bixby,
Commissioner.

Miss. Choe.
N B 102 & 111

Muskegee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1906.

T. J. Davis,
Lindsay, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the applications heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor children, Gracie and Jesse Davis, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same do not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said applications under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

There are herewith enclosed blanks for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavits, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blanks herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of these children, the affidavits of two disinterested persons who have actual knowledge of the birth of said children and that they were living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

This office is unable to locate either your name or the name of the mother of the children upon its records, and inasmuch

T J D 2

as the mother claims to be a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation you are requested to state when and where she made application for enrollment and whether she applied as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation or as a Mississippi Choctaw; also give her maiden name and the names of her parents, and supply evidence of marriage.

This matter should receive your immediate attention and this letter returned with the blanks when properly executed.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Nov 23/0

VC-WB-
102-111

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 13, 1906.

Postmaster,

Lindsay, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

Will you kindly inform this office of the present address of T. J. or Lillie M. Davis, who formerly resided at or near Lindsay, Indian Territory. It seems that they received mail at your office during the year 1905.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

COPY

MC-NB-102

MC-NB-111

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 29, 1907.

T. J. Davis,

Lindsay, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 29, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of your minor children, Gracie and Jesse Davis, born September 30, 1902, and October 23, 1900, respectively, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tams Pixby.

Registered.

Commissioner.

VLM.
Encl. 29/4

COPY

MC-NB-102

MC-NB-111

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 29, 1907.

Mansfield, McMurray and Cornish,

Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,

South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 29, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Gracie and Jesse Davis, minor children of T. J. and Lillie M. Davis, born September 30, 1902, and October 15, 1900, respectively, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906 (34 Stats., 1048).

You are advised that the record in this case and decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *James Bixby*

Commissioner.

VLM.
Encl. 29/3

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 29, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the applications made for the enrollment of Gracie and Jesse Davis, born September 30, 1902, and October 23, 1900, respectively, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, together with my decision of January 29, 1907, refusing to consider said applications under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906 (34 Stats., 1044).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tamr Bixby.*

Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

WLM.
Encl. 29/4

(C O P Y)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

LAND
10473-1907.

February 21, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to invite your attention to the enclosed record of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Gracie Davis and Jesse Davis as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, wherein a decision of rejection was rendered by the Commissioner January 29, 1907.

Commissioner Bixby reports that it appears from the record in the base and from the records of his office that the applicants, Gracie Davis and Jesse Davis, were born September 30, 1902 and October 23, 1900, respectively, were living March 4, 1905, and were the children of T. J. and Lillie M. Davis, non-citizens and non-applicants either for enrollment as citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation or for identification as Mississippi Choctaws. Based on this record, the Commissioner determined that the applicants were not entitled to enrollment as citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation or to identification as Mississippi Choctaws and accordingly denied the application. It is recommended that the decision of the Commissioner be approved.

Very respectfully,
C. F. Larnabee,
Acting Commissioner

MBE-Y.

J.P.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

WASHINGTON.

FHB.

D.C. 11791-1907.
I.T.D. 24134-1906.
2984, 3172, 3190, 3194, 3196-1907.
3212, 3316, 4584, 4586, 4610- "
4630, 4634, 4638, 4644, 4672- "
4690- "

February 26, 1907.

LRS

DIRECT.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Your decisions in the following Choctaw citizenship cases adverse to the applicants are hereby affirmed. Copies of Indian Office letters submitting your reports and recommending that the decisions be affirmed are inclosed:

Title of case.

Date of your
letter of transmittal.

Mackey Lee Lane,	June 21, 1906,
Sabra Gertrude Douglas,	December 5, 1906,
Willis R. McFarland, et al.,	November 15, 1906,
Emma Yarborough McBride,	November 12, 1906,
Mina Pettiford, et al.,	November 12, 1906,
Jesse McGarry, et al.,	November 12, 1906,
Marvin McGuire,	November 12, 1906,
Charley Vail, et al.,	November 8, 1906,
Arthur Jamison, et al.,	July 25, 1906,
Theodore Roosevelt Plate,	December 20, 1906,
Charley Scott and Bertha Byrd, (Freedman)	October 19, 1906,
Mattie Opal Bottoms,	January 16, 1907,
✓ Gracie and Jesse Davis,	January 29, 1907,
R. L. Crumby, et al.,	January 17, 1907,
Waverly (Wavy) Tyler, (Freedman)	January 26, 1907,
David and Emma Gardner,	January 16, 1907,
Laura E. Phobus, et al.,	January 26, 1907,

-2-

A copy hereof and all the papers in the above mentioned cases
have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

Jesse E. Wilson
Assistant Secretary.

17 inc. and
34 for Ind. Of.

AFMc
2-27-07

M.C.W.B.102
& 111.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

T. J. Davis,
Lindsay, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior on February 26, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 29, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of your minor children, Gracie and Jesse Davis, as Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, (33 Stat., 1046).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Sam Bixby.

Commissioner.

M.O.B. 102

COPY

111.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

Mansfield, McMurray & Gornish,
Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior on February 26, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 29, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Gracie and Jesse Davis as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, (33 Stats., 1048).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. Bixby*

Commissioner.

MC-ME 102
& 111.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 13, 1907.

Chief Clerk
Choctaw Land Office,
Atoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior on February 26, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 29, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Gracie and Jesse Davis, born September 30, 1902, and October 23, 1900, respectively, as Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903 (32 Stats., 1045).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tam Bixby

Commissioner.

MC-NB 102
& 111.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 13, 1907.

Chief Clerk

Chickasaw Land Office,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior on February 26, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 29, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Gracie and Jesse Davis, born September 30, 1902, and October 23, 1900, respectively, as Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906 (34 Stat., 1048).

Respectfully,

SIGNED. *James Bixby*

Commissioner.

(118)

N^o 111

REFUSED Application

for Enrollment of

Jesse Davis
(Born Dec 23-1900)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

REFUSED JAN 29 1907

COPY OF DECISION FORWARDED APPLICANT JAN 29 1907

COPY OF DECISION FORWARDED
ATTORNEYS FOR CHOCTAW AND
CHICKASAW NATIONS. JAN 29 1907

RECORD FORWARDED DEPARTMENT. JAN 29 1907

ACTION APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR FEB 20 1907

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT. MAR 11 1907

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED ATTORNEYS FOR CHOCTAW
AND CHICKASAW NATIONS. MAR 11 1907

MC Newborn 112

Annie Kelkey

MC Newborn 112

Hudson states in letter of July 21 that he will in a short time furnish further affidavits relative to the birth of this child

McM

C O P Y

April 12 1908

Cravens I. T.

Mr Dawes Commission

Dear sier I will drop your faw lin to let know I am don moofe
of from Fenshawe I. T. and now my Postoffies is Cravens I. T.
and woll Mr. Commisson I am gwin axkin your about My Babbey she
woues been on December 3 1908 and oen she gat on Ralls or not
your tlmey all Bouet and Dis is sealy Kelly

Mississippi Chestar

M S N 5035

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 27, 1905.

Sealy Kelly,

Greens, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 11, 1905, transmitting the application for the enrollment of Annie Kelly, infant child of Albert and Sealy Kelly, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

You are advised that the time within which the Commission was authorized by the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, to receive such applications, expired May 3, 1905.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 12, 1908.

Sealy Kelley,

Gravens, Indian Territory.

Dear madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 5th instant, relative to the application made for the enrollment of your child, Annie Kelley, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, not reaching the office of the Commission within the required time.

You are advised that in addition to said application being received at this office after May 2, 1908, our records also show that neither your name or the name of your husband appears upon the roll of duly identified Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior January 12, 1908. Your identification as a Mississippi Choctaw has been approved, but your name does not appear upon the final roll.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906, only authorized the Commission to receive applications for the enrollment of infant children born to recognized and enrolled citizens whose enrollment had been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to March 4, 1906.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1906.

Chas. H. Hudson,

Attorney at Law,

Wilburton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of December 18, 1905, referred to this office by the Secretary of the Interior, you are advised that a report has this day been submitted to the Department in reference to the application made by Sealy Kelley, a Mississippi Choctaw, for the enrollment of her minor child as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Miss. Chas.
New Born 112.

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

On August 7, 1905 (I T D 7043-1905), the Department requested a report and recommendation in the matter of the alleged application made by Sealy Kelley, of Gravena, Indian Territory, for the enrollment of her infant child, Annie Kelley, as a Mississippi Choctaw, and received at the office of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes after May 2, 1905.

It was also requested that there be forwarded with said report, the formal application for enrollment, as well as a copy of the applicant's letter of April 19, 1905 (April 12, 1905), referred to in letter of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes dated April 12, 1905 (S. 2401), to Sealy Kelley at Gravena, Indian Territory.

February 2, 1906 (I T D 7043-1905, 1122-1905), the Department again requested a report in this matter.

I have the honor to report that under date of April 12, 1906, Sealy Kelley, of Gravena, Indian Territory, addressed a communication to the Bureau Commission, in which she advised the office of a change in her post office address from Poncharv to

(2)

Cravens, Indian Territory. She also stated that she had a baby born on December 3, 1902, whom she desired to have enrolled.

The above referred to communication was received at the Choctaw Land Office at Atoka, Indian Territory. The land office advised Sealy Kelley that the change of her post office address had been noted upon the records of the office and that the matter of the enrollment of her infant child would be made the subject of a separate communication.

The separate communication was addressed to Sealy Kelley from the General Office under date of April 21, 1905, and a blank for the enrollment of an infant child was enclosed.

May 11, 1905, Sealy Kelley transmitted to this office a formal application for the enrollment of her infant child, Annie Kelley, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1060). The application reached this office on May 15, 1905, and receipt thereof was acknowledged May 27, 1905, when Sealy Kelley was informed that the time within which applications could be received under the above Act of Congress expired May 2, 1905.

Sealy Kelley, the mother of Annie Kelley, is an identified Mississippi Choctaw. Her name appears upon a schedule of duly identified Mississippi Choctaws opposite No. 2401, approved by the Secretary of the Interior November 16, 1904, but her name does not appear upon the partial roll of Mississippi Choctaws approved by

(3)

the Secretary of the Interior January 13, 1906.

Albert Kelley, husband of Sealy Kelley, and father of Annie Kelley, is a rejected Mississippi Choctaw claimant. His application was denied by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes in a decision dated September 27, 1904, which action was affirmed by the Department January 21, 1906; the number of the application being M. C. R. 5033.

In connection with the reception of applications for the enrollment of Mississippi Choctaw children under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906 (33 Stats., 1060), the attention of the Department is respectfully invited to letter of this office dated November 16, 1905, transmitting the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Willis Willis as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, with an order of November 15, 1905, declining to receive or consider said application.

Willis Willis is the minor child of Robison and Linnie Willis, identified full blood Mississippi Choctaws, whose names are found upon the partial roll of identified Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior January 13, 1906, opposite numbers 364 and 365 respectively. The applicant, Willis Willis, was born April 4, 1904, and application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for his enrollment March 27, 1906, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906 (33 Stats., 1060).

(4)

This office expressed the opinion in its letter to the Department under date of November 16, 1905, that the term -

"Citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of this Act,"

which is contained in the Act of March 3, 1906, should not be construed to include Mississippi Choctaws whose names appear upon the partial roll approved by the Secretary of the Interior January 13, 1905.

The names of neither Sealy or Albert Kelley, parents of Annie Kelley, the child concerning whose application this report is made, are found upon the partial roll above referred to, and aside from the question as to whether or not Mississippi Choctaw children are entitled to enrollment under the Act of March 3, 1906, the application for the enrollment of Annie Kelley was not prepared until May 10, 1906, as is evidenced by the acknowledgments in said application, of the mother and father before the notary public.

It is respectfully recommended that the application for the enrollment of Annie Kelley, which was received at the office of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes May 15, 1906, be not considered.

In compliance with Departmental request of August 7, 1905, there are herewith enclosed the formal application above referred to, and copy of letter of Sealy Kelley of April 12, 1905, referred

(5)

to in letter of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes dated April 18, 1906 (C. 2401), to Sealy Kelley at Gravena, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tame Bixby.*
Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

McM 20/1

G.R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, LEB
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D. 4405, 6172-1906.

May 17, 1906.

LRB

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskegee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In view of the approved opinion of the Assistant Attorney-General for this Department of November 16, 1905 (I.T.D. 15335), in the matter of the identification of Addie Reed as a Mississippi Choctaw, and pursuant to section 2 of the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129), providing for the enrollment of children who were miners living March 4, 1906, whose parents have been enrolled as members of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee, or Creek tribes or have applications for enrollment pending at the approval thereof, the application of Sealy Kelly, an identified Mississippi Choctaw, made May 18, 1906, under the act of March 3, 1905, for the enrollment of her infant child, Annie Kelly, born December 3, 1902, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, is returned to you, together with a copy of a letter of Sealy Kelly of April 12, 1906, for a rehearing and readjudication under section 2 of the act of April 26, 1906.

You will advise either Sealy Kelly, of Cravens, Ind. T., the mother of said infant, Annie Kelly, or Charles E. Hudson, Esq.,

of Wilburton, Ind. T., who appears to be attorney for the applicant, of the date set for rehearing.

Reporting thereon February 20, 1906, you recommend that under the act of March 3, 1905, then applicable, that the application for the enrollment of Annie Kelly be not considered, and in the same report referred to the case of Willis Willis, minor child of Robinson and Lizzie Willis, identified full-blood Mississippi Choctaws, in which similar action was requested to be taken by Departmental letter of May 3, 1906 (I.T.D. 17858-1905).

Respectfully,

(Signed) Jesse E. Wilson
Assistant Secretary.

2 inclosures.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

Miss. Choo.
H B 112.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 5, 1906.

Chas. H. Hudson,
Attorney at Law,
Wilburton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 30th ultimo, requesting to be furnished two or three blank applications for the enrollment of infant children. You also enclose copy of a letter from this office and one from the Secretary of the Interior relative to a report from this office to the Department in reference to an application made by Sealy Kelly for the enrollment of her minor child, Annie Kelly, a Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

In compliance with your request there are herewith enclosed three blank applications for the enrollment of infant children.

You are advised that a report was made by this office under date of February 20, 1906, relative to the Annie Kelly matter, but the same was delayed in mailing for some time. It is probable that said report is now in the Indian Office at Washington, D. C. The application for the enrollment of Annie Kelly was not received at this office until May 15, 1906, some two weeks

C H H 2

after the time had expired for the reception of such applications.

The question as to whether Mississippi Choctaw minors were entitled to be enrolled under the Act of March 3, 1905, has not been decided. If they have no rights under said Act, it is not seen how they could be enrolled under the Act of April 26, 1906. However, if you so desire, you may file an application for the child under the latter Act.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

S B. C.

M C R 5033

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 11, 1906.

Charles H. Hudson,

Attorney at Law,

McM 11/4 Wilburton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is enclosed herewith copy of a letter from the Acting Secretary of the Interior, dated May 17, 1906 (I T D 4405, 8172-1906), directing this office to reconsider the written application of Sealy Kelly, an identified Mississippi Choctaw, made May 15, 1905, for the enrollment of her infant child as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

It is believed that if you will submit to this office prior to July 25, 1906, an application for the enrollment of said child under the Act of Congress approved April 25, 1906, that the same will be sufficient upon which to adjudicate the rights of Annie Kelly, minor child of Sealy Kelly. A blank application for this purpose is herewith enclosed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

B. C.

McM 11/4

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 19, 1906.

Chas. H. Hudson,
Attorney at Law,
Wilburton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 16th instant, enclosing application for the enrollment of Annie Kelley, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906. You state that no one was present at the birth of this child except the immediate family.

It is suggested that you forward to this office the affidavit of the father to the effect that there was no attending physician or midwife at the birth of this child; also the affidavits of two disinterested parties who know that Annie Kelley was born December 3, 1902, that she is the child of Albert and Sealy Kelley, and that she was living March 4, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 8, 1906.

Chas. H. Hudson,
Attorney at Law,
Wilburton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 6th instant, enclosing affidavit of G. L. Walters in the matter of the enrollment of Annie Kelly as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 11, 1906.

Chas. H. Hudson,

Attorney at Law,

Wilburton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 27th ultimo, enclosing affidavit of Jack Beaks relative to the birth of Annie Kelly, a minor Mississippi Choctaw.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 18, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

The Department under date of May 17, 1906 (I T D 4408, 8172-1906), returned to this office the application of Bealy Kelly, an identified Mississippi Choctaw, made May 15, 1906, for the enrollment of her infant child, Annie Kelly, born December 3, 1902, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stat., 1060).

The Department on May 25, 1906 (I T D 5046, 17888-1906, 9022-1906), in reference to the application for the enrollment of Willie Willie as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, authorized and directed the enrollment as Mississippi Choctaw citizens of the Choctaw Nation of the children of duly identified and enrolled Mississippi Choctaws for whom application was made under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public Law 188).

Since the receipt of Departmental letter of May 17, 1906 (I T D 4408, 8172-1906), an application has been made by Bealy Kelly for the enrollment of her child, Annie Kelly, born December 3, 1902, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April

(2)

26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

The evidence in the case shows that the child, Ammie Kelly, was living March 4, 1906, and is, therefore, under the Department's ruling of May 25, 1906, in the Willis Willis case, entitled to enrollment as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, and her name has accordingly been included upon a schedule of minor Mississippi Choctaws enrolled under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129), which is now receiving the consideration of the Commissioner and will be transmitted for Departmental approval at an early date.

It is therefore apparent that no further action under Departmental letter of May 17, 1906 (I T D 4408, 5172-1906), is necessary.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

MC-WB-112

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Chas. H. Hudson,

Attorney at Law,

Wilburton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Annie Kelley, the child of Albert and Sealy Kelley, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Annie Kelley.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Commissioner.

MC-WB-112

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Sealy Kelley,

Cravens, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Annie Kelley, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Annie Kelley.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *James H. Brown*
Commissioner.

JCC

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

ANNIE KELLEY.

as a citizen of

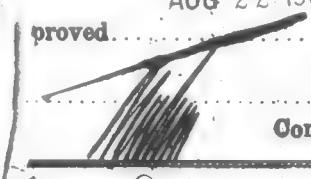
CHOCTAW.

Nation.

AUG 22 1906

proved.

190...



Commissioner.

Born Dec 3- 1902

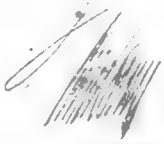
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Choctaw.

FILED

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

112



Commissioner.

RECEIVED

July 17-06

22

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chadaw Nation,
of Arminia Kelly, born on the 3rd day of December, 1902
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Albert Kelly, a citizen of the Chadaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sally Kelly, #1295, a citizen of the Chadaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: Chadaw
Postoffice: Cravins, S.D.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Sally Kelly, on oath state that I am 38
years of age and a citizen by head of the Chadaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Albert Kelly, who is a citizen, by
not a citizen of the Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 3rd day of December, 1902; that said child has been named
Arminia Kelly, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

L. W. Wright
Albert Kelly

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of July, 1906.

Clifford Bury
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

..... District.

I, on oath state that I
attended on wife of
on the day of 1906; that there was born to her on said date a
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

Notary Public.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD*Annie Kelly*

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905.

Born December 3, 1902.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
CHAIRMAN.NEW BORN
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

112

MAY 15 1905

15

RECEIVED
FEBRUARY 12 1900

cc. No. 2 of No. 8172
LOJAN TERRITORY DIVISION

2

89592

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Annie Kelly (Help insert name of child.) born on the 3 day of December, 1902.
Name of Father: Albert Kelly a citizen of the State of Mississippi.
Name of Mother: Sealy Kelly a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Graves I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Sealy Kelly, on oath state that I am 38
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Albert Kelly, who is a citizen, by
of the Mississippi Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 3rd day of December, 1902 that said child has been named
Annie Kelly, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { J. W. Fulton
L. W. Wright

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1905.

Annie Kelly
mark

B. L. Stone
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Albert Kelly, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Sealy Kelly, wife of Albert Kelly
on the 3rd day of December, 1902 that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Annie Kelly
Albert Kelly

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1905.

B. L. Stone
Notary Public.

May Commissioner Exp.
Jan 1st 1909

United States of America.
Indian Territory
Central District.

I, Albert Kelly, solemnly swear
that my age is 41 years. my
present office is Constable. That my
wife's name is Seally Kelly, and
that she is my lawful wife.

That we had four children
on the 3rd of December 1902.
A female child that that child
has been named Annie and that
Annie is now living and was
living on March 4th 1906.

That there was no doctor or
midwife in attendance on
my wife when Annie was
born. That we lived near
Plattsburg, Mo. when she
was born.

That my wife has been married to
a Miss Chouteau.

Albert Kelly

Subscribed & sworn to before me this
The 21st day of July 1906

My Commission
Expires 2/28-09

Clifford Perry
Notary Public

JUL 24 1906

24 1906

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
INDIAN TERRITORY.
CENTRAL DISTRICT.

I Jack Beaks, do solemnly swear that I am 37 years old and
and that my post office is Lefflore, Indian Territory,
and that I am a Choctaw Indian by blood, and am on the rolls as a
Mississippi, Choctaw.

I know Albert Kelley whose post office is Cravins I.T. and I know
his wife Sealy Kelly, and I know that they are lawfully man and wife.

I know them in Mississippi, when they lived at Plattsburg, in said
state, I lived about a quarter of a mile from them when they lived
there. I know that they had a child born unto them while they lived near
Plattsburg, this child was born on the night of December the 3rd,
in the year 1902. I know that the child that was born on said date
was a female child and was named Annie, and that said child is now
living and was living on the 4th. of March 1906, and that the child is
now with its parents at Cravins I.T. now.

I have no interest in this case.

Witness my hand this the 26 day of July 1906.
At Bengal I.T.

Jack H. Beaks
Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 26 day of July 1906

R. C. Johnson
Notary Public.

My Commission expires on the 28 day of Jan 1909

{ Witnessed for Mark
Mattie E. Johnson
Bengal I.T.
R. C. Lewis
Bengal I.T. }

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI. "
COUNTY OF WINSTON. "

ANNIE KELLY VS. CHOCTAW NATION.

I George Wolders, solemnly swear that I am 50 years old, and
that my Post office ^{is} Plattsburg, Mississippi, and that I was living here
in the year 1902, that I know Albert Kelly, and his wife Sealy Kelly, and
that they lived near me in the year 1902, that on the 3rd. day of Dec. 1902
they had born unto them a female child, and that said child was named
Annie Kelly, that, Albert Kelly, and Sealy Kelly, are lawful man and wife,
that to the best of my knowledge, Annie Kelly, was living of the 4th,
of March 1906.

Witness my hand this the 2 day of Aug. 1906.

J L Watters

Subscribed and sworn to before me a notary public, on the 2 dat of Aug 1906

S. L. Kuma, Justice of Peace
Notary public.

My Commission as such notary,
expires on the 1 day of Jan. 1908

I S. L. Kuma J. P. do hereby certify that I was
living in $\frac{1}{2}$ mile of said Albert Kelly and wife
when said child was born and know the
above facts are true and correct

This Aug. 2 1906

S. L. Kuma J. P.

(210)

No. L-112

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Annie Kelley
(Born Dec 3 1902)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

OCT 15 1906

NOTICE OF APPOINTMENT
FOR

OCT 10 1906

MC Newborn 113

Newt Wallace

MC Newborn 113

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Bennington, Indian Territory, May 15, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Lee Wallace, minor child of Jim Wallace, now deceased, and Lizzie Wallace, Mississippi Choctaws.

LIZZIE WALLACE, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:-

---:EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:---

- Q What is your name ? A Lizzie Wallace.
Q How old are you ? A 29.
Q What is your post office address ? A Boswell.
Q Are you a duly identified and enrolled full blood Mississippi Choctaw ? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your father ? A Charlie Jackson.
Q What is the name of your mother ? A Frances Jackson.
Q What was the name of your husband ? A Jim Wallace.
Q Is he now dead ? A Yes, sir.
Q When did Jim Wallace die ? A Three days in February, 1906.
Q Was he a Mississippi Choctaw ? A Yes, sir.
Q What was the name of his father ? A. He been dead long time don't know his name.
Q Do you know the name of Jim Wallace's mother ? A I don't know.
Q How many children did you and Jim Wallace have ? A Five.
Q What are their names ? A Mary, Walter, David, Newt and Lee.
Q Are Mary, Walter, David, and Newt on the rolls ? A. All except two on the rolls. Walter, Mary and David been enrolled.
Q Well Newt and Lee have not been enrolled ? A No, sir.
Q Has any application of any kind ever been made for the enrollment of Newt and Lee Wallace your two youngest children ? A Application was made for Newt, but he never was enrolled.
Q You have not made application at all for the enrollment of Lee Wallace before this time ? A. No, sir.

-----000-----
Wm. L. Martin, stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 15th day of May, 1906.

W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
CENTRAL DISTRICT.

I, Henry Jackson, do solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with Jim Wallace and his family and have been for a number of years, having lived near them most all my life. I am acquainted with the circumstances of the birth of their two minor children, Newt and Lee Wallace. I know that Newt was born on the 12th day of March, 1903, and that Lee was born on the 12th day of January, 1905. I was not present at the time either of the children were born, but was at their house the next day after each was born and am able to swear positively that these dates are correct. I also know that Newt was living March 4, 1904, and that they are both living now.

Henry Jackson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of January, 1907.

Carl Patterson
Notary Public.

1

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
CENTRAL DISTRICT.

I, Billy Jackson, do solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with Jim Wallace and Lizzie Wallace and have been for about twelve or thirteen years, not living very far from them at any time during this period. I am acquainted with the circumstances concerning the birth of their minor children, Newt and Lee Wallace. I know that Newt was born on March 12, 1903, and that Lee was born on January 12, 1905. I was not there at the time of the birth of either, but know that dates given are correct. I also know that Newt was living on March 4, 1904, and that they are both living now.

Billy Jackson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of January, 1907.

Carl Gaffron
Notary Public.

COMMISSIONERS:
TAMM BIXBY,
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE,
W. E. STANLEY.

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH,
SECRETARY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

M.C.R. 2388

ADDRESS ONLY THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1903.

Jim Wallace,

Atoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Lizzie Wallace and Jim Wallace, relative to the birth on March 14, 1903 of ^{new} ~~Hesbit~~ Wallace, infant son of Jim and Lizzie Wallace.

In this connection your attention is invited to the following provision of the act of Congress of July 1, 1902, which was ratified by the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations on September 25, 1902:

"The names of all persons living on the date of the final ratification of this agreement entitled to be enrolled as provided in section 27 hereof shall be placed upon the rolls made by said Commission; and no child born thereafter to a citizen or freedman and no person intermarried thereafter to a citizen shall be entitled to enrollment or to participate in the distribution of the tribal property of the Choctaws and Chickasaws."

Respectfully,

Tamm Bixby
Chairman.

MU-118

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 9, 1906.

Lizzie Wallace,

Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:-

There is now on file in this office application for the enrollment of your minor child, Hewt Wallace, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, in which the date of birth of said child is variously given as March 12, 1903, March 14, 1903 and January 13, 1904. In one application the affidavit of the mid-wife is executed by your husband Jim Wallace; in another by Billie Jackson, and in the third application by Henry Jackson, while it is stated in the application made by you before the Field Party of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, at Beadington, Indian Territory, May 13, 1906, that there was no one present when your child, Hewt Wallace, was born except your husband Jim Wallace.

You are now requested to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons who have actual knowledge of the date of birth of this child, and that it was living March 4, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-NB-113-121.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 25, 1907.

Lizzie Wallace,

Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Newt and Lee Wallace, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Hewitt Wallace.....

as a citizen of

Choctaw..... Nation.

Approved..... 190.....

Commissioner.

Miss. Choc
Born Mar 14-1903.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Choctaw Nation

FILED

JUL 18 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

~~113~~
#113

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

May 15-1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Hewitt Wallace, born on the 14th day of March, 1903.
[Here insert name of child] # 116
Name of Father: Jim Wallace, (now dead), a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lizzie Wallace # 117, a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Baswell, Ia

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District.

I, Lizzie Wallace, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen by Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jim Wallace, now dead, who is a citizen by
Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
born to me on 14th day of March, 1903, that said child has been named
Hewitt Wallace, and was living March 4, 1906, and that no one was
present except myself and my husband Jim Wallace, the father, when said child
was born. Lizzie Wallace
Mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { William L. Martin
J. H. Belmont

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May, 1906.

W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
..... District.

I,, on oath state that I
attended on wife of
on the day of; that there was born to her on said date a
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
.....
.....

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

.....
Notary Public.

NOV 12 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

RECEIVED

NOV 12 1906

M.B. 113

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
CENTRAL DISTRICT,

I, Mike Wickson, do solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with Jim Wallace and Lizzie Wallace and have been for a bout Twelve years, not living more than three miles from them at any time during that time; I am acquainted with the circumstances surrounding the birth of their minor children, Newte and Lee Wallace; I know that Newte was born a bout March the 12th 1903, and that Lee was born about Jan the 12th 1905; I was not there at the time of the birth of either, but know that dates given is correct. I also know that they were liveing, March the 4th, 1904, and are living now.

Mike Wickson

Subscribed and swor to before me on this November 9th, 1906

my com exp Jan 21 1910

G. W. Deane
NOTARY PUBLIC

#####

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
CENTRAL DISTRICT,

I, Henry Jackson, do solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with Jim Wallace and his family and have been for a number of years and have lived near by them all my life; I am acquainted with the circumstances of the birth of his two minor children, Newte and Lee Wallace, and know that Newte was born on the 12th day of March, 1903 and that Lee was born on the 12th day of Jan, 1905. I was not present at the time that either of the children was born, but was at their house the next day after each was born, and am able to swear positively that these dates are correct. I also know that they were liveing, March the 4th 1906, and that they are liveing now.

Henry Jackson

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 8th day of November, 1906.

G. W. Deane
NOTARY PUBLIC

My com exp Jan 20nd, 1910

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Jim Wallace
a citizen of the

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW. *Nation.*

Approved 190

Commissioner.

1906

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of Jim Wallace
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Miss. Choc Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Boswell, Ind. Ter., and died on the 3rd day of
February, 1906
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Lizzie Wallace, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen by Mississippi, of the Choctaw Nation;
that my postoffice address is Boswell, Ind. Ter.; that I am
Wife of Jim Wallace
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen by Mississippi, of the Choctaw Nation
and that said Jim Wallace died on the 3rd day of
February, 1906.
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses.) { William L. Martin mark
J. L. Delroot

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May, 1906

W. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
years of age, and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation;
that my postoffice address is _____, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
that I was personally acquainted with _____
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by _____, of the _____ Nation;
and that said _____ died on the _____ day of _____,
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses.) { _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1906

Notary Public.

jec

CHOCTAW

190

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD


Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

Newt Wallace.....

as a citizen of

Choctaw..... Nation.

Approved..... 190...



Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
JAN - 8 1907



Commissioner

CHOCTAW
NEW YORK
#113

RECEIVED
JAN - 8 1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Newt Wallace born on the 12 day of March 1903
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Jim Wallace a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Loizzie Wallace a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: # 116 Tribal enrollment of mother: # 117

Postoffice: Beswell Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Loizzie Wallace, on oath state that I am 30
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jim Wallace, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 12th day of March 1903 that said child has been named
Newt Wallace and was living March 4, 1906.

Loizzie Wallace
her mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { Carl Gatterson
Justice

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of January 1907

Carl Gatterson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

..... District.

I,, on oath state that I
attended on, wife of,
on the day of, 1906, that there was born to her on said date a
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { Justice

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906

Notary Public.

No. 113

NEWT WALLACE

No. 121

LEE WALLACE

Father Jim Wallace, Roll #116-154

Mother Lizzie Wallace, Roll #117-177

P. O. Boswell, I. T.

Jim Wallace, the father of the children, died February 3, 1906. Secure new affidavits giving correct spelling of names of applicants, dates of their birth, and showing they were living March 4, 1906, and if necessary, take testimony in order that these cases may be cleared up.

No. 113

GRANTED
Application

for Enrollment of

Newt Wallace

(Born Mar 14-1903)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

GRANTED JAN 30 1907

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

FEB 27 1907

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

MAR 25 1907

MC Newborn 114

Inez Crunk

MC NB 114

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
ENROLLMENT OF MINORS, ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation, of Inez Crunk, born on the 8 day of July, 1904.

Name of Father: S. G. Crunk, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Name of Mother: Willie Crunk, a citizen of the _____ Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw. Tribal enrollment of mother

Postoffice.....Bailey, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Southern.....District.)

I, Willie Crunk, on oath state that I am 17 years of age and a
citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation; that I am the lawful
wife of S. G. Crunk, who is a citizen, by _____ of the Mississippi
Choctaw Nation; that a female child was born to me on 8 day of
July, 1904; that said child has been named Inez Crunk, and was living
March 4, 1906.

Willie Crunk.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two) (_____
(Witnesses) (_____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of July, 1906.

(Seal)

J. M. Gibbins
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern.... District.

)
)
)

I, M. F. Crunk, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Willie Crunk, wife of S. G. Crunk, on the 8 day of July, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a girl child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Inez Crunk.

M. F. Crunk.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two) (_____
(Witnesses) (_____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of July, 1906,

(Seal)

J. M. Gibbins
Notary Public.

(Indorsed)

Mississippi Choctaw
IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD
Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.
Inez Crunk
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.
Approved _____ 190
Commissioner.
Born July 8, 1904.
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes
FILED JUL 20 1906.
Tamm Bixby Commissioner.
Received Jul 18 1906.

Mississippi Choctaw
NEW BORN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS, ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation, of Chastie Clarence Crunk, born on the 17 day of Feb. 1906.

Name of Father: S. G. Crunk, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Name of Mother: Willie Crunk, a citizen of the _____ Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw. Tribal enrollment of mother

_____.

Postoffice.....Bailey, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Southern.....District.)

I, Willie Crunk, on oath state that I am 17 years of age and
a citizen of _____ of the _____ Nation; that I am the law-
ful wife of S. G. Crunk, who is a citizen by _____ of the Mississippi
Choctaw Nation; that a male child was born to me on 17 day of Feb.
1906; that said child has been named Chastie Clarence Crunk, and
was living March 4, 1906.

Willie Crunk.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two) (_____)
(Witnesses) (_____)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of July, 1906.

(Seal)

J. M. Gibbins
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Southern.....District. }

I, M. F. Crunk, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Willie Crunk, wife of S. G. Crunk, on the 17 day of Feb. 1906; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Chastie Clarence Crunk.

M. F. Crunk.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two) (_____
(Witnesses) (_____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of July 1906.

(Seal)

J. M. Gibbins
Notary Public.

My commission expires 4/27/1907.

(Indorsed)

Mississippi Choctaw
IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD
Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.
Approved _____ 190
Commissioner.
Born Feb'y 17 - 1906.
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes
FILED JUL 20 1906.
Tamm Bixby Commissioner.
RECEIVED JUL 18 1906.

Mississippi Choctaw
NEW BORN

D.H.B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the applications for the enrollment of Ines Crunk et al, as Mississippi Choctaw citizens of the Choctaw Nation, consolidating the applications of Ines Crunk N. B. 114, and Chastie Clarence Crunk N. B. 251.

DECISION.

It appears from the record herein that applications were made to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes on July 18, 1906, for the enrollment of Ines Crunk and Chastie Clarence Crunk as Mississippi Choctaw Citizens of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats. 137).

It further appears from the record herein and the records of this office that the applicants, Ines Crunk and Chastie Clarence Crunk, were born July 6, 1904, and February 17, 1906, respectively, were living March 4, 1906, and are the children of Willie Crunk (mother), a non-citizen and non-applicant either for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation or for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw, and S. G. Crunk whose application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw, under the name of Silas Crunk, was refused by a decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes rendered May 13, 1902, in the consolidated Mississippi Choctaw case of Mary F. Crunk et al (M.C.R. 104), said decision being affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 29, 1907 (I.T.D. 3558-1902, 586-1907).

Section 2 of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137), provides in part as follows:

"That for ninety days after approval hereof applications shall be received for enrollment of children who were minors living March fourth, nineteen hundred and six, whose parents have been enrolled as members of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee or Creek tribes, or have applications for enrollment pending at the approval hereof, and for the purpose of enrollment under this section illegitimate children shall take the status of the mother, and allotments shall be made to children so enrolled."

I am, therefore of the opinion that the applicants, Ines Crunk and Chastie Clarence Crunk, are not entitled to enrollment

-2-

as citizens of the Choctaw Nation or as Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress above quoted, and that the applications for their enrollment as such should be refused, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 12 1907

COPY

MC-EB-114

MC-NB-251

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 12, 1907.

S. G. Crunk,

Bailey, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of February 12, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of your minor children, Inez and Chastie Clarence Crunk, born July 8, 1904, and February 17, 1906, respectively, as Mississippi Choctaws under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior.

Respectfully,

Registered.

SIGNED

Wm. Bixby

WLM.
Encl. 12/1

Commissioner.

COPY

MC-ME-114

MC-NB-251

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 12, 1907.

Mansfield, McMurray and Gernish,
Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:-

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of February 12, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Inez and Chastie Clarence Crunk, minor children of Willie and S. G. Crunk, born July 8, 1904, and February 17, 1906, respectively, as Mississippi Choctaws under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tams Dixby.

Commissioner.

WLM.
Encl. 12/3

CLERK
Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 12, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the applications for the enrollment of Ines and Chastie Clarence Crank, born July 8, 1904, and February 17, 1906, respectively, as Mississippi Choctaws, together with my decision of February 12, 1907, refusing said applications under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tams Bixby

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

Commissioner.

VLM.
Encl. 12/3

947
38

Miss. Choe

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

LAND

13409-1907, DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

WASHINGTON.

C O P Y

February 27, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is enclosed the record of proceedings in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Inez and Chastie Clarence Crunk, as Mississippi Choctaws, together with the decision of Commissioner Bixby dated February 12, 1907, adverse to the applicants.

The record shows that the applications were made to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes on July 18, 1906, for the enrollment of the applicants herein as Mississippi Choctaw citizens of the Choctaw Nation. The record further shows that the applicants were living on March 4, 1906, and are the children of Willie Crunk, a non-citizen, and S. G. Crunk, whose application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw, under the name of "Silas Crunk," was refused by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on May 13, 1902 in the consolidated Mississippi Choctaw case of Mary F. Crunk, et al., which decision was affirmed by the Department on January 29, 1907, (I.T.D. 3558-1902; 528-1907).

Therefore, by reason of the provisions of the Act of Congress

(2)

approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat.L.,137), the Office concurs in the decision of Commissioner Bixby denying the enrollment of the applicants named herein as citizens of the Choctaw Nation or as Mississippi Choctaws.

Very respectfully,

G F Larrabee

Acting Commissioner.

EBM-LC..

12432

Miss M.B. R. 114-251

RECEIVED
FEB 2 1907
Enc. No. 1 of No. 5824
INDIAN BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

WASHINGTON.

S.P.

S.P.

D.C. 12432-1907.
I.T.D. 2752, 3440, 5686, 5688, 5690-1907.
5692, 5696, 5704, 5802, 5710- "
5776, 5782, 5784, 5786, 5800- "
5802, 5804, 5820, 5824, 5842- "
5848, 5854, 5886, 5888, 5890- "
5918, 5920, 5944, 5958, 5962- "
5964, 5968- "

March 2, 1907.

LRS

DIRECT.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Your decisions in the following Choctaw citizenship
cases adverse to the applicants are hereby affirmed:

Copies of Indian Office letters submitting your reports
and recommending that the decisions be affirmed are in-
closed:

Title of Case.	Date of your letter of transmittal.
John W. Betts et al.	June 19, 1906.
Rachel Dyer.	December 20, 1906.
Mary E. Price.	February 14, 1907.
Ellie Hohn, et al.	February 14, 1907.
James B. Mahardy.	February 14, 1907.
Andy Cotton.	February 14, 1907.
Oscar L. Stone.	February 14, 1907.
Arcene Newton, et al.	February 14, 1907.
Charlotta McCurtain.	February 14, 1907.
Olaorie Phillips.	February 14, 1907.
Rasaphelt Butler.	February 11, 1907.
Lewis Bird Springs.	February 7, 1907.
Rutha Reed.	February 11, 1907.

Title of Case.	Date of your letter of transmittal.
Sam Stewart (freedman)	February 11, 1907.
Jane Freeman, et al (freedman)	January 26, 1907.
Myron Dufferfield, et al. (freedman)	January 26, 1907.
Linder Harlan (freedman)	February 13, 1907.
Frieda Lucas, et al. (Miss. Chas.)	February 12, 1907.
Inez Crank, et al. (Miss. Chas.)	February 12, 1907.
Maggie Cotton (freedman)	February 8, 1907.
William F. Cook, (Miss. Chas.)	February 11, 1907.
Waverly Columbus Hunter, et al. (Miss. Chas.)	February 12, 1907.
Augustus Anderson (freedman)	February 12, 1907.
Albert Fulson, et al. (freedman)	February 12, 1907.
David Byer	February 13, 1907.
Martha J. Moore, et al.	December 22, 1906.
Bill Daniels, et al. (freedman)	February 14, 1907.
Melvina King, et al.	January 29, 1907.
Levi Cornish, et al. (Miss. Chas.)	February 12, 1907.
John Roberts	January 25, 1907.
Joe P. Hunter (Miss. Chas.)	February 12, 1907.
Florence L. Roberts (Miss. Chas.)	February 12, 1907.

A copy hereof and the papers in the above mentioned cases have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

Jesse E. Wilson,
Assistant Secretary.

12 inc. and
44 to Ind. Of.

A. T. Ho.
1-2-07.

947/38
LAND
15409-1907.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

Miss. Choc.

COPY

February 27, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is enclosed the record of proceedings in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Inez and Chastie Clarence Crunk, as Mississippi Choctaws, together with the decision of Commissioner Bixby dated February 12, 1907, Adverse to the applicants.

The record shows that the applications were made to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes on July 18, 1906, for the enrollment of the applicants herein as Mississippi Choctaw citizens of the Choctaw Nation. The record further shows that the applicants were living on March 4, 1906, and are the children of Willie Crunk, a non-citizen, and S. G. Crunk, whose application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw, under the name of "Silas Crunk," was refused by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on May 13, 1902 in the consolidated Mississippi Choctaw case of Mary F. Crunk, et al., which decision was affirmed by the Department on January 29, 1907, (I. T. D. 555-1902; 568-1907).

Therefore, by reason of the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 159), the Office con-

(2)

curs in the decision of Commissioner Bixby denying the enrollment of the applicants named herein as citizens of the Choctaw Nation or as Mississippi Choctaws.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Farrabee,
Acting Commissioner.

EBM-LC.

COPY

MC-NB-114

MC-NB-251

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 27, 1907.

S. G. Crunk,
Bailey, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior, on March 2, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of February 12, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of your minor children, Inez and Chastie Clarence Crunk, as Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Geo. D. Rodgers.*

Acting Commissioner.

COPY

MC-NB-114

MC-NB-221

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 27, 1907.

Mansfield, McMurray and Gornish,
Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior, on March 2, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of February 12, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Inez and Chastie Clarence Crunk as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Geo. D. Rodgers*

Acting Commissioner.

MO-NE-114

MO-NE-251

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 30, 1907.

Chief Clerk,

Choctaw Land Office,

Atoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior, on March 2, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of February 12, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Inez and Chastie Clarence Crunk, born July 8, 1904 and February 17, 1906, respectively, as Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

Geo. D. Rodgers.

Acting Commissioner.

MO-NE-114

MO-NE-281

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 30, 1907.

Chief Clerk,

Chickasaw Land Office,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior, on March 2, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of February 12, 1907, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Ines and Chastie Clarence Crunk, born July 8, 1904 and February 17, 1906, respectively, as Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Geo. D. Rodgers

Acting Commissioner.

Consolidated Mississippi Choctaw case of Mary P. Crunk,
et al., M C R 104. Adverse decision by Commission to Five Civil-
ized Tribes May 13, 1902. Affirmed by Department January 29, 1907
(I T D 3558-1902, 588-1907).

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW,

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Inez Brunk
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

Born June 8-1904.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED
JUL 1 1906

104

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

NEW BORN

114

Cannot Identify

RECEIVED
JUN 28 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Inez Brunk (Here insert name of child.) born on the 8 day of July, 1904
Name of Father: S. G. Brunk a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Willie Brunk a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Bailey Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Willie Brunk, on oath state that I am 16
years of age and a citizen by Inter maried, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of S. G. Brunk, who is a citizen, by
Married Choctaw Blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 8 day of July, 1904 that said child has been named
Inez, and was living March 4, 1905. Crunk

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of June, 1905.

J. H. Johnson Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, M. F. Brunk, a mid wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Willie Brunk wife of S. G. Brunk
on the 8 day of July, 1904 that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Inez

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of June, 1905.

J. H. Johnson Notary Public.

No. 114

Application for Enrollment of

Inez Crenshaw
(Born July 8th 1904)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

REFUSED

COPY OF DECISION FORWARDED APPLICANT

FEB 22 1907

COPY OF DECISION FORWARDED
ATTORNEYS FOR CHOCTAW AND
CHICKASAW NATIONS.

FEB 22 1907

RECORD FORWARDED DEPARTMENT.

FEB 22 1907

ACTION APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

MAR - 2 1907

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

MAR 27 1907

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED ATTORNEYS FOR CHOCTAW
AND CHICKASAW NATIONS.

MAR 27 1907

Father refused as
Hilas Crunk.

Mother non-citiz & non-
applicant

MC Newborn 115

Laurence John

7

MC NB 115

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Miss
Chocta Nation of Laurence John, born on the 4 day of October, 1902.
Name of Father: Charlie John #603 a citizen of the Miss Chocta Nation
Name of Mother: Cricket John # 86, a citizen of the Miss Chocta Na-
tion.

Postoffice.....Ardmore, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA;)
INDIAN TERRITORY,)
Southern District.)

I, Cricket John, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and
a citizen, by blood, of the Mississippi Chocta Nation; that I am the
lawful wife of Charlie John, who is a citizen, by blood, of the
Miss Chocta Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 4 day
of October, 1902; that said child has been named Laurence John, and
is now living.

her
Cricket X John
mark:

WITNESSES TO MARK:

{ (Must be Two)
{ Witnesses } { W. J. Tippit
{ O. T. Gregory

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of March, 1903.

O. T. Gregory
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
INDIAN TERRITORY,)
Southern District.)

I, Sallie Lewis, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Cricket John, wife of Charlie John on the 4 day of October, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Laurence John.

her
Sallie X Lewis
mark

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two) { W. J. Tippet
(Witnesses) { O. T. Gregory

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of March, 1903.

O. T. Gregory
Notary Public (Seal)

My commission expires Feb 9th 1907.

(Indorsed)

Mississippi Choctaw
IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
Infant Child
Laurence John
as a citizen of the
Choctaw Nation.
FOR IDENTIFICATION AS
A MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
Approved _____ 190
Commissioner.

Born Oct 4 1902

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED JUL 15 1906

Tamm Dixby

Commissioner

Mississippi Choctaw
NEW BORN

RECEIVED FEB 6 1904

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

27-5

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Laurence John as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

D E C I S I O N .

It appears from the record herein that application was duly made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Laurence John as a Mississippi Choctaw within the time limited by the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048).

It further appears from the record herein and the records of this office that the applicant was born October 4, 1902, died March 4, 1904, and was the son of Charley and Cricket John, whose names appear opposite numbers 603 and 86 respectively, upon the final roll of identified Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior on January 13, 1905.

A portion of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, referring to the enrollment of children of citizens of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, provides as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this Act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to September 25, 1902, and prior to March 4, 1905, and who were living on said later date, to citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

Section 2 of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, provides in part as follows:

"That for ninety days after approval hereof applications shall be received for enrollment of children who were minors living March 4, 1906, whose parents have been enrolled as members of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee or Creek Tribes, or have applications for enrollment pending at the approval hereof, and for the purpose of enrollment under this section illegitimate children shall take the status of the mother, and allotments shall be made to children so enrolled."

I am, therefore, of the opinion that inasmuch as the said Laurence John was not living on March 4, 1905, or March 4, 1906, he is not entitled to enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation or as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of law above quoted and that his application should be refused, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskegee, Indian Territory,

JAN 21 1907

MC-NE-118

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 21, 1907.

Charley John,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 21, 1907, refusing the application made for the enrollment of your minor child, Laurence John, born October 4, 1902, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*
Commissioner,

Registered.

WLM.
Encl. 21/17

MC-KB-116

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 21, 1907.

Mansfield, McMurray and Gernish,
Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Dear Sirs:-

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 21, 1907, refusing the application made for the enrollment of Laurence John, minor child of Charley and Cricket John, born October 4, 1902, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Sam Bixby.*
Commissioner.

WLM.
Encl. 21/10

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 21, 1907.

The Honorable,
The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:-

I have the honor to transmit herewith the application made for the enrollment of Laurence Jehu, born October 4, 1902, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, together with my decision of January 21, 1907, refusing to consider said application under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

SIGNED *Wm. D. Dwyer*.
Commissioner.

WLM.
Encl. 21/19

D. C. 12307.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

JP.
O.K.

LRS.

I. T. D.

WASHINGTON.

24516-1906.

4632, 4712, 4718, 4794,
4820, 4836, 4408, 4646,
4708, 4714, 4730, 4818,
4824, 4830, 4834, 4840,
4844-07.

February 28, 1907.

DIRECT.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Your decisions in the following Choctaw citizenship cases adverse to the applicants are hereby affirmed. Copies of Indian Office letters submitting your reports and recommending that the decisions be affirmed are inclosed.

Title of Case.

Date of your
letter of transmittal.

Robert W. Baker,	August 10, 1906.
Georgia Merl Gray, et al.,	January 18, 1907.
Forbus Franklin Reynolds, et al.,	November 21, 1906.
Lindsey Simpson,	January 9, 1907.
Clevara Hollis (Freedman),	February 2, 1907.
Albert Franklin & William Curtis Shaw	February 2, 1907.
Francis Lynch,	June 15, 1906.
Laurence John,	January 21, 1907.
Dink Foxall, et al.,	January 26, 1907.
Joseph Fleming,	November 22, 1906.
Frank Obe and Ruby Jane Sullivan	January 9, 1907.
Eathen Ray Segroves,	January 9, 1907.
Thomas H. and William J. Barnes,	January 8, 1907.
Mary Ann LeFlore et al.,	July 25, 1906.
L. R. Coleman, et al.,	January 9, 1907.
Jesse H. Wallace (intermarried)	January 21, 1907.
George Alton and Gracy May Parks,	January 9, 1907.
Lee Harrison Cooper, (Miss. Ches.),	December 15, 1906.

-2-

A copy hereof and the papers in the above mentioned cases have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

Jesse E. Wilson,

Assistant Secretary.

18 inc. and
36 for Ind. Of.

COPY-(DoB)
Refer in reply to the following:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Land
7604-1907. OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

February 20, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is enclosed a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 21, 1907, transmitting the record relative to application for the enrollment of Laurence John, born October 4, 1902, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, together with the Commissioner's decision of January 21, 1907, refusing to consider the application, under the provisions of the Act of April 26, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 137).

The record in the case shows that the applicant is the son of Charley and Cricket John, whose names appear opposite Nos. 603 and 86 respectively, on the final rolls of identified Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Department on January 13, 1906. The applicant died on March 4, 1904, and as he was not living on March 4, 1905, he is not entitled to enrollment, and the approval of the Commissioner's decision is recommended.

Very respectfully,

G. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

SAV-CH..

MC-MB-115.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 28, 1907.

Charley John,
Armore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior on February 28, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 21, 1907, refusing the application made for the enrollment of your minor child, Laurence John as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Geo. D. Rodgers.*

Acting Commissioner.

MC-MB-115.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 28, 1907.

Mansfield, McMurray & Cornish,
Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior on February 28, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 21, 1907, refusing the application made for the enrollment of Laurence John as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats. 137).

Respectfully,

Geo. D. Rodgers.
Acting Commissioner.

COPY

MC-NB-118

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 20, 1907.

Chief Clerk,
Choctaw Land Office,
Atoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior, on February 28, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 21, 1907, refusing the application made for the enrollment of Laurence Jehn, born October 4, 1902, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Geo. D. Rodgers*
Acting Commissioner.

COPY

MC-MB-115

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 30, 1907.

Chief Clerk,
Chickasaw Land Office,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior, on February 28, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 21, 1907, refusing the application made for the enrollment of Laurence John, born October 4, 1902, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Geo. W. Sargent

Acting Commissioner.

Indian Territory,
Southern District

ss.

I, Charley John, being first duly sworn, deposes and states on oath, that I am about 23 years old, and post office address is Ardmore, I. T., that on or about September 1901 I married Cricket Byrnes, then of Enterprise, Mississippi. That said Cricket Byrnes is now about 26 years old, and resides at Ardmore, I. T.; That I am a full-blood Mississippi Choctaw, and was identified as such on February 14, 1903 (M C R 1135), that my wife is also a full-blood Mississippi Choctaw, and was identified February 14, 1903 (M C R 1606); That a male child was born to us on or about the 4th day of October 1902; that said child has been named Lawrence John and is now living.

That application for the enrollment of said child was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, on March 19, 1903, but was returned on account of the Commission not being able to identify the mother of said child. I herewith return said application, and respectfully ask that my child be identified as a Mississippi Choctaw.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

J. A. Shannon
T. A. Stokes

Charley ^{his} John
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 1st day of February, 1904.

Gene Tibbitt
Notary Public.

Roll

86

8134

240
600

177

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Laurence John
as a citizen of

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW. Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

RECEIVED

JAN 11 1907

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

NEW YORK

#115

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the... MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW... Nation,
 of Laurence John [Here insert name of child], born on the 4 day of October 1902.
 Name of Father: Charlie John a citizen of the... MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW... Nation.
 Name of Mother: Crickel John, nee Byrnes a citizen of the... MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW... Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: #603 Tribal enrollment of mother: #86
 Postoffice: Ardenmore, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
 District. }

I, on oath state that I am.....
 years of age and a citizen by of the Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of....., who is a citizen, by
 of the Nation; that a child was
 [Male or Female]
 born to me on day of; that said child has been named
 and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
 { }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
 District. }

I, Sallie John Mid-wife, on oath state that I
 attended on Crickel John wife of Charlie John
 on the 4th day of October 1902; that there was born to her on said date a Male
 [Male or Female]
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Laurence John

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { Carl Johnson
 { Justice

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of January 1907

Carl Johnson

Notary Public.

Ardmore, I.T. February 1, 1904.

To the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:-

You will please recognize Thos. Norman, of Ardmore, Indian Territory, as attorney in the matter of the enrollment of my child, Lawrence John, as I have employed him in this case.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

J. A. Stones

Charley ^{King} x John
mark

Miss. Choc.

N B 118

Muskegee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1906.

Charley John,

c/o Thos. Norman,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Laurence John, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is herewith enclosed blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant, its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling is in all instances exactly the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons who have actual knowledge of the birth of said child and that it was living March 4, 1906.

C J 2

It appears from the records of this office that the mother of Laurence John is dead. It will therefore be necessary to submit the affidavits of two disinterested persons in lieu of the mother's affidavit. These parties must have actual knowledge of the birth of said child and that it was living March 4, 1906.

This matter should receive your immediate attention and this letter should be returned with the blank properly executed.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

McM 23/6

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Land
7604-1907.

(COPY)
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

February 20, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is enclosed a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 21, 1907, transmitting the record relative to application for the enrollment of Laurence John, born October 4, 1902, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, together with the Commissioner's decision of January 21, 1907, refusing to consider the application, under the provisions of the Act of April 26, 1906 (34 Stat.L.,137).

The record in the case shows that the applicant is the son of Charley and Cricket John, whose names appear opposite Nos. 603 and 86 respectively, on the final rolls of identified Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Department on January 13, 1906. The applicant died on March 4, 1904, and as he was not living on March 4, 1905, he is not entitled to enrollment, and the approval of the Commissioner's decision is recommended.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

GAW-GH.

12307

miss chae. N. B. R. 115

Feb 1 1887
1 4408

D. C. 12307.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

JP.

WASHINGTON.

O.K.

LBS.

I. F. D.

24516-1906.
4632, 4712, 4718, 4794,
4829, 4836, 4808, 4846,
4708, 4714, 4730, 4818,
4824, 4830, 4834, 4840,
4844-07.

February 28, 1907.

DIRECT.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Your decisions in the following Choctaw citizenship cases adverse to the applicants are hereby affirmed. Copies of Indian Office letters submitting your reports and recommending that the decisions be affirmed are inclosed.

Title of Case.

Date of your
letter of transmittal.

Robert W. Baker,	August 10, 1906.
Georgia Earl Gray, et al.,	January 12, 1907.
Fortna Franklin Reynolds, et al.,	November 21, 1906.
Lindsay Simpson,	January 9, 1907.
Cleora Hollis (Freedman)	February 2, 1907.
Elbert Franklin & William Curtis Shaw,	February 2, 1907.
Francois Lynch,	June 13, 1906.
Laurence John,	January 21, 1907.
Dink Fennell, et al.,	January 26, 1907.
Joseph Fleming,	November 22, 1906.
Frank Obe and Ruby Jane Sullivan	January 9, 1907.
Mathen Ray Segroves	January 9, 1907.
Thomas H. and William J. Barnes,	January 8, 1907.
Mary Ann Leflore et al.,	July 25, 1906.
L. R. Coleman, et al.,	January 9, 1907.
Jesse H. Wallace (intermarried),	January 21, 1907.
George Alton and Grace May Pargo	January 9, 1907.
Lee Harrison Cooper, (Miss. Choc.),	December 15, 1906.

-2-

A copy herewith and the papers in the above mentioned cases have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

Jesse H. Wilson,

Assistant Secretary.

18inc. and
36 for Ind. Of.

No. 115.

LAURENCE JOHN

Father Charley John, Roll #603.

Mother Cricket John, Roll #86.

P. O. Ardmore, I. T.

Mother of this child is enrolled as Cricket Byrnes. See Thos. Norman attorney at law, Ardmore, I.T., in reference to this case.

Procure affidavits showing child was living March 4, 1906.

It is presumed that this child died prior to March 4, 1905, and is not entitled under either Act of 1905 or 1906. If this assumption is correct, get affidavits or testimony showing date of death of child.

No. 115

**REFUSED
Application**

for Enrollment of

Laurence John

(Born Dec 4 - 1902)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

REFUSED JAN 21 1907

COPY OF DECISION FORWARDED APPLICANT JAN 21 1907

COPY OF DECISION FORWARDED
ATTORNEYS FOR CHOCTAW AND
CHICKASAW NATIONS. JAN 21 1907

RECORD FORWARDED DEPARTMENT. JAN 21 1907

ACTION APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR. FEB 28 1907

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

MAR 20 1907

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED ATTORNEYS FOR CHOCTAW
AND CHICKASAW NATIONS.

MC Newborn 116

Sid Philip

M.C.R. 2016.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 9, 1903.

George Phillips,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of October 1, 1903, in which you state that Ceit Phillips and Sydney John Phillip are one and the same person; that this child was named after a white man by the name of Sid Johnson and is always called Sid for short and that this is perhaps how the error in names occurred.

In reply to your letter you are informed that it appears from our records that proper evidence of the birth of Ceit Phillip, infant son of Betty and George Phillips, which occurred February 1, 1903, has been filed with the Commission. No decision, however, has been rendered relative to the right of this child to identification as a Mississippi Choctaw.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

M C R 2016

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 7, 1905.

George Phillip,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 3rd instant, requesting to be advised as to what action has been taken on the application for the identification of your minor child, Sid Phillip.

In reply you are informed that it appears from our records that application has heretofore been submitted for the identification of one Geit Phillips, infant son of Geo. Phillips and Bettie Phillips, born February 1, 1903. If this is the child concerning whom you make inquiry, you are advised that no action has been taken on said application up to the present time. When the same is passed upon, notice will be promptly furnished the parents of this child of the action taken.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

M O R 2016

Mankegee, Indian Territory, June 20, 1903.

Jessie Porter,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 14th instant, asking if the application for the identification of Ed Phillips has been passed upon.

In reply you are informed it appears from our records that application has heretofore been made for the identification of one Ceit Phillips, infant son of Geo. Phillips and Bettie Phillips, born February 1, 1903. If this is the child concerning whom you make inquiry, you are advised that said application has not yet been passed upon. When action is taken relative to the rights of this child its parents will be notified thereof.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

MC-ND-116

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Brown & Turner,

Attorneys at Law,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Sid Philip, the child of George and Bettie Philip, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Sid Philip.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

MC-118-116

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

P. C. Dings,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

Replying to your letter of October 22, 1906,
you are advised that the Secretary of the Interior has approved
the enrollment of Sid Philip, the child of George and Bettie
Philip, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of
Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the
name of Sid Philip.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *James Bixby.*
Commissioner.

MO-WB-116

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

George Philip,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Sid Philip, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Sid Philip.

Respectfully,

SIGNED _____

Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

³⁶⁶
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
Infant Child,

Carl Phillips

as a citizen of the

FOR IDENTIFICATION AS
A MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW Nation.

Approved,

190...

COMMISSIONER.

Born July 1-1903.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

116

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

MAR - 4 1905

FOR IDENTIFICATION AS
A MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

Department of the Interior.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation,
of Cait Philippe born on the 1 day of Feb., 1903.
Name of Father: Geo. Philippe, a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Petie Philippe, a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice, Arbuckle A. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern District.

I, Petie Philippe, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Geo. Philippe, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Miss Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on the 1 day of Feb 1903; that said child has been named
Cait Philippe and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

W. J. Tippit
O. G. Hugon
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of march, 1903.

Petie Philippe
mark

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern District.

I, Petrey Porter, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Petie Porter, wife of Geo. Porter,
on the 1 day of Feb., 1903; that there was born to her on said
date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named
Cait Philippe her

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

W. J. Tippit
O. G. Hugon
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of march, 1903.

Petrey Porter
mark

NOTARY PUBLIC.

O. G. Hugon
My commission expires Feb. 9 - 1907

Joe

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

190

566
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Sid Philips

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

AUG 22 1906

Approved..... 190...


Commissioner.

*Brown & Turner Attys
Arkmo.*

Born Dec 26-1902
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

#116.


Commissioner.

23

RECEIVED

JUL 17 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chootaw Nation,
of Sid Phillip [Here insert name of child] born on the 28 day of December, 1902
Name of Father: George Phillip a citizen of the Chootaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Bettie Phillip a citizen of the Chootaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father Miss Chootaw Tribal enrollment of mother Miss Chootaw
Postoffice Ardmore, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Bettie Phillip, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Chootaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of George Phillip, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Chootaw Nation; that a Male child was
born to me on 28th day of December, 1902; that said child has been named
Sid Phillip and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of July, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Betsy Porter, a Mid-wife, on oath state that I
attended on Bettie Phillip of George Phillip
on the 28th day of December, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a Male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Sid.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of July, 1906.

Notary Public.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

Sid. Phillips
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved..... 190.....

Commissioner.

J. Williams
Andrew
Born Dec 25 - 1902
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW; JUL 20 1906
NEW CORN

#116

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

JUL 17 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Sid Philip, born on the 25 day of Dec, 1902
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: George Philip #944 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Betty Philip #945 a citizen of the " Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Miss Cho Tribal enrollment of mother: Miss Cho
Postoffice: Ardmore, S.I.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Betty Philip, on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of George Philip, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 25 day of Dec, 1902; that said child has been named
Sid Philip and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of June, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
District.

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on _____, wife of _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a _____
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named _____
[Male or Female]

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Notary Public.

(219)

No. 116

GRANTED
Application

for Enrollment of

Sid Philip

(Born Dec 25-1902.)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

SEP 27 1906

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

OCT 15 1906

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

DEC 10 1906

MC New born 117

Lony Henry

MC New born 117

Birth Affidavit.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation, of Leny Henry, born on the 20 day of Feb., 1904.
Name of Father: Wallace Henry #1072, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lillie Henry #1073, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice.....Dollberg, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Southern.....District.))

I, Lillie Henry, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a
citizen by blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife
of Wallace Henry, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that a male child was born to me on 20 day of February, 1904; that
said child has been named Loney Henry, and was living March 4, 1905.

her
Lillie X Henry
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) { Wallace Henry
(Witnesses) { Hendrix McMillan.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of July, 1905.
(seal)

Joseph Anderson
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Southern..... District.)

I, Lonie McMillan, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Lillie Henry, wife of Wallace Henry, on the 20 day of Feb., 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Lony Henry.

her
Lonie X McMillan
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two) (Wallace Henry
(Witnesses.) (Handrix McMillan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of July, 1905.

(seal)

Joseph Anderson
Notary Public.

(Indorsed)

Mississippi Choctaw.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Lony Henry

as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved.....190..

.....Commissioner.

Born Feby, 20-1904.

Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

FILED JUL 13 1906.

Tams Bixby Commissioner.

RECEIVED JUL 10 1905.

Mississippi Choctaw
NEW BORN

NB.-117

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Lony Henry as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

D E C I S I O N .

It appears from the record herein that on July 10, 1905, application was made to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Lony Henry as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048).

It further appears from the record herein and the records of this office that the applicant, Lony Henry, was born February 20, 1904, died April 23, 1905, and was the son of Wallace Henry and Lillie Henry whose names appear opposite numbers 1072 and 1073 respectively, upon a final roll of Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior January 13, 1905.

Further, that while the time within which applications for enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw tribe of Indians could be received and considered under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), was limited to sixty days after the date of approval thereof, jurisdiction was subsequently given to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the consideration of applications for such made prior to December 1, 1905, by Section 1 of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the said Lony Henry is entitled to enrollment as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Acts of Congress before referred to, and his application for enrollment as such is accordingly granted.


Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 28 1907

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 18, 1905.

Wallace Henry,

Dolberg, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Referring to an application submitted to this office under date of July 8, 1905, for the enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Lony Henry, infant child of Wallace and Lillie Henry, born February 20, 1904, you are advised that the time within which such applications could be received under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, expired May 2nd, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.

N B - 112.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1906.

Wallace Henry,

Dolberg, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Long Henry, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the name is in all instances spelled the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

W. H. - #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention,
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

W/23/117.

MC-NB-117

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 13, 1906.

Wallace Henry,

Dolberg, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

August 23, 1906, this office forwarded you a blank for the purpose of submitting an application for the enrollment of your child Lony Henry, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, but it does not appear that said application was ever executed and returned to this office. Another blank for this purpose is herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

The affidavits of two other disinterested parties should also be furnished in the event that the mother is not now living. If Lony Henry died prior to March 4, 1906, you are requested to have properly filled out, the blank for proof of death which is herewith enclosed.

This matter should be attended to ~~as soon as possible~~ in order that the rights of your child may be determined.

Respectfully,

SIG

Wm. Bixby.

Commissioner.

JWH 13-3

COPY

MC-NB-117

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1907.

Wallace Henry,

Dolberg, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your deceased child, Lony Henry, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*

Commissioner.

5723

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Lony Henry as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

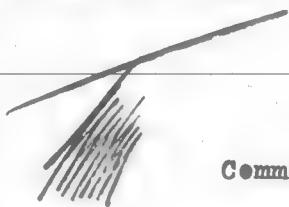
D E C I S I O N .

It appears from the record herein that on July 10, 1905, application was made to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Lony Henry as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048).

It further appears from the record herein and the records of this office that the applicant, Lony Henry, was born February 20, 1904, died April 23, 1905, and was the son of Wallace Henry and Lillie Henry whose names appear opposite numbers 1072 and 1073 respectively, upon a final roll of Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior January 13, 1905.

Further, that while the time within which applications for enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw tribe of Indians could be received and considered under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), was limited to sixty days after the date of approval thereof, jurisdiction was subsequently given to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the consideration of applications for such made prior to December 1, 1905, by Section 1 of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the said Lony Henry is entitled to enrollment as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Acts of Congress before referred to, and his application for enrollment as such is accordingly granted.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 28 1907

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Long Henry

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Born July 20-1904

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

OF THE INTERIOR

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

FILED

7196 JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW,

NEW BORN.

117

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

JUL 10 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lony Henry born on the 20 day of Feb, 1904
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Wallace Henry # 1072 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lillie Henry # 1073 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Dallberg J. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Lillie Henry, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Wallace Henry, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 20 day of February, 1904 that said child has been named
Lony Henry, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) Wallace Henry
Handrix McMillan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of July, 1905.

Joseph Anderson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Louie McMillan, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Lillie Henry, wife of Wallace Henry
on the 20 day of Feb, 1904 that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Lony Henry.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) Wallace Henry
Handrix McMillan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of July, 1905.

Louie McMillan
Joseph Anderson
Notary Public.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

32

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Lony Henry
a citizen of the

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW. Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JAN 18 1907



Commissioner,

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

#117

RECEIVED
JAN 18 1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Lony Henry
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Dolberg, Ind. Ter., and died on the 23rd day of
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
April, 1905.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Lillie Henry, on oath state that I am 26
years of age and a citizen, by _____, of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that my postoffice address is Dolberg, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
the mother of Lony Henry
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by _____, of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation
and that said Lony Henry died on the 23rd day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
April, 1905.
WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of January, 1907.

Carl Johnson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Wallace Henry, on oath state that I am 32
years of age, and a citizen by _____ of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that my postoffice address is Dolberg, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
that I was personally acquainted with Lony Henry
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by _____, of the Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
and that said Lony Henry died on the 23rd day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
April, 1905.
WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of January, 1907.

Carl Johnson
Notary Public.

(117)

No. 117

GRANTED
Application

for Enrollment of

Lony Henry

(Born July 20-1904.)

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1905

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

GRANTED JAN 28 1907

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

FEB 15 1907

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

FEB 21 1907

This envelope can only be used for reply to official communications. The address MUST NOT be changed.

RETURN PENALTY ENVELOPE.

Department of the Interior.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

Penalty for private use, \$300.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,

MUSKOGEE,

IND. TER.

MC Newborn 118

Winnie Wickson

MC NB 118

Enrollment of Winnie Wickson

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Central District.

I, Mike Wickson on oath state that I am the lawful husband of
Amie Wickson and that Winnie Wickson is my daughter, and that she was born
at Comchetta Miss., May 21st. 1902. And that Winnie Wickson is now living.

Mike Wickson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 19th. day of February 1906.

W. C. Lacey

My commission expires July 9th. 1908.

Notary Public

Enrollment of Winnie Wickson

United States of America ,

Central District.
Indian Territory.

I, Charley Jackson on oath state that I am a full blood Chectaw
and that I have known Mike Wickson and his wife Amie Wickson For several
years, and that a female child was born to them on the 21st. day of May
1902., and that said child was named Winnie Wickson ,and is now living.
And I further state that I went after the doctor who waited on said
Amie Wickson during her confinement.

Witness as to mark.

W. H. Dales

John H. Walker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 19th. day of February 1908.

his
Charley Jackson

W. E. Lacey

My commission expires
July 9th. 1908.

Notary Public,

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Bennington, Indian Territory, May 15, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment
as citizens of the Choctaw Nation of Winnie Wickson and
James Wickson, minor children of Mike Wickson and Amy
Wickson, Mississippi Choctaws.

MIKE WICKSON, being first duly sworn, testified as
follows:-

---:EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:---

Through Billy Jackson, Duly Sworn Interpreter:

Q What is your name ? A Mike Wickson.
Q How old are you ? A. 31.
Q What is your post office address ? A Bluff.
Q Are you a duly identified and enrolled full blood Mis-
sissippi Choctaw ? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your father ? A John Wickson.
Q What is the name of your mother ? A Malinda.
Q What is the name of your wife ? A Amy Wickson.
Q What is her father's name ? A Jim Billy, he been dead long
time.
Q What is her mother's name ? A Mary Billy.
Q How many children have you ? A Four already on the roll.
Q What are the names of your four children on the roll ?
A. Cleo, Leota, Nancy and Hurliston.
Q Your wife Amy Wickson has just made application for the en-
rollment of Winnie Wickson and James Wickson. Has any kind
of an application ever been made before this time for the
enrollment of these two children, Winnie and James Wickson?
A. No, sir, this first time.

-----000-----
Wm. L. Martin, stenographer to the Commissioner to the
Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that the above and
foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his
stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 15th day
of May, 1906.

Wm. L. Martin
Notary Public.

MC-ED-118-119

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Mike Wickson,

Bluff, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Winnie and James Wickson, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm Bixby.*
Commissioner.

CC

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Ninnie Hickson.....

as a citizen of

Choctaw..... Nation.

Approved..... *AUG 28 1906*..... 190...

[Signature]

Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.

Born May 21-1902

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Commissioner to the E. C. ...

FILED
JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
NEW CORN

[Signature]

Commissioner.

118

RECEIVED
MAY 15 1906

24

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Ninnie Hickson [Here insert name of child], born on the 21st day of May, 1902
Name of Father: Mike Hickson a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation
Name of Mother: Amy Hickson a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation
Tribal enrollment of father: _____ Tribal enrollment of mother: _____
Postoffice: Bluff, Ia

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District.

I, Amy Hickson, on oath state that I am 35 years of age and a citizen of Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Mike Hickson, who is a citizen of Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a female child was born to me on 21st day of May, 1902; that said child has been named Ninnie Hickson, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District.

I, Mike Hickson, on oath state that I attended on Amy Hickson, wife of myself, on the 21st day of May, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Ninnie Hickson, and that there is no one else in this country who was present at the birth of said child.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

324

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

³¹
Winnie Hickson

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

Born May 21-1902

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUL 13 1906

306

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

Commissioner.

118

Rec'd

FEB 23 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Ochotaw Nation,
of Winnie Wickson (Here insert name of child.) born on the 21 day of May, 1902
Name of Father: Mike Wickson # 517 a citizen of the Ochotaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Amie Wickson # 578 a citizen of the Ochotaw Nation.
Postoffice Bluff I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Amie Wickson, on oath state that I am 23
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Ochotaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Mike Wickson, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Ochotaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 21st day of May, 1902; that said child has been named
Winnie Wickson, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Amie Wickson
mark
Henry Jackson
John Hester Jr
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Feb February, 1906.

My commission expires July 9th 1908.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. _____, wife of _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named _____

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Notary Public.

(210)

No. 118

Application

for Enrollment of

Minnie Nickson

(Born May 21-1902)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

GRANTED

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

MC Newborn 119

James Wickson

MC Newborn 119

MC-118-110

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Mike Wickson,

Bluff, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Winnie and James Wickson, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

324
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Glenice
Lemire Michrow

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

Born Sept 3rd 1904

APPROVED APRIL 27, 1906

Commissioner of the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED
JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN.

119 3067

Commissioner.

3
17
19

Rec'd
FEB 23 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Ochestaw Nation,
of Genice Wicksen (Here insert name of child.) born on the 3rd day of September, 1. 904
Name of Father: Mike Wicksen a citizen of the Ochestaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Anie Wicksen a citizen of the Ochestaw Nation.
Postoffice Bluff I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Anie Wicksen, on oath state that I am 33
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Ochestaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Mike Wicksen, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Ochestaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 3rd day of September, 1. 904 that said child has been named
Genice Wicksen, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Anie Wicksen
mark
John B. Wallace
John Hester Jr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of February, 1905.

My Comm. expires
July 9th 1908

W. B. Lacey
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Mike Wicksen husband of Anie Wicksen, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Anie Wicksen, wife of Mike Wicksen
on the 3rd day of September, 1. 904; that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Genice Wicksen.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Mike Wicksen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of February, 1905.

My Comm. expires
July 9th 1908

W. B. Lacey
Notary Public.

United States of America,

Central District,

Indian Territory,

I, Charley Jackson on oath state that I am Personally acquainted with Mike Wickson and his wife Amie Wickson, and know that a ^{male} ~~female~~ child was born to them during September 1904, and that said child was named Gemise Wickson and is now living.

Witnesses to mark-

John B. Wagner
John Hester Jr.

Charley^{his} Jackson
[Signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 19th. day of February 1906.

My commission expires

July 9th. 1908.

W. C. Lacey

Notary Public,

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Bennington, Indian Territory, May 15, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation of Winnie Wickson and James Wickson, minor children of Mike Wickson and Amy Wickson, Mississippi Choctaws.

MIKE WICKSON, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:-

---:EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:---

Through Billy Jackson, Duly Sworn Interpreter

- Q What is your name ? A Mike Wickson.
Q How old are you ? A. 31.
Q What is your post office address ? A Bluff.
Q Are you a duly identified and enrolled full blood Mississippi Choctaw ? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your father ? A John Wickson.
Q What is the name of your mother ? A Malinda.
Q What is the name of your wife ? A Amy Wickson.
Q What is her father's name ? A Jim Billy, he been dead long time.
Q What is her mother's name ? A Mary Billy.
Q How many children have you ? A Four already on the roll.
Q What are the names of your four children on the roll ?
A. Clee, Leota, Nancy and Hulliston.
Q Your wife Amy Wickson has just made application for the enrollment of Winnie Wickson and James Wickson. Has any kind of an application ever been made before this time for the enrollment of these two children, Winnie and James Wickson?
A. No, sir, this first time.

-----oOo-----

Wm. L. Martin, stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 15th day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of James Hickson, born on the 3rd day of Sept, 1904
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Mike Hickson #517 a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation
Name of Mother: Amy Hickson #576 a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....
Postoffice Bluff, Ia

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Amy Hickson, on oath state that I am 35
years of age and a citizen by Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Mike Hickson, who is a citizen, by
Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 3rd day of September, 1904; that said child has been named
James Hickson, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

William L. Martin
J. D. Hood
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May, 1906.

W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Mike Hickson, on oath state that I
attended on Amy Hickson wife of myself
on the 3rd day of Sept, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named James Hickson and
that no one was present at the birth of said child except myself
and my said wife Amy Hickson
Mike Hickson

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May, 1906.

W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

(210)

No. 119

GRANTED
Application

for Enrollment of

James Mickson
(Born Sept 3-1904)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

GRANTED 4 10 06

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

OCT 15 1906

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARD TO APPLICANT

MC New born 120

Ida Wallace

120

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---:---
Bennington, Indian Territory, May 15, 1906.
---:---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Ida Wallace, minor child of John B. Wallace and Lillie Wallace, Mississippi Choctaws.

JOHN B. WALLACE, being first duly sworn, testifies as follows:-

---:EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:---

Through Billy Jackson, Duly Sworn Interpreter.

- Q What is your name ? A. John B. Wallace.
Q How old are you ? A. 38.
Q What is your post office address ? A. Boswell.
Q Are you a duly identified and enrolled full blood Mississippi Choctaw ? A. Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your father ? A. Billy John.
Q What is the name of your mother ? A. I don't know. When I was little she died. I don't remember.
Q What was your wife's name ? A. Lillie Wallace.
Q Is Lillie Wallace dead ? A. Yes, sir.
Q You have just made application for the enrollment of your child, Ida Wallace. Is Lillie Wallace the mother of Ida Wallace ? A. Yes, sir.
Q How many children have you ? A. I got three.
Q What are their names, the names of your other two children besides this child Ida ? A. Ina and Ola.
Q Are Ina and Ola enrolled ? A. Yes, sir.
Q What was the name of the father of your wife, Lillie Wallace ? A. John Wickson.
Q What was Lillie Wallace's mother's name ? A. I don't know.
Q How long ago was it that you married Lillie Wallace ? A. Nine years.
Q You have made affidavit that your wife, Lillie Wallace, died on the 21st of February, 1905, is that correct ? A. Yes, sir.
Q Have you ever before this time made any kind of an application for the enrollment of this child Ida Wallace ? A. No, sir.

-----oOo-----

Wm. L. Martin, stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 15th day of May, 1906.

Wm. L. Martin
Notary Public.

MO-NE-120

TRUE COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

John B. Wallace,

Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Ida Wallace, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Ida Wallace.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wams Rixby.*
Commissioner.

see

✓

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

190

674

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Ida Wallace

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

AUG 22 1906

Approved

190


Commissioner.

Miss. Choctaw

Born Feb 12-1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

~~1120~~
#120


Commissioner.

RECEIVED

MAY 15 1906

26

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Ida Wallace, born on the 12th day of Feb'y 1905
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: John B. Wallace # 1043 a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation
Name of Mother: Lillie Wallace, (now dead) # 1044 a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Baswell, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, John B. Wallace, on oath state that I am 38
years of age and a citizen by Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful husband of Lillie Wallace, now dead, who is a citizen by
Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
my wife Lillie Wallace born to me on 12th day of February 1905; that said child has been named
Ida Wallace, and was living March 4, 1906.

John B. Wallace

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May 1906.

W. M. Martin

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, John Dickson, on oath state that I
attended on Lillie Wallace, wife of John B. Wallace
on the 12th day of Feb'y 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Ida Wallace; and that
no one was present at the birth of said child except myself, John B. Wallace,
the father, and Lillie Wallace, the mother. John Dickson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May 1906.

W. M. Martin

Notary Public.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

⁶¹⁴
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Ida Wallace

(*Wallace*)
as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

Born July 12-1905

ACT OF MARCH 3, 1906 APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

404 JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

120

Commissioner.

Received.
FEB 28 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chectaw Nation,
of Ida Wallace (Here insert name of child.) born on the 12th day of February, 1905.
Name of Father: John B. Wallace a citizen of the Chectaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lillie Wallace a citizen of the Chectaw Nation.
Postoffice Boswell

Father
AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MOTHER~~

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, John B. Wallace, on oath state that I am 37
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Chectaw Nation;
that I am the lawful husband of Lillie Wallace, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Chectaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 12th day of February, 1 1905 that said child has been named
Ida Wallace, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of February, 1905.

*My com expires
July 9th 1908.*

W. C. Lacey

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. _____, wife of _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1 _____; that there was born to her on said date a _____
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named _____

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1905.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Lillie Wallace
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Miss. Choct. Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Boswell, Ind. Ter., and died on the 21st day of
February, 1905
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, John B. Wallace, on oath state that I am 38
years of age and a citizen of Mississippi, of the Choctaw Nation,
that my postoffice address is Boswell, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
husband of Lillie Wallace
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc. (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen of Mississippi, of the Choctaw Nation
and that said Lillie Wallace died on the 21st day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
Feb'y, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May, 1906

M. H. Morten

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, John Dickson, on oath state that I am 66
years of age, and a citizen of Mississippi, of the Choctaw Nation,
that my postoffice address is Boswell, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
that I was personally acquainted with Lillie Wallace
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen of Mississippi, of the Choctaw Nation,
and that said Lillie Wallace died on the 21st day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
February, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of May, 1906

M. H. Morten

Notary Public.

(210)

No. **120**

Application

for Enrollment of

Ida Wallace,

(Born Feb'y 12-1905)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

GRANTED OCT 4 1906

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

OCT 15 1906

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
RECEIVED DEPT. OF INT.

DEC 10 1906

MC Newborn 121

Lee Wallace

MC Newborn 121

Miss. Choc.

W B - 121

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1906.

Lizzie Wallace,

Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Lee Wallace, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

It will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of said child and that it was living on March 1, 1906.

This matter should receive your immediate attention, and this letter should be returned with the affidavits when properly executed.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MC-DB-121

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 9, 1906.

Lizzie Wallace,

Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is now on file in this office application for the enrollment of your minor child, Lee Wallace, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, in which the date of birth of this child is variously given as January 9, 1905, January 12, 1905 and January 20, 1905. In one application the affidavit of the mid-wife is executed by Billie Jackson and in another by Henry Jackson, while in the application made by you before the Field Party of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, at Bennington, Indian Territory, May 15, 1906, you stated that there was no one present when said child was born except yourself and your husband Jim Wallace.

You are now requested to furnish this office with an affidavit explaining differences in the dates of birth given in the applications above referred to, and to also submit the affidavits of two disinterested persons who have actual knowledge of the date of birth of this child, and that it was living March 2, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-NE-113-121.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 25, 1907.

Lizzie Wallace,
Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Hewt and Lee Wallace, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Lee Wallace
(Wallace)
as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Born Jan 12 - 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Choctaw Nation

FILED

JUL 13 1906

2388

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

Commissioner.

126

Received
FEB 28 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lee Wallace, born on the 12th day of January, 1905
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Jim Wallace a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lizzie Wallace a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Postoffice Bluff

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Lizzie Wallace, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jim Wallace, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 12th day of January, 1905; that said child has been named
Lee Wallace, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Billie Jackson
W. K. Wickson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of February, 1906.

My commission expires
July 9th. 1908.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. _____, wife of
on the _____ day of _____, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named _____

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Notary Public.

There was no attending physician or midwife. Husband & child were only ever present & he is dead.

APR 5 1906

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Lee Wallace

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

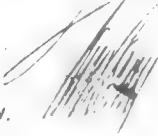
Commissioner.

Born Jan 20 1905

ACT OF COMMISSIONER APPROVED APRIL 25 1906

FILED

JUL 13 1906



MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

Commissioner.

~~XXX~~
#121

RECEIVED

2388

APR 5 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lee Wallace ^{"0} born on the 20th of January 1905
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: James Wallace a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lizzie Wallace a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Bozwell I. I.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central District.

I, Lizzie Wallace, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jim Wallace, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 12th day of January, 1905; that said child has been named
Lee Wallace, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Jim Jackson
W. H. Jackson

Lizzie Wallace
Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of February, 1906

E. W. Johnson
Notary Public.

Commission Expires Jan 25 1910

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central District.

I, Billie Jackson, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Lizzie Wallace, wife of Jim Wallace
on the 20th day of January, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of February, 1906

Commission Expires Jan 25 1910

E. W. Johnson
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lee Wallace, born on the 9th day of Jan'y, 1905
[Here insert name of child] # 116
Name of Father: Jim Wallace (now dead), a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lizzie Wallace, # 117, a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Baswell, Ark.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Lizzie Wallace, on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Jim Wallace, who is a citizen, by Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was born to me on 9th day of January, 1905; that said child has been named Lee Wallace, and was living March 4, 1906, and that no one was present when said child was born except myself and the father of the child, Jim Wallace, who is now dead.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

J. L. D. Groot
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

..... District. }

I,, on oath state that I attended on wife of on the day of that said child was born on day of (Male or Female) child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

.....
Notary Public.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW,

OCT 2 1906

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lee Wallace

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation

Approved 1906

Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

OCT - 2 1906

[Signature]

Commissioner.

P.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

NEW BORN
#121

RECEIVED
OCT - 2 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lee Wallace born on the 13 day of Jan, 1904
Here insert name of child
Name of Father: James Wallace a citizen of the Choctaw Nation
Name of Mother: Lizzie Wallace a citizen of the Choctaw Nation
Postoffice Baswell

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory }
Central DISTRICT.

I, Lizzie Wallace, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen by Choctaw of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jim Wallace who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
born to me on 13 day of Jan, 1904, that said child has been named
Lee Wallace, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

{ Must be Two
Witnesses }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29

day of Sept

1905

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY }
Central DISTRICT.

I, Henry Jackson, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Lizzie Wallace, wife of Jim Wallace
on the 13 day of Jan, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Lee Wallace.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

{ Must be Two
Witnesses }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29

day of Sept

1905

Notary Public.

C O P Y

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
CENTRAL DISTRICT.

I, Henry Jackson, do solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with Jim Wallace and his family and have been for a number of years, having lived near them most all my life. I am acquainted with the circumstances of the birth of their two minor children, Newt and Lee Wallace. I know that Newt was born on the 12th day of March, 1903, and that Lee was born on the 12th day of January, 1905. I was not present at the time either of the children were born, but was at their house the next day after each was born and am able to swear positively that these dates are correct. I also know that Newt was living March 4, 1904, and that they are both living now.

(Signed) Henry Jackson.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of January, 1907.

(Signed) Carl Patterson

Notary Public.

(SEAL)

(Original filed with No. 113)

COPY

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
CENTRAL DISTRICT.

I, Billy Jackson, do solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with Jim Wallace and Lizzie Wallace and have been for about twelve or thirteen years, not living very far from them at any time during this period. I am acquainted with the circumstances concerning the birth of their children, Newt and Lee Wallace. I know that Newt was born on March 12, 1903, and that Lee was born on January 12, 1905. I was not there at the time of the birth of either, but know that dates given are correct. I also know that Newt was living on March 4, 1904, and that they are both living now.

(Signed) Billy Jackson.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of January, 1907.

(Signed) Carl Patterson,

(SEAL)

Notary Public.

(Original filed with No. 113

gcc

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Lee Wallace

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved..... 190...

[Signature]

Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof.

ACT OF CONGRESS APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Interior

FULL FILE

JAN - 8 1907

[Signature]

FILED IN

Comm.

#121

JAN - 8 1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lois Wallace [Here insert name of child], born on the 12 day of January 1905
Name of Father: Jim Wallace a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lizzie Wallace a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 716 Tribal enrollment of mother: 717
Postoffice: Beaulieu Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Beaulieu District.

I, Lizzie Wallace, on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Jim Wallace, who is a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was [Male or Female] born to me on 12th day of January 1905; that said child has been named Lois Wallace and was living March 4, 1906.

Lizzie Wallace mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { Carl Patterson
Joe Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of January 1906

Carl Patterson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

..... District.

I,, on oath state that I attended on wife of on the day of 1906; that there was born to her on said date a child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { Joe Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

Notary Public.

Residence Choctaw Nation
Post Office Baswell, Ia.

NEW BORN
Mississippi Choctaw Roll.

Card No. 121

Minor Children enrolled under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

Roll No.	Name	Age March 4, 1906.	Sex	Blood	Name of Father	Father's Approved Roll No.	Name of Mother	Mother's Approved Roll No.	Date
156	Wassace Lee	1	M.	Free	Jim Wassace	116	Lizzie Wassace	117	Jan 9-1906

For Father's name see Identified Mississippi Choctaw Roll Card No. 60

For Mother's name see Identified Mississippi Choctaw Roll Card No. 60

Remarks Application for Not received May 15 1906

1907

One

Enrollment of No. 1

Approved

Signature of Officer

FILED 1907

Approved

Date July 20 1906

Commission

No. _____

124

Application
for Enrollment of

Lee Wallace

(Born Jan 9-1905)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

DRAFTED

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR

U. S. DEPARTMENTAL OFFICE. WASH.
APPROVED APPLICANT.

MC Newborn 122

Joseph Phillips

122



DEPARTMENT OF
Commissioner to the Indians

FILED

SEP 15 1906

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "J. H. ...", written over the "FILED" and "SEP 15 1906" stamps.

Commissioner.

MAR 18 2007

United States of America.

Central District

Indian Territory.

On this the 8th of September A. D. 1906. personally appeared before me the Under-
signed a Notary Public in and for the Central District of the Indian Territory. J. B.
Chastain and ~~W.D.~~ Chastain, and after being duly sworn by ~~me~~ state that they are both
personally acquainted, with ~~Joseph~~ Joseph Phillips, Minor child of Caroline Phillips,
and that they know that said child was living on the 4th day of March A. D. 1906, and
that said child is still living, that they are of no relation to said child and have no
interest in the enrollment of said child.

W.D. Chastain
J.B. Chastain

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 8th day of September A. D. 1906.

W. C. Audill
Notary Public in and for the Central District
of the Indian Territory.

Rec'd April 12 - 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

217

IN RE 505
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Joseph Phillips
as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation

Approved 190

Commissioner.

Born May 20 - 1902.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1908.
b6 b7C

Commissioner to the U. S.

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

1902

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

APR 12 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cheetaw Nation,
of Joseph Phillips Here insert name of child born on the 20th day of May 1902, 1
Name of Father Willie Phillips a citizen of the Cheetaw Nation
Name of Mother: Caroline Phillips # 821 a citizen of the Cheetaw Nation
Postoffice Bokchito, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian TERRITORY }
Central DISTRICT. }

I, Caroline Phillips, on oath state that I am thirty-five
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cheetaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Willie Phillips, deceased, a Mississippi Cheetaw, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Cheetaw Tribe Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 20th day of May 1902, 1; that said child has been named
Joseph Phillips and was living March 4, 1905 and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

{ Must be Two
Witnesses }

J. E. McHenry
H. G. Williams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of April 1906, 190

V. Cronaugh
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Central DISTRICT. }

I, Celia Phillips, a Cheetaw woman, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Caroline Phillips, wife of Willie Phillips
on the 20th day of May 1902, 1; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Joseph Phillips

Celia Phillips

WITNESSES TO MARK:

{ Must be Two
Witnesses }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of April 1906, 190

V. Cronaugh
Notary Public.

can not deny him, who was at that time about 16 yrs old.

gce

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Joseph Phillips
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved... OCT. 190...


Commissioner.

Supplemental Proof

DEPARTMENT OF THE
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED
AUG 27 1906


Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN
#122

33.

RECEIVED
AUG 27 1906

(708122)

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

133

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Joseph Phillips, born on the 20 day of May 1902.
Name of Father: Willie Phillips Dead
Name of Mother: Caroline Phillips a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: #821
Postoffice: Boxchito, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central Ind. District.

I, Husband deceased

years of age and a citizen by of the Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of Willie Phillips, who is a citizen, by

Miss Choctaw of the Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)

born to me on 20 day of May 1902; that said child has been named

Joseph Phillips and was living March 4, 1906.

Caroline Phillips
mark

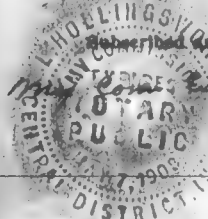
WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

C. L. Sawyer
R. L. Turnbull

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of August 1906.

L. Hollingsworth
Notary Public.



AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

District.

I, on oath state that I

attended on wife of

on the day of 1; that there was born to her on said date a
(Male or Female)

child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

They had no one in attendance and Notary Public.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Miss. Chee.

W B - 122

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1906.

Willie Phillips,

Bokchito, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Joseph Phillips, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed without delay.

Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

W. P. - #2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention
and this letter should be returned with the blank when properly
executed.

Respectfully,

W. O. Beall
Acting Commissioner.

W23/122.

Miss. Choctaw.
H.B. 122.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 5, 1906.

Caroline Phillips,

Bokchito, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Referring to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Joseph Phillips, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that it will be necessary to furnish this office with the affidavit of two disinterested persons who know that said child was living March 4, 1906.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Miss Choc

N. N. 122

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 25, 1906.

W. C. Gaudill,

Attorney at Law,

Bokshito, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the joint affidavit of
W. D. Chastain and J. B. Chastain in support of the application
heretofore filed in this office for the enrollment of Joseph
Phillips, minor child of Willie and Caroline Phillips, as a Missis-
sippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.

N B 122

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Willie Phillips,

Bokchito, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Joseph Phillips, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906. Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tams Bixby.
Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.

N B 122

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

W. C. Caudill,

Attorney at Law,

Bokohito, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Joseph Phillips, child of Willie and Caroline Phillips, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906. Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

MC Newborn 123

Lona Billie

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---:---

Boswell, Indian Territory, January 5, 1907.

---:---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lona Billie as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, minor child of Sallie Billie and Young Billie, Mississippi Choctaws.

---:---

SALLIE BILLIE, being first duly sworn, testified as follows through Nicholas Tom, as interpreter.

---:---

- Q What is your name? A Sallie Billie.
Q How old are you? A About forty-seven.
Q What is your post office address? A Soper.
Q Are you a duly identified and enrolled Mississippi Choctaw?
A Yes sir.
Q What is your father's name? A Just Tom; he died long time ago in Mississippi.
Q What is your mother's name? A Just Betsy; died long time ago in Mississippi.
Q What was the name of your husband? A Young Billie.
A What was his father's name? A Old Billie.
Q What was the name of his mother? A Don't know.
Q Is Young Billie now living? A Dead.
Q When did he die? A Twenty-eighth day of August, 1904.
Q Was Young Billie a duly identified and enrolled Mississippi Choctaw. A Yes.
Q How many children did you and Young Billie have? A Had four.
Q What are their names? A Betty Billie, Annie Billie, Charley Billie, Lona Billie.
Q Are Betty, Annie and Charley on the rolls. A Yes.
Q Have you made application for the enrollment of Lona Billie?
A Yes, at Boswell.
Q When? A About a year ago.
Q When was Lona Billie Born? A Fourth day of June, 1902.
Q Is she living now? A Yes.
Q The records of the Commissioner show that on January 30, 1906, you made application for the enrollment of Lona Billie as a Mississippi Choctaw and that Tom Billie was the father of Lona Billie: Did you ever live with Tom Billie?
A Yes, in Mississippi -- long time ago.
Q Did you have any children by Tom Billie? A No.
Q Was you ever married to Tom Billie? A No.
Q Are you the lawful wife of Young Billie? A Yes.
Q How long have you been married to Young Billie?
A Don't know -- long time.
Q How do you account for the name of Tom Billie being given as the father of this child.
A I can't talk much english and guess man made a mistake.

(Witness Excused)

- 2 -

I, J. Winston Hill, stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath state that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

J. Winston Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of January, 1907.

Paul Gallison
Notary Public.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Miss. Choc.

N B - 123.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1906.

Tom Billie,
Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child Lona Billie, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

There is enclosed herewith a blank for the purpose of submitting such information, which you are requested to have executed and return to this office without delay. Wherever the name of the applicant or its father or mother appears in said affidavit, care should be exercised to see that the spelling of the name is in all instances the same as in the caption of the blank herewith enclosed.

If it is impossible to secure the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife who was present at the birth of the child, the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of the child and that it was living March 4, 1906, will be considered.

This matter should receive your immediate attention, and this letter should be returned with the enclosed blank when properly executed.

W23/123.

Respectfully,
W. O. Beale
Acting Commissioner.

NO-NB-123

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 3, 1906.

Big Wiley Johnson,
Colbert, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lona Billie, minor child of Tom and Sallie Billie, this office desires to secure further information relative to the birth of said child, but is unable to ascertain the present whereabouts of the parents of this child.

Will you kindly advise this office of the present postoffice address of Tom or Sallie Billie if you are able to do so?

Respectfully,

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Wona Billie [Here insert name of child] born on the 4th day of June 1902
Name of Father: Young Billie a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sallie Billie a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....

Postoffice Seber Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Sallie Billie, on oath state that I am 47 or 48 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Young Billie, who is a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was [Male or Female] born to me on 4th day of June 1902; that said child has been named Wona Billie and was living March 4, 1906.

Sallie her mark Billie

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { Carl Gatterson
Justice

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of January 1909
Carl Gatterson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Jackson Teanubbee, a Mid-Wife, on oath state that I attended on Sallie Billie, wife of Young Billie on the 4th day of June 1902; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Wona Billie.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { Carl Gatterson
Justice

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of January 1909
Carl Gatterson
Notary Public.

(NB: 125)

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN AN APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cheetaw Nation,
of Lena Billie, born on the 14 day of June, 1903.
[Write insert name of child]
Name of Father: Tom Billie a citizen of the Nation.
Name of Mother: Sarah Billie a citizen of the Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....
Postoffice.....

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
..... District. }

I,, on oath state that I am.....
years of age and a citizen by..... of the..... Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of....., who is a citizen, by
..... of the..... Nation; that a..... child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on..... day of.....; that said child has been named
..... and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this..... day of..... 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
..... District. }

I,, on oath state that I
attended on..... wife of.....
on the..... day of.....; that there was born to her on said date a.....
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this..... day of..... 1906.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lana Billie, born on the 4th day of June, 1906.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Sam Billie a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sallie Billie a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Baswell D. J.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Sallie Billie, on oath state that I am -47-
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Sam Billie, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on fourth day of June, 1906; that said child has been named
Lana Billie, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { M. C. McKoon
J. E. McHenry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th

day of January, 1906,

My commission expires Jan 22 1910

G. W. Johnson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Jackson Joannabee, a mid wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Sallie Billie, wife of Sam Billie
on the fourth day of June, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lana Billie.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { M. C. McKoon
J. E. McHenry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th

day of January, 1906.

My commission expires Jan 22 1910

G. W. Johnson
Notary Public.

No. 123.

LONA BILLIE

Father ^{Harry} Tom Billie

Mother Sallie Billie

P. O. Boswell, I. T.

This office is unable to identify either father or mother of applicant. Date of birth is also given as June 1903 and June 1906. Endeavor to secure some identification of parents and corrected affidavit showing date of birth of child and that she was living March 4, 1906.

E. J. Rogers, Sec. Super



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

OCT - 2 1906

[Handwritten signature]

Commissioner.



(210)

No.

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Lona Billie

Born June 4, 1905,

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

MC > New born 124.

Leona Billey

MC
MB
124

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Bennington, Indian Territory, May 14, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment as
a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Leona Billy, minor child
of Frank Billy and Lillie Billy, Mississippi Choctaws:

LILLIE BILLY, being first duly sworn, testified as
follows:-

---:EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:---

Q What is your name ? A Lillie Billy.
Q How old are you ? A 22.
Q What is your post office address ? A Jackson.
Q What is the name of your father ? A Bill Bertis.
Q What is the name of your mother ? A Niah Bertis.
Q Are you married ? A No, sir, my husband is dead.
Q What was your husband's name ? A Frank Billy.
Q Is Frank Billy dead ? A Yes, sir.
Q Is Frank Billy the father of Leona Billy, this child, for
whom you have made application for enrollment ? A Yes, sir.
Q What was Frank Billy's father's name ? A Jesse Billy.
Q What was Frank Billy's mother's name ? A Semie.
Q Was Frank Billy a Mississippi Choctaw ? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you ever before this time made any kind of an appli-
cation for the enrollment of this child, Leona Billy ?
A. No, sir.

-----c00-----

Wm. L. Martin, stenographer to the Commissioner to the
Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that the above and
foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his
stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Wm. L. Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 14th day
of May, 1906.

Wm. L. Martin

Notary Public.

MC-13-124

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Frank Billey,

Jackson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Leona Billey, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Leona Billey.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

APR 5 1906

217

1906

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILDDona Billey

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 1906

Commissioner.

Born May 6 - 1903.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

J. H. KENNEDY, U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

121

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

APR 5 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Dona Billey, born on the 6th day of May, 1905,
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Frank Billey a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lillie Billey a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Boswell, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Lillie Billey, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Frank Billey, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that he male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 6th day of May, 1905; that said child has been named
Dona Billey, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of February, 1906.

Notary Public.

My Comm. 2nd Jan. 1910.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Bill Bertis Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Lillie Billey wife of Frank Billey
on the 6th day of May, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Dona Billey.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of February, 1906.

Notary Public.

My Com. 2nd Jan. 1910.

fel.

MAY 14 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

190

196
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Leona Billy

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

AUG 22 1906

Approved

190


Commissioner.

Miss. Choc

Born May 7-1903.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW;

NEW BORN


Commissioner.

#124

RECEIVED

MAY 14 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Leona Billy, born on the 7th day of May, 1903
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Lillie Billy #337, a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Frank Billy #338, a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:

Postoffice: Jackson, MS

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Lillie Billy, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Frank Billy, who is a citizen by Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a female child was born to me on 7th day of May, 1903 that said child has been named Leona Billy, and was living March 4, 1906.

Lillie Billy
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 1906.

W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Bill Bertie, on oath state that I attended Leona Billy, wife of Frank Billy, on the 7th day of May, 1903, that there was born to her on said day a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Leona Billy; that I was present and acted in the stead of a physician at the birth of said child.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 1906.

W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

(210)

No. 124

GRANTED
Application

for Enrollment of

Leona Billy
(Born May 7 - 1903)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

GRANTED

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT

MC Newborn 125

Laymon Cox

MC MB 125

Birth Affidavit.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, of Laymon Cox born on the 1st day of February 1906.

Name of Father: Jackson Cox, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Name of Mother: Ola Cox, a intermarried citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father _____ Tribal enrollment of mother _____

Postoffice.....Wapanucka Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,))
Western District.))

I, Ola Cox, on oath state that I am 21 years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Jackson Cox, who is a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was born to me on 1st day of February 1906; that said child has been named Laymon Cox and was living March 4, 1906.

Ola Cox.

WITNESS TO SIGNATURE

(Must be two) { Charley Ruffin
(Witnesses.) { A.A.Hatch

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of June 1906.
(Seal)

A. A. Hatch
Notary Public.

My commission expires
Nov-16-1906.

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RESIDENCE~~ PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Western District, }

I, Lizzie Nichols, a mid-wife, on oath state that I attended
on Ola Cox, wife of Jackson Cox on the 1st day of February, 1906;
that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said
child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Laymon Cox.

Lizzy Nichols.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two) (A.A.Hatch
(Witnesses) (_____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of July 1906.

(Seal)

A. A. Hatch.
Notary Public.

My Commission expires
Nov. 16 - 1909.

(Indorsed)

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW
IN RE
APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT OF
MINOR CHILD
Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Laymon Cox
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation

Approved _____ 190__

Commissioner.

Born Feby. 1 - 1906.

Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED JUL 14 1906

Tamm Bixby

Mississippi Choctaw
NEW BORN

Commissioner.
RECEIVED
JUL 5-1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Laymon Cox as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

DECISION.

It appears from the record herein that on July 5, 1906, application was made to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Laymon Cox as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats. p. 137).

It further appears from the record herein and the records of this office that the applicant was born on February 1, 1906, and is the son of Jackson and Ola Cox neither of whom, appear upon the final rolls of citizens of the Choctaw Nation or of identified Mississippi Choctaws, nor have applications pending for enrollment or identification as such.

Section 2 of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, provides in part as follows:

"That for ninety days after approval hereof applications shall be received for enrollment of children who were minors living March 4, 1906, whose parents have been enrolled as members of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee or Creek Tribes, or have applications for enrollment pending at the approval hereof, and for the purpose of enrollment under this section illegitimate children shall take the status of the mother, and allotments shall be made to children so enrolled."

I am of the opinion that inasmuch as the parents of the said Laymon Cox were neither enrolled citizens of the Choctaw Nation or identified Mississippi Choctaws, nor had applications for enrollment or identification pending at the time of the approval of the aforesaid Act, I am without authority to receive or consider the application for his enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation or a Mississippi Choctaw, and that, therefore, I decline to receive or consider said application under the provisions of law above quoted, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 21 1907

Miss. Choc.

W. B. 125

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 21, 1907.

Jackson Cox,

Wapanucka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 21, 1907, refusing the application made for the enrollment of your minor child, Laymon Cox born February 1, 1906, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats. 137).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Rixby.*
Commissioner.

Registered.

W-21/1.

Miss. Choc.
N-B 125.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 21, 1907.

Mansfield, McMurray & Cornish,
Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Dear Sirs:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 21, 1907, refusing the application made for the enrollment of Laymon Cox, minor child of Jackson Cox and Ola Cox, born February 1, 1906, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats. 137).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Thomas Pickens*
Commissioner.

W-21/2.

Miss. Chec.
W-B 125.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 21, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the application made for the enrollment of Laymon Cox, born February 1, 1906, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, together with my decision of January 21, 1907, refusing to consider said application under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats. 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. Bixby.*
Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

W-21/3.

D.C.11792.
L.R.S.
Direct.

J.Y.
S.K.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

I. T. D.

4330, 4348, 4360, 4370, 4376,
4378, 4382, 4400, 4404, 4418,
4426, 4428, 4430, 4440, 4446,
4452, 4500, 4514, 4522, 4536,
4550, 4552, 4578, 4588, 4590,
4596-1907.
21240, 21302, 22520, 24136,
24144, 24148, 24508, 24518,
24872-1906.

February 26, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Your decisions in the following Choctaw citizenship cases adverse to the applicants are hereby affirmed. Copies of Indian Office letters submitting your reports and recommending that the decisions be affirmed are inclosed:

Title of Case.	Date of Your Letter of Transmittal.
John Ray Banks,	December 21, 1906.
Marie Evaline Boydston,	December 21, 1906.
Frank Delmer Jones,	October 20, 1906.
Joseph Gaines,	October 20, 1906.
Dave Harkins (Freedman),	June 20, 1906.
Ada Sinsay,	November 22, 1906.
Isabella Guess et al. (Freedman)	June 19, 1906.
✓ Layman Cox, (Miss. Choct.)	January 21, 1907.
K. Dunn, (Miss. Choct.),	January 21, 1907.
Sam E. Williams et al. (Miss. Choct.)	January 21, 1907.
James Edwards,	November 20, 1906.
Savannah McDonald et al.,	November 26, 1906.
Colbert Pischubbe,	November 27, 1906.
Veta M. Wagner et al.,	November 26, 1906.
Flores Savannah Mauldin,	November 27, 1906.
Benjamin Franklin Hoagie,	November 26, 1906.
Jessie Washington (Freedman),	December 21, 1906.
Maahy Lee Lane,	December 20, 1906.
Edmond Franklin Barney,	December 19, 1906.

Title of Case.

Date of your
Letter of Transmittal.

Charles Frasier (Freedman),	June 13, 1906.
Joe Gardner (Freedman),	June 15, 1906.
Mattie Graham (Freedman),	June 9, 1906.
Leviy Washington (Freedman),	June 16, 1906.
Willie Arrona Meggs,	December 20, 1906.
June Edward Connors,	December 20, 1906.
Samuel Sydney Burris (Jr.),	December 20, 1906.
Claude Franklin Catlin et al.,	June 15, 1906.
Jimmie Brooks et al.,	June 15, 1906.
Della Carder et al.,	August 4, 1906.
Mattie Lee Walker et al.,	June 21, 1906.
Crawford Stidham,	June 21, 1906.
Robert Messoph Hoff,	June 21, 1906.
Georgie E. Wilson et al.,	June 21, 1906.
Eileen A. Dunn et al.,	August 10, 1906.
Savannah Elin DeLaughter et al.,	June 21, 1906.

A copy hereof and all the papers in the above mentioned cases have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

Jesse E. Wilson,

Assistant Secretary.

35 inc. and 78 inc.
to Ind. Of. with copy
hereof.

A.F.Ms.
2-27-07.

Land
7609-1907.

(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

February 20, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is enclosed a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 21, 1907, transmitting the record relative to the application of Laymon Cox, born on February 1, 1906, for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, together with the Commissioner's decision of that date refusing to consider the application.

Under the provisions of the Act of April 26, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 137), the applicant having been born after March 1, 1904, is not entitled to enrollment, and the approval of the Commissioner's decision is recommended.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

CAV-GH.

MC-NB-125

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 10, 1907.

Jackson Cox,
Wapanucka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior, on February 26, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 21, 1907, refusing the application made for the enrollment of your minor child, Laymon Cox, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Geo. D. Rodgers.*

Acting Commissioner.

COPY

MC-NB-125

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 10, 1907.

Mansfield, McMurray and Cornish,

Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,

South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior, on February 26, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the five Civilized Tribes of January 21, 1907, refusing the application made for the enrollment of Laymen Cox as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Geo. D. Rodgers.*

Acting Commissioner.

COPY

MC-NB-125

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 10, 1907.

Chief Clerk,
Choctaw Land Office,
Atoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior, on February 26, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 21, 1907, refusing the application made for the enrollment of Laymon Cox, born February 1, 1906, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Geo. D. Rodgers.*
Acting Commissioner.

MC-NB-128

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 10, 1907.

Chief Clerk,
Chickasaw Land Office,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior, on February 26, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 21, 1907, refusing the application made for the enrollment of Laymon Cox, born February 1, 1906, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Geo. D. Rodgers.

Acting Commissioner.

Miss. Choctaws.
F B 125

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 24, 1906.

Mr. Jackson Cox,
Wapanucka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Layman Cox, as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that this office is unable to locate your name or the name of the mother, Ola Cox, upon its records as an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

You are requested to state whether or not you or your wife ever made application for citizenship in the Choctaw Nation, and whether or not application was made as a citizen by blood or as a Mississippi Choctaw.

Please give this matter your immediate attention, and returned this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

MC-NE-125

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 13, 1906.

Jackson Cox,

Wapanucka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

Referring to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child, Layman Cox, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, you are requested to state whether or not you or your wife ever made application for citizenship in the Choctaw Nation and whether or not application was made as a citizen by blood or as a Mississippi Choctaw.

You should make answer to these inquiries at once in order that the rights of your minor child to enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation may be determined.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Land
7609-1907.

(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

February 20, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is enclosed a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 21, 1907, transmitting the record relative to the application of Laymon Cox, born on February 1, 1906, for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, together with the Commissioner's decision of that date refusing to consider the application.

Under the provisions of the Act of April 26, 1906 (34 Stat.L., 137), the applicant having been born after March 4, 1906, is not entitled to enrollment, and the approval of the Commissioner's decision is recommended.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

GAV-GH.

D.C. 11792.
L.R.S.
Direct.

J.P.
S.K.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

I. T. D.
4330, 4340, 4350, 4370, 4376,
4378, 4382, 4400, 4404, 4418,
4426, 4428, 4430, 4440, 4446,
4452, 4500, 4514, 4522, 4536,
4550, 4552, 4578, 4582, 4590,
4596-1907.
21246, 21252, 22220, 24136,
24144, 24148, 24508, 24512,
24872-1906.

February 26, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Your decisions in the following Cheatew citizenship
cases adverse to the applicants are hereby affirmed. Copies
of Indian Office letters submitting your reports and recommend-
ing that the decisions be affirmed are inclosed:

Title of Case.	Date of Your Letter of Transmittal.
John Roy Banks,	December 21, 1906.
Marie Evelyn Boydston,	December 21, 1906.
Frank Delmer Jones,	October 20, 1906.
Joseph Wilson,	October 20, 1906.
Dave Harkins (Freedman),	June 20, 1906.
Ada Simey,	November 20, 1906.
Isabella Guss et al. (Freedman)	June 10, 1906.
Layman Cox, (Miss. Chee.)	January 21, 1907.
K. Dunn, (Miss. Chee.)	January 21, 1907.
Sam B. Williams et al. (Miss. Chee.)	January 21, 1907.
James Edwards,	November 20, 1906.
Savannah McDonald et al.,	November 20, 1906.
Osbert Picachette,	November 27, 1906.
Veta E. Wagner et al.,	November 26, 1906.
Florence Savannah Hauldin,	November 27, 1906.
Benjamin Franklin Hauldin,	November 26, 1906.
Jessie Washington (Freedman),	December 21, 1906.
Wesley Lee Lane,	December 20, 1906.
Edmond Franklin Barney,	December 19, 1906.

Title of Case.	Date of your Letter of Transmittal.
Charles Frasier (Freedman),	June 15, 1906.
Joe Gardner (Freedman),	June 15, 1906.
Mattie Graham (Freedman),	June 9, 1906.
Leviy Washington (Freedman),	June 16, 1906.
Willie Arrena Maggs,	December 20, 1906.
June Edward Gannors,	December 20, 1906.
Samuel Sydney Harris (Jr.),	December 20, 1906.
Claude Franklin Gatlin et al.,	June 15, 1906.
Jimmie Brooks et al.,	June 15, 1906.
Della Carter et al.,	August 4, 1906.
Eddie Lee Walker et al.,	June 21, 1906.
Crawford Stidham,	June 21, 1906.
Robert Joseph Haff,	June 21, 1906.
Georgia E. Wilson et al.,	June 21, 1906.
Ellen A. Dunn et al.,	August 10, 1906.
Savannah Elm DeLaughter et al.,	June 21, 1906.

A copy hereof and all the papers in the above mentioned cases have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

Jesse E. Wilson,

Assistant Secretary.

25 inc. and 78 inc.
to Ind. Of. with copy
hereof.

A.P.M.
2-27-07.

(210)

No. 125

REFUSED
Application

for Enrollment of

Laymon Cor

(Born Feb 1-1906)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

REFUSED JAN 21 1907

COPY OF DECISION OF BOARD JAN 21 1907

COPY OF DECISION OF BOARD
FOR CHOCTAW AND
CHICKASAW NATIONS
JAN 21 1907

RECORD FORWARDED DEPARTMENT, JAN 21 1907

ACTION APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR. FEB 26 1907

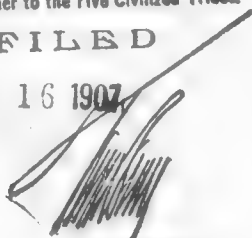
NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT. APR 10 1907.

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED ATTORNEYS FOR CHOCTAW
AND CHICKASAW NATIONS. APR 10 1907.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JAN 16 1907



Commissioner.



MC Newborn 126

Lizzie Tonubbee

MC NB 126

MISSG
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Bennington, Indian Territory, May 18, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Lizzie Tonubbee, minor child of Jackson Tonubbee and Sissie Tonubbee, Mississippi Choctaws.

JACKSON TONUBBEE, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:-

---:EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:--

- Q What is your name ? A Jackson Tonubbee.
Q What is your post office address ? A Roswell.
Q How old are you ? A 48.
Q Are you a duly enrolled and identified Mississippi Choctaw?
A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your father ? A Tonubbee.
Q What is the name of your mother ? A Sealy Tonubbee.
Q You have just made application for the enrollment of your child, Lizzie Tonubbee. What is your wife's name ? A Sissie Tonubbee.
Q Is Sissie Tonubbee the mother of Lizzie Tonubbee ? A Yes, sir.
Q Is Sissie Tonubbee a Mississippi Choctaw ? A Yes, sir.
Q What is Sissie Tonubbee's father's name ? A Mack McDonald.
Q What is Sissie Tonubbee's mother's name ? A Choctaw name is Bar-to-mar.
Q How many children have you besides Lizzie ? A-I got four.
Q What are their names commencing with the oldest ? A Kattie, Marry, Lewis and two of them dead - one named Donald and one Robert.
Q Are these other children of yours besides Lizzie all enrolled ? A Yes, sir.
Q Is Lizzie enrolled ? A No, sir.
Q Did you ever before this time make application for the enrollment of Lizzie Tonubbee ? A No, sir.
Q This is the first application of any kind you have ever made for her enrollment, is it ? A Yes, sir.

-----000-----
Wm. L. Martin, stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 18th day of May, 1906.

Wm. L. Martin
Notary Public.

MO-NE-126

COPY -

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Jackson Tonubbee,

Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Lizzie Tonubbee, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Lizzie Tonubbee.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *James Dixby.*

Commissioner.

goc

✓

199

⁸⁵⁸
IN RE

**Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Lizzie Tombar.....

as a citizen of

Choctaw..... Nation.

AUG 22 1906

Approved..... 190...



Commissioner.

Miss. Choc

Born May 4-1902.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the E. v. Civilization

FILED

JUL 12 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.
NEW BORN

~~1023~~
#126



Commissioner

RECEIVED

MAY 15 1906

28

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lizzie Tomubbee, born on the 4th day of May, 1902.
[Here insert name of child] #1136
Name of Father: Jackson Tomubbee, a citizen of the Miss. Cho. Nation.
Name of Mother: Sissie Tomubbee #1282, a citizen of the Miss. Cho. Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Baswell, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Sissie Tomubbee, on oath state that I am 45 years of age and a citizen by Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Jackson Tomubbee, who is a citizen by Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a female child was born to me on 4th day of May, 1902; that said child has been named Lizzie Tomubbee, and was living March 4, 1906.
Sissie Tomubbee mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May, 1906.

W. M. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Jackson Tomubbee, on oath state that I attended on Sissie Tomubbee, wife of myself, on the 4th day of May, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lizzie Tomubbee, and no one was present at the birth of said child except myself and my said wife.
Jackson Tomubbee mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May, 1906.

W. M. Martin
Notary Public.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

APR 5 - 1906

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Lizzie Toombs
as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

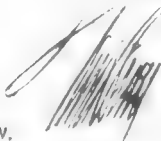
Born Jan 4 - 1903

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

JUL 13 1906.



MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

1906

Commissioner.

RECEIVED
APR 5 - 1906

N. C. R. 204

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lissie Toonubbee, born on the Jan. 4th of 1903, 1
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Jackson Toonubbee a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Celia Toonubbee a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Lawson I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Celia Toonubbee, on oath state that I am 45
years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jackson Toonubbee, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 4th day of June, 1903, 1; that said child has been named
Lissie Toonubbee, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of January, 1906.

G. W. Johnson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Jackson Toonubbee, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Celia Toonubbee, wife of Jackson Toonubbee
on the 4th day of June, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Lissie Toonubbee.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of January, 1906.

G. W. Johnson
Notary Public.

(210)

No. 126

Application

for Enrollment of

Lizzie Snubbe
(Born May 4-1902)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

WARRANT

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

MC Newborn 127

Gibson Jones

MC NB 127

No. 127**Application****for Enrollment of**Gibson Jones(Born April 11-1905)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

Choctaw

MC Newborn 128

Billy Jack.

MC
A/B 128

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---:---
Beggington, Indian Territory, May 14, 1906.
---:---

In the matter of the application as a citizen of the
Choctaw Nation of Billy Jack, minor child of Tom Jack and
Lena Jack, Mississippi Choctaws.

LENA JACK, being first duly sworn, testified as fol-
lows:-

---:EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:--

Q What is your name ? A Lena Jack.
Q How old are you ? A 23.
Q What is your post office address ? A Jackson.
Q Are you a duly identified and enrolled Mississippi Choctaw?
A. Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your father ? A Tecumseh Jackson.
Q What is the name of your mother ? A Sophia Jackson.
Q How many children have you ? A Two.
Q What are their names ? A Sarah Jane Jack and Billy Jack.
Q Is Sarah Jane Jack already on the rolls ? A Yes, sir.
Q You have just made application for the enrollment of Billy
Jack. What was Billy Jack's father's name ? A Tom Jack.
Q Is Tom Jack a duly enrolled Mississippi Choctaw ? A He
never come here.
Q Is Tom Jack living ? A He is in Mississippi.
Q Was Tom Jack your husband ? A Yes, sir.
Q Is Tom Jack the father of this boy, Billy Jack ? A Yes, sir.
Q What was Tom Jack's father's name ? A Nicholas Jack.
Q What was Tom Jack's mother's name ? A I don't know.
Q Have you ever before this time made any kind of an appli-
cation for the enrollment of Billy Jack ? A No, sir.

-----oOo-----

Wm. L. Martin, stenographer to the Commissioner to
the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that the above
and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his
stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Wm. L. Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 14th day
of May, 1906.

Wm. L. Martin

Notary Public.

MC-7B-128

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

S. A. Downs,

Attorney at Law,

Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Billy Jack, the child of Tom and Lena Jack, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Billy Jack.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby,*
Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

MC-NB-128

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Tom Jack,

Jackson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :—

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Billy Jack, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Billy Jack.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

see

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW. MAY 14 1906

100

526
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Billy Jack
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved. *AUG 22 1906* 190...

[Signature]

Commissioner.

Miss. Choe
Born May 10 - 1903.
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

[Signature]

Commissioner.

~~XXXX~~

128

RECEIVED
MAY 14 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Billy Jack, born on the about 10th day of May, 1903.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Tom Jack # a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation
Name of Mother: Lena Jack #954 a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Jackson, MS

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
..... Central District. }

I, Lena Jack, on oath state that I am 73
years of age and a citizen by Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Tom Jack, who is a citizen, by
Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on about 10th day of May, 1903 that said child has been named
Billy Jack, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 1906.

Lena Jack
mark
.....
W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
..... Central District. }

I, Lisby Boh, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Lena Jack, wife of Tom Jack,
about 10th day of May, 1903 that there was born to her on said date a Male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Billy Jack.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 1906.

Lisby Boh
mark
.....
W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

Received
APR 23 1906

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Billie Jack
as a citizen of

Choctaw.

Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Born May 15-1903.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT 3920
2289

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

NEW BORN

Commissioner.

~~100~~
#128

RECEIVED

APR 23 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Billie Jacobs born on the 10th day of May, 1903
Here insert name of child
Name of Father: Sam Jacobs a citizen of the Choctaw Nation
Name of Mother: Lena Jacobs a citizen of the Choctaw Nation
Postoffice Jackson

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory }
Central DISTRICT.

I, Lena Jacobs, on oath state that I am 27
years of age and a citizen of Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Sam Jacobs, who is a citizen, by
Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 10th day of May, 1903; that said child has been named
Billie, and was living March 4, 1905.
Lena Jacobs

WITNESSES TO MARK:

{ Must be Two }
Witnesses { G. H. Johnson
J. J. Johnson
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1906.
G. H. Johnson
Notary Public.
my com exp Jan 2-1910

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory }
Central DISTRICT.

I, Smith William, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Lena Jacobs, wife of Sam Jacobs,
on the 10th day of May; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Billie.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

{ Must be Two }
Witnesses { Smith William
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1906.
G. H. Johnson
Notary Public.
my com exp Jan 2-1910

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

APR 5 - 1906

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Billie Jack

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

Born May 10 - 1904

ACT OF COMMISSIONERS APPROVED APRIL 23, 1905.

Commissioner.

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN.

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

APR 5 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Billie Jack (More insert name of child.) , born on the 10th day of May, 1904, 1904
Name of Father: Tecumsey Jack a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lena Jack a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Boswell, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Lena Jack, on oath state that I am 27
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Tecumsey Jack, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 10th day of May, 1904; that said child has been named
Billie Jack, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of February, 1906.

G. H. Johnson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Smith Williams, Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Lena Williams, wife of Tecumsey Jack
on the 10th day of May, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Billie Jack.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of February, 1906.

G. H. Johnson
Notary Public.

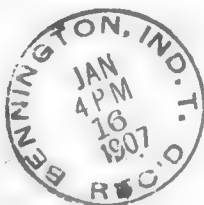


DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JAN 17 1907

Commissioner.



(216)

No. 128

Application

for Enrollment of

Billy Jack
(Born May 10-1903)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

MAY 15 1906

MC Newborn 129

Fannie Billy

MC NB 129

MC-7B-129

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Woss Billy,

Soper, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Fannie Billy, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Fannie Billy.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *James Bixby.*
Commissioner.

J.C.C.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW. MAY 23 1906

199

407
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Fannie Billie
(Billie)
as a citizen of

Nation.

AUG 22 1906

Approved.

190...

Commissioner.

Born Jan 20 - 1903.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN!

Commissioner.

MM
#129

RECEIVED

30

MAY 23 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the... M.C. Choctaw..... Nation.
 of Fannie Billie....., born on the 20th day of January..... 1903..
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Moss Billie # 662..... a citizen of the M.C. Choctaw..... Nation.
 Name of Mother: Ada Billie # 662..... a citizen of the M.C. Choctaw..... Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father M. Choctaw..... Tribal enrollment of mother M. Choctaw.....
 Postoffice Soper, Ind. Ter......

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Central..... District. }

I, Ada Billie..... on oath state that I am about 23.....
 years of age and a citizen by blood..... of the M.C. Choctaw..... Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Moss Billie....., who is a citizen, by
blood..... of the M.C. Choctaw..... Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on 20th day of January..... 1903.....; that said child has been named
Fannie Billie..... and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Maie Mae Liss
R. R. Stockton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of May..... 1906.

J. R. Armstrong
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
 Central..... District. }

I, Sallie Billie....., a midwife....., on oath state that I
 attended on Ada Billie..... wife of Moss Billie.....
 on the 20th day of Jan...... 1903.....; that there was born to her on said date a female.....
(Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Fannie Billie.....

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Maie Mae Liss
R. R. Stockton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of May..... 1906.

J. R. Armstrong
 Notary Public.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

APR 5 - 1906

217

⁴⁰²
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

(Kelly)
Fannie Billy
as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

Born Jan 22-1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

1200

[Signature]
Commissioner.

RECEIVED

APR 5 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Fannie Billie (Here insert name of child.) born on the 22nd day of January 1906
Name of Father: Moss Billie a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Ada Billie a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Boswell, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Ada Billie, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Moss Billie, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 22nd day of January 1903; that said child has been named
Fannie Billie, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of February, 1906

my Commission expires Jan 2nd 1911

G. W. Johnson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

Moss Billie Midwife,
attended on Mrs. Ada Billie wife of My wife
on the 22nd day of January 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Fannie Billie

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of , 1906

my Commission expires Jan 2nd 1911

G. W. Johnson
Notary Public.

(210)

No. 129

GRANTED
Application

for Enrollment of

Fannie Wiley
(Born Jan 20-1943.)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

OCT 15 1906

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED TO APPLICANT.

MC Newborn 130

Reva Hilburn

MC NB 130

Birth Affidavit.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, of Reva Hilburn, born on the 14 day of March, 1903.

Name of Father: N. C. Hilburn, a citizen of the _____ Nation.

Name of Mother: Jimmie L. Hilburn (nee Long) a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father _____ Tribal enrollment of mother Choctaw
M.C.R. 4253.

Postoffice.....Lexington, Oklahoma.
(P.O. Sulphur, I.T. July-11-06).

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

Territory of Oklahoma,) ss.
Cleveland County.)

I, Jimmie L. Hilburn, on oath state that I am 21 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of N. C. Hilburn, divorced, of the _____ Nation; that a female child was born to me on 14th day of March, 1903; that said child has been named Reva Hilburn, and was living March 4, 1906.

Jimmie L. Hilburn.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)
(Witnesses)

{ _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of June, 1906.

(Seal)

My commission expires
June 9, 1909.

Geo. G. Graham
Notary Public.

AFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Southern Judicial District.)

I, W. H. Ford, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Jimmie L. Hilburn, wife of M. C. Hilburn, Jr., on the 14 day of March 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Reva Hilburn.

W. H. Ford. *On L*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)
(Witnesses)

{ _____
{ _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of June, 1906.

(Seal)

H. B. Webster
Notary Public.

My commission expires
January 25, 1909.

(Indorsed)

M.C.R. 4253.
Mississippi Choctaw
IN RE
Application for Enrellment of
MINOR CHILD
Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.
Reva Hilburn
as a citizen of

_____ Nation.

Approved _____ 190__

_____ Commissioner.

Born Mar 14 1903.
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.
FILED JUL 14 1906
Tams Bixby Commissioner.
RECEIVED July 13-1906.

Mississippi Choctaw
NEW BORN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

JAB

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Reva Hilburn as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

DECISION.

It appears from the record herein that on July 13, 1906, application was made to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Reva Hilburn as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats. 137).

It further appears from the record herein and the records of this office that the applicant Reva Hilburn, was born March 14, 1903, was living March 4, 1906, and is the daughter of N. C. Hilburn, a non-citizen and non-applicant, either for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation or for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw, and Jimmie L. Hilburn (nee Jimmie L. Long), who was refused identification as a Mississippi Choctaw by the Secretary of the Interior February 14, 1903 (I.T.D. 7586-1903), in the consolidated case of Mary Ann Denton et al.

Section 2 of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, provides in part as follows:

"That for ninety days after approval hereof applications shall be received for enrollment of children who were minors living March 4, 1906, whose parents have been enrolled as members of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee or Creek Tribes, who have applications for enrollment pending at the approval hereof, and for the purpose of enrollment under this section illegitimate children shall take the status of the mother, and allotments shall be made to children so enrolled."

I am, therefore of the opinion that the applicant, Reva Hilburn, is not entitled to enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation or as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of law above quoted and that her application should be refused, and it is so ordered.


Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 21 1907

Miss. Chas.

W B 130

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 21, 1907.

Jimmie Anderson (nee Long),
Stratford, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 21, 1907, refusing the application made for the enrollment of your minor child Reva Hilburn, born March 14, 1903, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats. 137).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Chas Bixby*
Commissioner.

Registered.

W-21/16.

Miss. Choo.

WB 130

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 21, 1907.

Mansfield, McMurray & Cornish,

Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,

South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Dear Sirs:-

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 21, 1907, refusing the application made for the enrollment of Reva Hilburn, born March 14, 1903, minor child of N. O. and Jimmie L. Hilburn (nee Jimmie L. Long), as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats. 137).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. Bixby*
Commissioner.

W-21/19.

Miss. Choct.
WB 130.

COPY

Waukegee, Indian Territory, January 21, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the application made for the enrollment of Reva Hilburn, born March 14, 1903, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, together with my decision of January 21, 1907, refusing to consider said application under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats. 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. Bixby*
Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

W-21/15.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

KLM

O.K.

I. T. D. 4406-1907.
D. C. 11820-1907.
LRS.

February 26, 1907.

Direct.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

January 21, 1907, you transmitted the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Reva Hilburn, born March 14, 1903, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, together with your decision of the same date, refusing to consider said application.

Reporting February 20, 1907 (Land 7601-1907), the Indian Office recommends that your decision be approved. A copy of its letter is enclosed.

Your decision is hereby affirmed.

The papers in the case, and a carbon copy hereof, have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

Jesse H. Wilson.

Assistant Secretary.

1 inc. and 2 inc.
for Ind. Of.
A. F. No.

2-27-07.

Refer in reply to the following.

Land
7601-1907
D.C. 11820-1907.

(COPY)
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

February 20, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is enclosed a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 21, 1907, transmitting the record relative to the application of Rava Hilburn, born on March 14, 1903, for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, including the Commissioner's decision of January 21 last refusing to consider the application, under the Act of April 26, 1906 (34 Stat.L., 137).

The applicant, the record shows, is the daughter of H. G. Hilburn and Jimmie L. Hilburn, nee Long, who was refused identification by the Department on February 14, 1903, I.T.D. 7586, in the consolidated Mississippi Choctaw case of Mary Ann Benton, et al.

Under existing law the applicant is not entitled to enrollment, and the approval of the Commissioner's decision is recommended.

Very respectfully,

G. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner

GAY-GH

COPY

MC-ME-130

Muskegee, Indian Territory, April 17, 1907.

Jimmie Anderson (nee Long),
Stratford, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior, on February 26, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 21, 1907, refusing the application made for the enrollment of your minor child, Nava Hilburn, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Geo. D. Rodgers.*

Commissioner.

COPY

MC-NB-130

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 17, 1907.

Mansfield, McMurray and Cornish,
Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior, on February 26, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the five Civilized Tribes of January 21, 1907, refusing the application made for the enrollment of Reva Hilburn as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Geo. D. Rodgers.*

Commissioner.

COPY

NO-NB-130

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 17, 1907.

Chief Clerk,

Choctaw Land Office,

Atoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior, on February 26, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 21, 1907, refusing the application made for the enrollment of Reva Hilburn, born March 14, 1903, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Geo. D. Rodgers.

Commissioner.

COPY

MC-NB-130

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 17, 1907.

Chief Clerk,
Chickasaw Land Office,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior, on February 26, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of January 21, 1907, refusing the application made for the enrollment of Reva Hilburn, born March 14, 1903, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Geo. D. Rodgers.*
Commissioner.

Refer in reply to the following.

Land
7603-1907
D.C. 11820-1907.

(COPY)
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

February 20, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is enclosed a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 21, 1907, transmitting the record relative to the application of Reva Hilburn, born on March 14, 1903, for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, including the Commissioner's decision of January 21 last refusing to consider the application, under the Act of April 26, 1906 (34 Stat.L., 137).

The applicant, the record shows, is the daughter of W. C. Hilburn and Jimmie L. Hilburn, nee Long, who was refused identification by the Department on February 14, 1903, I.T.D. 7586, in the consolidated Mississippi Choctaw case of Mary Ann Benton, et al.

Under existing law the applicant is not entitled to enrollment, and the approval of the Commissioner's decision is recommended.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

CAW-GH

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

KLM

O.K.

I. T. D. 4406-1907.
D. C. 11820-1907.
LRS.

February 26, 1907.

Direct.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

January 21, 1907, you transmitted the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Reva Hilburn, born March 14, 1903, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, together with your decision of the same date, refusing to consider said application.

Reporting February 20, 1907 (Land 7601-1907), the Indian Office recommends that your decision be approved. A copy of its letter is enclosed.

Your decision is hereby affirmed.

The papers in the case, and a carbon copy hereof, have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

Jesse E. Wilson.

Assistant Secretary.

1 inc. and 2 inc.
for Ind. Of.
A. F. Ho.

2-27-07.

MC-NB-130

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 13, 1906.

Jimmie L. Hilburn,

Sulphur, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

Referring to the application filed in this office July 14, 1906, for the enrollment of your minor child, Reva Hilburn, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, it is requested that you advise this office at once of your maiden name and the names of your parents, also the time and place you made application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

MO-NB-130

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 13, 1906.

Jimmie L. Hilburn,
Lexington, Oklahoma.

Dear Madam :--

Referring to the application filed in this office July 14, 1906, for the enrollment of your minor child, Reva Hilburn, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, it is requested that you advise this office at once of your maiden name and the names of your parents, also the time and place you made application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*

Commissioner.

MO-NE-130

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 29, 1906.

Jimmie Anderson,

Stratford, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

Replying to your letter without date, you are advised that the information contained therein has enabled this office to locate your name upon its records as a rejected Mississippi Choctaw claimant in the application made by Robert V. Long, and which is a part of the consolidated Mississippi Choctaw case of Mary Ann Denton, et al.

The applicants in the above mentioned consolidated case have been notified that they may designate to the Land Office such lands as they desire to select as their prospective allotments, pending final disposition of their claim.

Replying to that part of your letter in which you request to be advised as to what further proof will be needed in this consolidated case, you are informed that this office cannot receive any further evidence in support thereof, pending final action by the Secretary of the Interior.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Camie Bixby.
Commissioner.

(216)

No. 130

REFUSED Application

for Enrollment of

Reva Hilburn

(Born Mar 14-1903)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

REFUSED

JAN 21 1907

COPY OF DECISION FORWARDED APPLICANT

JAN 21 1907

DECISION FORWARDED
ATTORNEYS FOR CHOCTAW AND
CHICKASAW NATIONS.

JAN 21 1907

RECORD FORWARDED DEPARTMENT.

JAN 21 1907

~~ACTION APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.~~ FEB 26 1907

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

APR 17 1907

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED ATTORNEYS FOR CHOCTAW
AND CHICKASAW NATIONS.

APR 17 1907

MC Newborn 131

Willie Neal

NO 131

see

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

JUN - 4 1906

In Re
Application for Enrollment
of Minor Child
act of Cong. Approved
Apr. 26, 1906

Willie Neal
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation

Born Jan 30 - 1906.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

JUL 14 1906

NEW BORN

~~###~~

Commissioner

131

Approved

AUG 22 1906

RECEIVED
Commissioner.

31

JUN - 1 1906

Birth Affidavit.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Enrollment of Minors. Act of Congress, approved Apr. 26, 1906.

In re the Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the ^{Indian} Choctaw Nation, of Willie Neal, born on the 30th day of January 1906.

Name of father: Jeff D. Neal, ^{#803} a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Name of mother Dora Neal, ^{#304} a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father: Mississippi Choctaw.

Tribal Enrollment of mother: Mississippi Choctaw.

Post office: Dolberg, Indian Territory.

Affidavit of Mother.

United States of America,

Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Dora Neal, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen by birth of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Jeff D. Neal, who is a citizen by birth of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 30th day of January 1906; that said child has been named Willie and was living March the 4th, 1906.

Witnesses to mark

J. C. McLaughlin
Jeff D. Neal

Dora Neal
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 2nd day of June 1906.

John Caswell
Notary Public.

Affidavit of Attending Midwife

United States of America,

Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Mary Parker, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Dora Neal, wife of Jeff D. Neal on the 30th day of January 1906; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4th 1906, and is said to have been named Willie.

Witnesses to mark

Jeff D. Neal
J. C. McLaughlin

Mary Parker
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 2nd day of June 1906,

MC-NE
27-131

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Jeff D. Neal,

Delberg, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

Replying to your letter of November 5, 1906,
you are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior
has approved the enrollment of your children, Asa A. and
Willie Neal, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act
of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the
names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *James Bixby.*
Commissioner.

(210)

No. 131

Application

for Enrollment of

Willie Neal

(Born Jan 30-1906)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

GRANTED SEP 11 1906

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

OCT 15 1906

NOTICE TO DEPARTMENT
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

DEC 10 1906

Mc Newborn, 132

Egar Angus Ross

Application for the
enrollment of
Eagar Angus Ross

Born Dec 7-1903

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 25, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN 5 1906

Commissioner.

NEW YORK

#132

Carroll Identity

RECEIVED

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the

Choctaw Nation, of Edgar Angus Ross born on
the 7 day of December 1903

Name of Father J. H. Ross Citizen of Choctaw Nation

Name of Mother Mary Agnes Ross Citizen of Choctaw Nation

Postoffice Marlow Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA :

SOUTHERN DISTRICT :

OF THE INDIAN TERRITORY :

I, Mary Agnes Ross on oath state that I am
25 years of age and a citizen by blood of the
Choctaw Nation, that I am the lawful wife of
J. H. Ross who is a citizen by intermarriage
of the Choctaw Nation that a male child was born to me on
7 day of December 1903 that said child has
been named Edgar Angus Ross and was living March 4 1905.

Mary Agnes Ross
Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 3 day of May 1905.

Geo. T. Putty

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIAN

INDIAN TERRITORY...

SOUTHERN DISTRICT...

I, T. B. Barnes a physician on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mary Agnes Ross wife of J. H. Ross
on the 7 day of Dec 1903 that there was born to her on said
date a male child that said child was living March 4 1905
and is said to have been named Edgar Angus Ross

T. B. Barnes M. D.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 9 day of May 1905.

Geo. T. Putty
Notary Public.

Born Dec 7 - 1903

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

Jul. 13 1906

Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

NEW BORN *E/3*

RECEIVED

May 14 1906

MCR 7/23.

Copy

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the... Choctaw... Nation,
of ... Edgar Angus Ross ... born on the ... 7th ... day of December ... 1903
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: ... John H. Ross ... a citizen of the ... Nation.
Name of Mother: ... Mary A. Benight (now Ross) ... a citizen of the ... Choctaw ... Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: ... Tribal enrollment of mother: ... Miss Choctaw (ap. for)
Postoffice: ... Marlow, I.T. ...

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
... Southern ... District. }

I, ... Mary A. Ross ... on oath state that I am twenty-five ...
years of age and a citizen by ... blood ... of the ... Choctaw ... Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of ... John H. Ross ... who is a citizen, by
... of the ... Nation; that a male ... child was
born to me on ... 7th ... day of December ... 1903.; that said child has been named
... Edgar Angus Ross ... and was living March 4, 1906.

Mary A. Ross

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ... 10th ... day of ... May ... 1906.

F. B. Allen

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
... Southern ... District. }

I, ... T. C. Barnes ... Physician ... on oath state that I
attended on ... Mary A. Ross ... wife of ... John H. Ross ...
on the ... 7th ... day of December ... 1903.; that there was born to her on said date a ... male ...
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named ... Edgar Angus Ross ...

... T. C. Barnes, M.D. ...

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ... 10th ... day of ... May ... 1906.

F. B. Allen

N. B.-182.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

-:0:-

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Edgar Angus Ross as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw
Nation.

-: D E C I S I O N :-

It appears from the record herein that application was
duly made to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes on May
14, 1906, for the enrollment of Edgar Angus Ross as a citizen of the
Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved
April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

The applicant, Edgar Angus Ross, was born December 7,
1903, and is the child of Mary A. Ross whose application for identi-
fication as a Mississippi Choctaw was refused by the Commission to
the Five Civilized Tribes June 15, 1904, and affirmed by the Secre-
tary of the Interior April 21, 1905 (I.T.D. 9234-1904), and John H.
Ross, a non-citizen and non-applicant either for enrollment as a
citizen of the Choctaw Nation or for identification as a Mississippi
Choctaw.

I am of the opinion that the applicant, Edgar Angus Ross,
is not entitled to enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation or
as a Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129), and that his application
should be refused, and it is so ordered.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

OCT 10 1906

Miss. Chas.
N B 132.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11, 1906.

Mary A. Ross,

Marlow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the application made for the enrollment of your minor child, Edgar Angus Ross, born December 7, 1903, as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 stats. 137).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Thomas Bixby
Commissioner.

Registered.

REC 11/52

Miss. Choe.
N B 132.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11, 1906.

Hansfield, McMurray & Cornish,

Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the application for the enrollment of Edgar Angus Ross, minor child of John H. Ross and Mary A. Benight (now Ross), born December 7, 1903, as a Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 stats. 137).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Wm. Bixby

Commissioner.

Registered.

ENC 11/53

Miss. Choc.
N B 132.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the application for the enrollment of Edgar Angus Ross, born December 7, 1903, as a Mississippi Choctaw, together with my decision of October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider said application under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 stats. 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Edw. Bixby

Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

REC 11/04

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, LLB
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D. 21288-1906.

January 5, 1907.

LRS.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

October 11, 1906, you transmitted the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Edgar Angus Ross as a Mississippi Choctaw, including your decision dated October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider said application, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137).

Reporting October 24, 1906, (Land 90263), the Indian Office recommended that your decision be approved. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department concurs in said recommendation, and your decision is hereby affirmed.

The papers in the case have been sent to the Indian Office for its files.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Thom Ryan

First Assistant Secretary.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

1 inc. and 2 to Ind. Of.

LAND
90263-1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

October 24, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:--

I have the honor to transmit herewith the application, made May 14, 1906, for the enrollment of Edgar Angus Ross as a Mississippi Choctaw together with the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider the application under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat. 137).

The applicant, Edhar Angus Ross, whose application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw was refused by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes June 15, 1904, and affirmed by the Department April 21, 1905, (I.T.D. 9234-1905), and John H. Ross, a non-citizen and non-applicant either for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, or for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw.

This Office respectfully concurs in the decision of Commissioner Bixby that the applicant, Edgar Angus Ross, is not entitled to enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation or as a Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, and that his application should be refused.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

HEW-KNY.

M.C.-N.B.-132

COPY

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 14, 1907.

Mary A. Ross,

Marlow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior on January 5, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the application made for the enrollment of your minor child, Edgar Angus Ross, born December 7, 1903, as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

Tams P. ...
SIGNED Commissioner.

M.C-N.B.-132

COPY

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 14, 1907.

Mansfield, McMurray & Cornish,
Attorneys for the Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

There is enclosed herewith copy of Departmental letter of January 5, 1907, accompanied by the report of the acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs of October 24, 1906, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the application made for the enrollment of Edgar Angus Ross as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

Sam D. Fisher
SIGNED Commissioner.

MVS-14/1

M.C.-H.B.-138

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 18, 1907.

Chief Clerk,

Choctaw Land Office,

Atoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior on January 8, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the application made for the enrollment of Edgar Angus Ross as a minor Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Commissioner

M.C.-N.B.132

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 14, 1907.

Chief Clerk,

Chickasaw Land Office,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior on January 5, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the application made for the enrollment of Edgar Angus Ross as a minor Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tams Bixby.
Commissioner.

M C R 7123

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 18, 1906.

John H. Ross,
Marlow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 11th instant, enclosing application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Edgar Angus Ross, minor child of John H. and Mary A. Ross, nee Bennight, a Mississippi Choctaw applicant.

You are advised that the Secretary of the Interior on April 21, 1905, affirmed the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes refusing to identify as Mississippi Choctaws the several persons in the consolidated case of John H. Bennight, et al.

The case is considered closed, and it is not believed that any of the applicants therein are entitled to possessory rights of the tribal property of the Choctaws and Chickasaws.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, LLB
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D. 21288-1906.

January 5, 1907.

LRS.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

October 11, 1906, you transmitted the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Edgar Angus Ross as a Mississippi Choctaw, including your decision dated October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider said application, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stats., 137).

Reporting October 24, 1906, (Land 90263), the Indian Office recommended that your decision be approved. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department concurs in said recommendation, and your decision is hereby affirmed.

The papers in the case have been sent to the Indian Office for its files.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Thom Ryan

First Assistant Secretary.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

1 inc. and 2 to Ind. Of.

LAND
90263-1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

October 24, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:--

I have the honor to transmit herewith the application, made May 14, 1906, for the enrollment of Edgar Angus Ross as a Mississippi Choctaw together with the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider the application under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stats. 137).

The applicant, Edgar Angus Ross, whose application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw was refused by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes June 15, 1904, and affirmed by the Department April 21, 1905, (I.T.D. 9234-1905), and John H. Ross, a non-citizen and non-applicant either for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, or for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw.

This Office respectfully concurs in the decision of Commissioner Nixby that the applicant, Edgar Angus Ross, is not entitled to enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation or as a Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, and that his application should be refused.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

KRM-KEN.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

M.C.-M.R.-132

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 14, 1907.

Mary A. Ross,
Marlow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior on January 5, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the application made for the enrollment of your minor child, Edgar Angus Ross, born December 7, 1903, as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



DÉPARTMENT C.
Commissioner to the f.v.

FILED

FEB 19 1907

A handwritten signature and some scribbles are present.

Commissioner f.

(316)

No. 1

REFUSED Application

for Enrollment of

Edgar Angus Ross

(Born Dec 7-1903)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

REFUSED OCT 10 1906

COPY OF DECISION FORWARDED APPLICANT

OCT 11 1906

COPY OF DECISION FORWARDED
ATTORNEYS FOR CHOCTAW AND
CHICKASAW NATIONS.

OCT 1906

RECORD FORWARDED DEPARTMENT.

OCT 11 1906

ACTION APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

JAN - 5 1907

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

JAN 14 1907

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED ATTORNEYS FOR CHOCTAW
AND CHICKASAW NATIONS.

MC New born 133

Anna Seals

MO-NB-
92-133.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Anna Seals,

McGee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

replying to your letter of November 21, 1906,
you are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior
has approved the enrollment of your children, Willie and Anna
Seals, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the
names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 28, 1906.

Anna Seals

as a citizen of
SEP 22 1906

Nation.

Approved.....

190...

Commissioner.

Born June 21-1905
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

Commissioner to P. L. B. and T. C.

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

NEW BORN

Commissioner.

94

RECEIVED

JUL 7 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 30, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Anna Seals, born on the 21 day of June 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Will Seals a citizen of the United States Nation.
Name of Mother: Emma Seals #1934 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: _____ Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
Postoffice: Mc Gee I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Emma Seals, on oath state that I am 40
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Will Seals, who is a citizen, by
of the United States Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 21 day of June 1905; that said child has been named
Anna Seals and was living March 4, 1906.

Emma Seals
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { M. B. Frogge
D. M. Syden

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of July 1906.

A. Potter

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

_____ District.

I, A. H. Shi, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended Emma Seals wife of Will Seals
on the 21 day of June 1905; that there was born to her on said date a child
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Anna
Seals

A. H. Shi M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of July 1906.

A. Potter

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Annie Seal.....

as a citizen of

Choctaw..... Nation.

Approved..... 190...

.....
Commissioner.

Born June 21-1905
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUL 14 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

~~XXXX~~
Commissioner.

#133.

RECEIVED

JUN 11 1906

m.c.p. 1909

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 30, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Annie Seals born on the 21 day of June 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: William Seals non a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Emma Seals a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father not on Roll Tribal enrollment of mother Choctaw
Postoffice Mohr, 29

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

Emma Seals on oath state that I am 40
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation.
that I am the lawful wife of William Seals non, who is a citizen, by
of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 21 day of June 1905; that said child has been named
Annie Seals and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Jim Seals
Ed Ora Seals

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of June 1906.

Joe. H. Edwards
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, A. H. Shi, a Physician on oath state that I
attended on Emma Seals wife of William Seals
on the 21 day of June 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Annie Seals.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of June 1906.

A. H. Shi, M.D.
Joe. H. Edwards
Notary Public.

(210)

No. 133

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Anna Seals

(Born June 21-1905)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

OCT 15 1906

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

DEC 10 1906

MC New born 134

Daniel Kendrick

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS. APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the... Choctaw..... Nation,
 of ... Daniel Kendrick....., born on the 11th day of April..... 1903.
[Here insert name of child]
 Name of Father: Elliott Kendrick..... a citizen of the... United States Nation.
 Name of Mother: Bula Kendrick..... a citizen of the... Choctaw..... Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....
 Postoffice: Boghito, Indian Territory.....

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
 Central District..... District. }
 I, Bula Kendrick..... on oath state that I am Twenty three...
 years of age and a citizen by blood..... of the... Choctaw..... Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of... Elliott Kendrick....., who is a citizen, by
 of the... United States..... Nation; that a male..... child was
[Male or Female]
 born to me on... 11th day of... April..... 1903; that said child has been named
 Bula Kendrick..... and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this... 23rd day of June..... 1906.

T.M. Hinsley.....

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
 Central District..... District. }
 I, Elisabeth Kendrick..... a mid-wife..... on oath state that I
 attended on... Bula Kendrick..... wife Elliott Kendrick.....
 on the... 11th day of... April..... 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male.....
[Male or Female]
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

Daniel Kendrick.....

her

Elisabeth Kendrick.....

mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

J. G. Lehw.....

E. H. Knight.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this... 22nd day of June..... 1906.

W. C. Gandill.....

Notary Public.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

.....Eliza Theadore Kendrick.....
as a citizen of

.....Choctaw..... Nation.

Approved..... 190...

.....
Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Copies of this Act to be sent to the Enrolled Tribes.

FILED

July 13 - 1906

Commissioner

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW YORK — 133

RECEIVED

June 23 - 1906.

COPY.

COPY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

allotment minor

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT; as a citizen of the... Choctaw... Nation.

of ... Elija Theadora Kendrick born on the 27th... day of December... 1904..

[Here insert name of child]

Name of Father: ... Elliott Kendrick a citizen of the... Choctaw... Nation.

Name of Mother: Bula Kendrick a citizen of the... Choctaw... Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....

Postoffice... Bokchito, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central..... District. }

I, ... Bula Kendrick on oath state that I am twenty-three..
years of age and a citizen by... blood..... of the... Choctaw..... Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of... Elliott Kendrick....., who is a citizen, by

..... of the... United States..... Nation; that a... Male..... child was
[Male or Female]

born to me on... 27th... day of... December..... 1904...; that said child has been named

Elija Theodore Elliott and was living March 4, 1906.

x Bula Kendrick

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd..... day of... June..... 1906.

..... T. M. Hinsley.....

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central..... District. }

I, ... N. J. Hamilton a Physician..... on oath state that I
attended on ... Bula Kendrick wife of... Elliott Kendrick.....on the... 27th... day of... December 1904; that there was born to her on said date a... Male.....
[Male or Female]

child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Elija Theadora Kendrick

..... N. J. Hamilton M.D.....

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this... 22nd..... day of... June..... 1906.

Jed

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

-:O:-

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Daniel Kendrick et al. as Mississippi Choctaw citizens of the Choctaw Nation, consolidating the applications of Daniel Kendrick, N. B. 134 and Elija Theodore Kendrick, N. B. 135.

-: D E C I S I O N :-

It appears from the record herein that application was duly made to the Commissioner to the five Civilized Tribes on June 25, 1906, for the enrollment of Daniel Kendrick and Elija Theodore Kendrick as citizens of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

The applicants Daniel Kendrick and Elija Theodore Kendrick were born April 11, 1903 and December 27, 1904 respectively, and are the children of Beula Kendrick whose application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw, as Beula Kendrick, was refused by the Commission to the five Civilized Tribes September 3, 1902, and affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior February 4, 1903 (I.T.D. 5524-1902), and Elliott Kendrick, whose application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw was refused by the Commission to the five Civilized Tribes July 26, 1902, and affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior August 26, 1902 (I.T.D. 5179-1902).

I am of the opinion that the applicants, Daniel Kendrick and Elija Theodore Kendrick, are not entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation or as Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129), and that their applications should be refused, and it is so ordered.


COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

OCT 10 1906

MC-WB-134
MC-WB-135

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11, 1906.

Bula Kendrick,
Bokohite, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of your minor children, Daniel Kendrick and Elija Theodore Kendrick, born April 11, 1903 and December 27, 1904, respectively, as Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Wm. Bixby
Commissioner.

Registered.

WLM.
Encl. 11/19

MC-NB-134
MC-NB-135

DOFY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11, 1906.

Mansfield, McMurray and Cernish,

Attorneys for the Cheataw and Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Daniel Kendrick and Elija Theodora Kendrick, minor children of Elliott and Nula Kendrick, born April 11, 1903 and December 27, 1904, respectively, as Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

Registered.

WLM.
Encl. 11/30

SIGNED *Cam's B. B. B.*
Commissioner

COPY

Miss. Choc.
H. B. 134
H. B. 135

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11, 1906.

The Honorable,
The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the applications for the enrollment of Daniel Kendrick and Klaja Theodore Kendrick, born April 11, 1903 and December 27, 1904, respectively, as Mississippi Choctaws, together with my decision of October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider said applications, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Sam Rixby
Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

WIN.
Encl. 11/21

CRW.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, LLB
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D.21276-1906.
LRS

January 8, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

October 11, 1906, you transmitted the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Daniel Kendrick and Elijah Theodore Kendrick as Mississippi Choctaws, including your decision dated October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider said applications, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Land 90250), the Indian Office recommended that your decision be approved. A copy of its letters is inclosed.

The Department concurs in said recommendation, and your decision is hereby affirmed.

The papers in the case have been sent to the Indian Office for its files.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Thor Ryan
First Assistant Secretary.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

1 inc. and 2 to Ind. Of.

Land
90260-1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.

WASHINGTON. October 24, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:--

I have the honor to transmit herewith the applications, made June 26, 1906, for the enrollment of Daniel Kendrick and Elijah Theodore Kendrick as Mississippi Choctaws, together with the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider the applications under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stats., 137).

The applicants, Daniel Kendrick and Elijah Theodore Kendrick, were born April 11, 1903, and December 27, 1904, respectively, and are the children of Beulah Kendrick, whose application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw as Beulah Kendrick was refused by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes September 8, 1902, and affirmed by the Department February 4, 1905, (I.T.D.7886-1905), and Elliot Kendrick whose application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw was refused by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes July 26, 1902, and affirmed by the Department August 26, 1902, (I.T.D.5179-1902).

This Office respectfully concurs in the decision of

Commissioner Bixby that the applicants, Daniel Kendrick and Elijah Theodore Kendrick, are not entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation or as Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, and that their application should be refused.

Very respectfully,

C.F. Larrabee.

Acting Commissioner

PBM-KRM.

M.C.-W.B.-134

COPY

M.C.-W.B.-135

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 14, 1907.

Bulah Kendrick,

Bokchito, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is enclosed herewith copy of Departmental letter of January 5, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of your minor children Daniel Kendrick and Elijah Theodore Kendrick as minor Mississippi Choctaws under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

James B. ...
Commissioner.

MVS.-14/6

MC.-NB.-134

MC.-NB.-135

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 14, 1907.

Mansfield, McMurray & Cornish,

Attorneys for the Choctaw & Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

There is enclosed herewith copy of Departmental letter of January 5, 1907, accompanied by the report of the Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs of October 24, 1906, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the applications made for the enrollment Daniel Kendrick and Elijah Theodore Kendrick as minor Mississippi Choctaws under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tams Dixby.
Commissioner.

NVS.-14/7

M.C.-W.B.-134

M.C.-W.B.-135

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 14, 1907.

Chief Clerk,

Choctaw Land Office,

Atoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior on January 5, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Daniel Kendrick and Elijah Theodore Kendrick as minor Mississippi Choctaws under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Gams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

M.C.-N.B.-134

M.C.-N.B.-135

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 14, 1907.

Chief Clerk,

Chickasaw Land Office,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior on January 5, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Daniel Kendrick and Elijah Theodore Kendrick as minor Mississippi Choctaws under the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby*
Commissioner.

No. 137

REFUSED Application

for Enrollment of

Daniel Hendrick

(Born April 11-1903)

As a Minor-Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

REFUSED OCT 10 1906

COPY OF DECISION FORWARDED APPLICANT

OCT 10 1906

COPY OF DECISION FORWARDED
ATTORNEYS FOR CHOCTAW AND
CHICKASAW NATIONS.

OCT 12 1906

RECORD FORWARDED DEPARTMENT

OCT 17 1906

ACTION APPROVED BY

JAN 1 1907

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT

JAN

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED ATTORNEYS FOR CHOCTAW
AND CHICKASAW NATIONS

Dec 7, 1906

MC Newborn 135

Elija Theodore Kendrick

MC NB 135

MC-NB-134
MC-NB-135

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11, 1906.

Bula Kendrick,
Bokahito, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of your minor children, Daniel Kendrick and Elija Theodore Kendrick, born April 11, 1903 and December 27, 1904, respectively, as Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

Registered.

W.M.
Encl. 11/19

SIGNED

Cams Bixby.
Commissioner.

MC-EB-134
MC-NB-138

COPY

Mustoge, Indian Territory, October 11, 1906.

Manfield, McMurray and Cornish,
Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Daniel Kendrick and Elija Theodore Kendrick, minor children of Elliott and Rula Kendrick, born April 11, 1903 and December 27, 1904, respectively, as Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137).

You are advised that the record in this case with the decision of the Commissioner has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Registered.

WLN.
Encl. 11/30

Carns Bixby
Commissioner.

copy

Miss. C. 790.
H. B. 134
H. B. 135

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the applications for the enrollment of Daniel Kendrick and Elija Theodore Kendrick, born April 11, 1903 and December 27, 1904, respectively, as Mississippi Choctaws, together with my decision of October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider said applications, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Cams Bixby*

Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

W.M.
Encl. 11/31

CRW.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, LLB
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D.21276-1906.
LLB

January 8, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

October 11, 1906, you transmitted the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Daniel Kendrick and Elijah Theodore Kendrick as Mississippi Choctaws, including your decision dated October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider said applications, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Land 90250), the Indian Office recommended that your decision be approved. A copy of its letters is inclosed,

The Department concurs in said recommendation, and your decision is hereby affirmed.

The papers in the case have been sent to the Indian Office for its files.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Thos Ryan
First Assistant Secretary.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

1 inc. and 2 to Ind. Of.

Land
90260-1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.

WASHINGTON. October 24, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:--

I have the honor to transmit herewith the applications, made June 25, 1906, for the enrollment of Daniel Kendrick and Elijah Theodore Kendrick as Mississippi Choctaws, together with the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider the applications under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stats., 137).

The applicants, Daniel Kendrick and Elijah Theodore Kendrick, were born April 11, 1903, and December 27, 1904, respectively, and are the children of Beulah Kendrick, whose application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw as Beulah Kendrick was refused by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes September 3, 1902, and affirmed by the Department February 4, 1903, (I.T.D.7586-1903), and Elliot Kendrick whose application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw was refused by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes July 26, 1902, and affirmed by the Department August 26, 1902, (I.T.D.5179-1902).

This Office respectfully concurs in the decision of

Commissioner Bixby that the applicants, Daniel Kendrick and Elijah Theodore Kendrick, are not entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation or as Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, and that their application should be refused.

Very respectfully,

C.F. Larrabee.

Acting Commissioner

KRM-KEN.

CRW.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, LLB
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D.21276-1906.
LRS

January 6, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

October 11, 1906, you transmitted the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Daniel Kenarick and Elijah Theodore Kenarick as Mississippi Choctaws, including your decision dated October 10, 1906, declining to receive or consider said applications, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Land 90260), the Indian Office recommended that your decision be approved. A copy of its letters is inclosed.

The Department concurs in said recommendation, and your decision is hereby affirmed.

The papers in the case have been sent to the Indian Office for its files.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Thos Ryan
First Assistant Secretary.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

1 inc. and 2 to Ind. Of.

M.C.-H.B.-134

M.C.-H.B.-135

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 14, 1907.

Bulah Kendrick,

Bokchito, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is enclosed herewith copy of Departmental letter of January 5, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of your minor children Daniel Kendrick and Elijah Theodore Kendrick as minor Mississippi Choctaws under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tams Richey.
Commissioner.

MVS.-14/6

MC.-NB.-134

MC.-NB.-135

CONF

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 14, 1907.

Mansfield, McMurray & Cornish,

Attorneys for the Choctaw & Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

There is enclosed herewith copy of Departmental letter of January 5, 1907, accompanied by the report of the Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs of October 24, 1906, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the applications made for the enrollment Daniel Kendrick and Elijah Theodore Kendrick as minor Mississippi Choctaws under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Edms Dixby,
Commissioner.

MVS.-14/7

M. C. - N. B. - 134

M. C. - N. B. - 135

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 14, 1907.

Chief Clerk,

Choctaw Land Office,

Atoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior on January 5, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Daniel Kendrick and Elijah Theodore Kendrick as minor Mississippi Choctaws under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wams Bishop*
Commissioner.

M.C.-N.B.-134
M.C.-N.B.-135

SIGNED

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 14, 1907.

Chief Clerk,
Chickasaw Land Office,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior on January 5, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of October 10, 1906, refusing the applications made for the enrollment of Daniel Kendrick and Elijah Theodore Kendrick as minor Mississippi Choctaws under the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stats., 137).

Respectfully,

COP: *Tams Pinker*
Commissioner.

1950

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, Copy
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

-:0:-

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Daniel Kendrick et al. as Mississippi Choctaw citizens of the Choctaw Nation, consolidating the applications of Daniel Kendrick, N. B. 134 and Elija Theodore Kendrick, N. B. 135.

-: D E C I S I O N :-

It appears from the record herein that application was duly made to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes on June 25, 1906, for the enrollment of Daniel Kendrick and Elija Theodore Kendrick as citizens of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

The applicants Daniel Kendrick and Elija Theodore Kendrick were born April 11, 1903 and December 27, 1904 respectively, and are the children of Beula Kendrick whose application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw, as Beula Kendrick, was refused by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes September 3, 1902, and affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior February 4, 1903 (I.T.D. 7536-1902), and Elliott Kendrick, whose application for identification as a Mississippi Choctaw was refused by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes July 28, 1902, and affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior August 26, 1902 (I.T.D. 5179-1902).

I am of the opinion that the applicants, Daniel Kendrick and Elija Theodore Kendrick, are not entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation or as Mississippi Choctaws, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129), and that their applications should be refused, and it is so ordered.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

OCT 10 1906

(210)

No. 135

REFUSED Application

for Enrollment of

Elijah Theodore Kendrick
(Born Dec 27, 1904)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

REFUSED OCT 10 1906

COPY OF DECISION FORWARDED APPLICANT

OCT 11 1906

COPY OF DECISION FORWARDED
ATTORNEYS FOR CHOCTAW AND
CHICKASAW NATIONS.

OCT 11 1906

RECORD FORWARDED DEPARTMENT.

OCT 11 1906

APPROVED BY SEN. J. C. HART

Jan 11 1907

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENT
FORWARDED TO APPLICANT

21

FILE OF LIT.
FILED AT LIT.
AND CHICKASAW

See M.C. file

MC New born 136

Clark Jackson

MC NB 136

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---:---
Huge, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.
---:---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment
as citizens of the Choctaw Nation of Clark and LeFlore
Jackson, minor children of Tecumseh and Sophia Jackson,
Mississippi Choctaws.

TECUMSEH JACKSON, being first duly sworn, testifies as
follows:-

--::EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER::--

- Q. What is your name ? A. Tecumseh Jackson.
Q. How old are you ? A. 42.
Q. What is your post office address ? A. Kent.
Q. Are you a duly identified and enrolled Mississippi Choctaw?
A. Yes sir.
Q. What is your father's name ? A. Jackson.
Q. What is your mother's name ? A. Becky Jackson.
Q. What is your wife's name ? A. Sophia Jackson.
Q. What is her father's name ? A. Ben Thompson.
Q. What is her mother's name ? A. Amy Billy.
Q. How many children have you living ? A. Six.
Q. How many of these children are already on the rolls ?
A. Four.
Q. What are the names of these children who have heretofore
been enrolled ? A. Walter Jackson, McElroy Jackson,
Salina Jackson and Winnie Jackson.
Q. You have just made application for the enrollment of Clark
and LeFlore Jackson, are these two children living ? A. Yes
sir.
Q. What is their mother's name ? A. Sophia.
Q. Have you ever made application for the enrollment of these
two children, Clark and LeFlore Jackson, before this time ?
A. No, sir.
Q. In your affidavits relative to the birth of these children
you stated that no one was present when they were born
except yourself and your wife, Sophia Jackson, who is the
mother of the children, is that correct ? A. Yes sir.
Q. You didn't have a doctor or any woman with your wife when
these children were born ? A. No, sir.

-----oOo-----

Wm. L. Martin, stenographer to the Commissioner to the
~~Commissioner to the~~ Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states
that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct
transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said cause
on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 10th day
of May, 1906.


Notary Public.

MC-NB
136-137

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Tecumseh Jackson,

Kent, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

Replying to your letter of November 17, 1906,
you are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior
has approved the enrollment of your children, Clark and
Le Flore Jackson, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under
the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the
names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI

JCC

MAY 10 1906

199

³⁷⁸
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 28, 1906.

Clark Jackson
as a citizen of

MISS.

Nation.

Approved

~~AUG 22 1905~~

190...

~~[Signature]~~
Commissioner.

Born June 27 - 1903.
APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN.

RECEIVED

MAY 10 1906

G 1704
1710

32

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Clark Jackson, born on the 27th day of June, 1903.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Tecumseh Jackson #578 a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sophia Jackson #578 a citizen of the Miss-Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Kent, MS

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District.

I, Sophia Jackson, on oath state that I am 30
years of age and a citizen of Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Tecumseh Jackson, who is a citizen of
Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 27th day of June, 1903, that said child has been named
Clark Jackson, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

W. M. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District.

I, Tecumseh Jackson, on oath state that I
attended Sophia Jackson, wife of myself,
on the 27th day of June, 1903, that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Clark Jackson, and no
one was present at the birth of said child except myself and my wife
Sophia Jackson.
Tecumseh Jackson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

W. M. Martin
Notary Public.

(210)

No. 136

GRANTED
Application

for Enrollment of

Clark Jackson

Born June 27-1903

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

SLP 24 1906

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

DEC 10 1906

MC Newborn 137

Le Flore Jackson

MC NB 137

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Hugo, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment
as citizens of the Choctaw Nation of Clark and LeFlore
Jackson, minor children of Tecumseh and Sophia Jackson,
Mississippi Choctaws.

TECUMSEH JACKSON, being first duly sworn, testifies as
follows:-

---: EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER: ---

- Q What is your name ? A Tecumseh Jackson.
Q How old are you ? A 42.
Q What is your post office address ? A Kent.
Q Are you a duly identified and enrolled Mississippi Choctaw?
A. Yes sir.
Q What is your father's name ? A Jackson.
Q What is your mother's name ? A Becky Jackson.
Q What is your wife's name ? A Sophia Jackson.
Q What is her father's name ? A Ben Thompson.
Q What is her mother's name ? A Amy Billy.
Q How many children have you living ? A Six.
Q How many of these children are already on the rolls ?
A. Four.
Q What are the names of these children who have heretofore
been enrolled ? A Walter Jackson, McElroy Jackson,
Salina Jackson and Winnie Jackson.
Q You have just made application for the enrollment of Clark
and LeFlore Jackson, are these two children living ? A Yes
sir.
Q What is their mother's name ? A Sophia.
Q Have you ever made application for the enrollment of these
two children, Clark and LeFlore Jackson, before this time ?
A. No, sir.
Q In your affidavits relative to the birth of these children
you stated that no one was present when they were born
except yourself and your wife, Sophia Jackson, who is the
mother of the children, is that correct ? A Yes sir.
Q You didn't have a doctor or any woman with your wife when
these children were born ? A No, sir.

-----oOo-----

Wm. L. Martin, stenographer to the Commissioner to the
~~Commissioner to the~~ Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states
that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct
transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said cause
on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 10th day
of May, 1906.

Wm. L. Martin
Notary Public.

MC-MB
186-187

CONF

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Tecumseh Jackson,

Kent, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

Replying to your letter of November 17, 1906,
you are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior
has approved the enrollment of your children, Clark and
Le Flore Jackson, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under
the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the
names of these children.

Respectfully,

Sam Bixby.
Commissioner.

JCC

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Le Flore Jackson.....

as a citizen of

..... Nation.

AUG 22 1906

Approved..... 190...

 Commissioner.

Born July 28-1906.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Commissioner to the United States to be

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

RECEIVED
MAY 10 1906

33

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of LeBlond Jackson [Here insert name of child] born on the 28th day of Feb'y 1906
Name of Father: Decumseh Jackson #961 a citizen of the Miss Choctaw Nation
Name of Mother: Sophia Jackson #962 a citizen of the " Nation
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Kent OK

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Sophia Jackson on oath state that I am 30
years of age and a citizen by Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Decumseh Jackson who is a citizen by
Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 28th day of February 1906 that said child has been named
LeBlond Jackson and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

William L. Martin
J. L. DeLoach

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1906.

W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Decumseh Jackson on oath state that I
attended on Sophia Jackson wife of myself
on the 28th day of Feb'y 1906 that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named LeBlond Jackson and
no one was present at the birth of said child except myself and my
wife Sophia Jackson.
Decumseh Jackson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1906.

W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

(210)

No. 137

GRANTED
Application

for Enrollment of

LeFlore Jackson
(Born July 28-1906)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

SEP 1 1906

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

OCT 15 1906

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

DEC 1 1906

MC Newborn 138

Mary Bob

MC NB 138

Birth Affidavit

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation of Mary Bob, born on the 28th day of Oct., 1904.

Name of Father: Inubby Bob (decd) a Miss Choc.

Name of Mother: Nancy Jane Bob (decd) # 866 a Miss Choc.

Tribal enrollment of father _____ Tribal enrollment of mother _____

Postoffice.....Soper, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Central District. (

I, Winnie Solomon, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on
Nancy Jane Bob, now dead, wife of Inubby Bob, on the 28th day of
October, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to
have been named Mary Bob.

her
Winnie X Solomon
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two) J. L. DeGroot
(Witnesses) Wm. L. Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 1906.
(Seal)

W.H. Martin,
Notary Public.

(Indorsed) Mississippi Choctaw
IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.
Mary Bob
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved _____ 190__

Commissioner.

Born Oct 28 1901.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

Mississippi Choctaw FILED JUL 15 1906. Tama Bixby Commissioner.

NEW BORN

RECEIVED MAY 14 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Bennington, Indian Territory, May 14, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Mary Bob, minor child of Inubby Bob and Nancy Jane Bob, Mississippi Choctaws, both now deceased.

WINNIE SOLOMON, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:-

)) EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER((

Through Willie LeFlore, Duly Sworn Interpreter:

Q What is your name ? A. Winnie Solomon.
Q How old are you ? A I don't know.
Q About how old do you think you are ? A About 70.
Q Are you a duly identified and enrolled Mississippi Choctaw?
A. Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your father ? A Solomon.
Q What is the name of your mother ? A Eliza Solomon.
Q You have just made application for the enrollment of Mary Bob, minor child of Inubby Bob and Nancy Jane Bob. When was Mary Bob born ? A 28 of October, 1901.
Q Is Mary Bob living ? A Yes sir.
Q Is Inubby Bob, the father of this child, Mary, dead ? A Yes sir, he died in Mississippi - didn't come here. Her mother came here and died.
Q Inubby Bob then has never been enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw, has he ? A No.
Q Is Nancy Jane Bob, the mother of this child, duly enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw ? A Yes, sir, she has taken her allotment.
Q When did Nancy Jane Bob, the mother of this child, die ?
A. Last June.
Q What day of last June ? A About the 13th.
Q What was Nancy Jane Bob's father's name ? A Wallace Porter.
Q What was Nancy Jane Bob's mother's name ? A Winnie Solomon.
Q You are the mother of Nancy Jane Bob ? A Yes sir.
Q Were you present when Mary Bob, this child of Nancy Jane Bob, was born ? A Yes sir.
Q Was this child born in Mississippi ? A Yes sir.
Q Has an application of any kind ever been made before this time for the enrollment of this child, Mary Bob ? A No, sir.
Q Is there anyone else here in this country who was present when this child was born ? A No, not here. There is some more in Mississippi know.

-----ec000-----

Wm. L. Martin, stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that the above and

foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Wm. H. Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 14th day of May, 1906.

Wm. H. Martin
Notary Public.

N.B.-138.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Mary Bob as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

DE C I S I O N.

It appears from the record herein that on May 14, 1906, application was made to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Mary Bob as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats. 137).

It further appears from the record herein and the records of this office that the applicant was born on October 28, 1901, was living on March 4, 1906, and is the daughter of Inubby Bob, deceased, who was never enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw, and Nancy Jane Bob, now deceased, whose name appears opposite number 866 upon the final roll of identified Mississippi Choctaws approved by the Secretary of the Interior on January 13, 1905.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the said Mary Bob should be enrolled as a Mississippi Choctaw under the provisions of the Act of Congress before referred to, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 30 1907

Miss. Choc.

N B - 138

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1906.

Winnie Solomon,

Soper, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of Way Bob, minor child of Inubby Bob and Nancy Jane Bob, both deceased, you are advised that the same does not contain the necessary information for the consideration of said application under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129).

It will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons having actual knowledge of the birth of said child and that it was living March 4, 1906.

This matter should receive your immediate attention, and this letter should be returned with the affidavits when duly executed.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Miss. Choc.
N B 138

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 8, 1906.

J. E. Whithead,

Attorney at Law,

South McAloster, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of the 4th instant, you are advised that there is on file in this office an application for the enrollment of Mary Bob, minor child of Inubby and Nancy Jane Bob, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, but before the rights of this child are passed upon it will be necessary that this office be furnished with the affidavits of two disinterested persons who have actual knowledge of the birth of said child and that it was living March 4, 1906.

The affidavit of the midwife, Winnie Solomon, relative to the birth of Mary Bob, has heretofore been submitted in support of the application for this child's enrollment.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MC-NB-138

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 13, 1906.

J. E. Whitehead,

Attorney at Law,

South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

September 8, 1906, this office advised you in reply to your letter of September 4, that before the rights of Mary Bob, minor child of Inubby and Nancy Jane Bob, as a Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, could be passed upon, it would be necessary to furnish the affidavits of two disinterested persons who have actual knowledge of the birth of said child and that it was living March 4, 1906.

The affidavit of the man wife, Winnie Solomon, relative to the birth of Mary Bob has heretofore been filed in support of this child's application and the two affidavits herein requested are desired in lieu of the affidavit of the mother or father, both of whom are now dead.

You are requested to give this matter prompt attention in order that the rights of Mary Bob may be determined at an early date.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Blady*
Commissioner.

MC-NB-138.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 25, 1907.

J. E. Whitehead,
Attorney at Law,
South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Mary Bob, child of Inubby and Nancy Jane Bob, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MAY 14 1906

199

520
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.

Mary Bob

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Born Oct 28-1901

Miss Cho

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906

Commissioner of the Bureau of Indian Affairs

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW

NEW BORN

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

MAY 14 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation
of Mary Bob [Here insert name of child] born on the 28th day of Oct 1906
Name of Father: Amby Bob (Dead) a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation
Name of Mother: Nancy Jane Bob (Dead) # 866 a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....
Postoffice: Soper, Ia.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
..... District. }

I,, on oath state that I am.....
years of age and a citizen by..... of the..... Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of..... who is a citizen, by
..... of the..... Nation; that a..... child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on..... day of..... 1.....; that said child has been named
..... and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this..... day of..... 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
..... Central District. }

I, Winnie Solomon, a Mid. wife, on oath state that I
attended on Nancy Jane Bob (Dead) wife of Amby Bob
on the 28th day of October, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Female
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

Mary Bob..... Winnie H. Solomon
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of May 1906.

Notary Public.

(210)

No. 138

**Application
for Enrollment of**

Mary Bob

J. Bern Oct 28 - 1901

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

GRANTED

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

FEB 27 1907

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED ATTORNEY FOR APPLICANT.

MAR 25 1907

MC Newborn 139
Bonnie Henry

MC NB 139

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Davis, Freeman & Anderton,
Attorneys at Law,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 4th instant, transmitting an application for the enrollment of Bonnie Henry, minor child of John and Louisa Henry, Mississippi Choctaws.

You are advised that the question of whether or not the Act of Congress of March 3, 1905, and of April 26, 1906, entitles Mississippi Choctaw children to be enrolled, has not yet been decided.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MC-NB-139

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Louisa Henry,

Dunwood, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Bonnie Henry, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Bonnie Henry.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. B. Bledsoe*
Commissioner.

MO-NE-139

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Davis, Freeman & Anderton,
Attorneys at Law,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Bonnie Henry, the child of John and Louise Henry, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Bonnie Henry.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

M.C.R. 5653.

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Bonnie Henry
as a citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

Born April 24-1905

ACTED UPON APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906

RECEIVED
Commissioner's Office

FILED
JUL 13 1906

Commissioner.

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

~~139~~
#139

RECEIVED
APR 26 1906

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Bonnie (Here insert name of child.), born on the 24 day of April, 1905
Name of Father: John, Henry a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Louisa Henry a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Dunwood. Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Southern DISTRICT. }

I, Louisa, Henry, on oath state that I am Thirty seven
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John, Henry, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female (Males Female.) child was
born to me on The 24 day of April, 1905; that said child has been named
Bonnie Henry, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) } W A Marion
B B Lindsey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 2nd day of May, 1905.
my Commission
Expires May 23rd 1908 W. J. Kilpatrick
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Southern DISTRICT. }

I, Louie Ankusaw, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Louisa Henry, wife of John Henry
on the 24th day of April, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female (Males Female.)
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Bonnie Henry.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) } W A Marion
B B Lindsey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this The 2nd day of May, 1905.
my Commission
Expires May 23rd 1908 W. J. Kilpatrick
Notary Public.

United States of America, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

Personally appeared before me W.T.H. Davis a
Notary Public duly appointed, commissioned and qualified in and for the
Southern District of Indian Territory, John Henry and Louisa Henry, who
upon oath state that Susie Arkansas was the attending mid wife at the
birth of their minor child Bonnie Henry, that said Susie Arkansas was the
only one present except the undersigned at the time of the birth of said
minor child, and that the said Susie Arkansas has since died to wit on
the 5th. day of December 1905 in the Southern District of Indian Territory,
near the town of Durwood, That said child was ~~born~~ living on the
4th. day of March 1906 and is still living. That said child is a female
child and has been named Bonnie Henry, and was born on May 10th. 1905,
That affiants are citizens of the Choctaw Nation by blood.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this March the fourth 1906.

W. T. H. Davis
Notary Public.

^{Sus}
John X Henry
^{mark}
^{Lou}
Louisa X Henry
^{mark}

Witnesses to mark of each of affiants.

Wm. B. Carter
John S. Davenport

~~see~~ Rec'd May 7-06.

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 28, 1906.

Bonnie Henry

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

AUG 22 1906

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Born May 10-1905

AUG

APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

Commissioner

RECEIVED

May 7-06.

1907

34

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the..... Choctaw..... Nation,
of Bonnie Henry....., born on the 10th day of May..... 1905
(Here insert name of child) #909
Name of Father: John Henry..... a citizen of the..... Choctaw..... Nation.
Name of Mother: Louisa Henry (nee Arkansas) #1096..... a citizen of the..... Choctaw..... Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Mississippi Choctaw..... Tribal enrollment of mother: Mississippi Choctaw.....
Postoffice: Durwood, Indian Territory.....

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Southern..... District. }

I, Louisa Henry....., on oath state that I am..... about 40
years of age and a citizen by blood..... of the..... Choctaw..... Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John Henry....., who is a citizen, by
Blood..... of the..... Choctaw..... Nation; that a female child was
born to me on tenth..... day of May..... 1905.; that said child has been named
Bonnie Henry....., and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this fourth..... day of May..... 1906.

M. J. Davis

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
..... District. }

I,, a....., on oath state that I
attended on....., wife of.....
on the..... day of....., 1906; that there was born to her on said date a.....
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....
.....

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this..... day of..... 1906.

Notary Public.

(210)

No.

139

GRANT
Application

for Enrollment of

Bonnie Henry
(Born May 10-1905)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.
OCT 15 1906

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENT
SERIALS OFFICE

344.

MB Newborn 140

Emmett Jackson

MC NB 140

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.,

---:---
Hugo, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.
---:---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment
as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Emmett Jackson, minor
child of Billy Jackson and Jennie Jackson, Mississippi
Choctaws.

BILLY JACKSON, being first duly sworn, testifies as
follows:-

---:EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:---

- Q What is your name ? A Billy Jackson.
Q What is your post office address ? A Soper.
Q How old are you ? A About 41.
Q Are you a duly identified and enrolled Mississippi Choctaw ?
A. Yes sir.
Q What is your father's name ? A Eder Jackson.
Q What is your mother's name ? A Betsy Jackson.
Q What is your wife's name ? A Jennie Jackson.
Q What is her father's name ? A. Thompson Jackson.
Q What is her mother's name ? A Sealy Jackson.
Q How many children have you ? A I just got one living -
one of them died since I have been up here.
Q What is the name of your child that is living ? A Leroy
Jackson.
Q Is his mother Jennie Jackson ? A Yes sir.
Q Your wife, Jennie Jackson, has just made application for the
enrollment of another child, Emmett Jackson ? A Yes sir.
Q Then this makes two children you have living ? A Yes, sir,
two children living now, one died.
Q When was Emmett Jackson born ? A March 2, 1906.
Q Is your wife, Jennie Jackson, the mother of Emmett Jackson?
A. Yes sir.
Q Is Emmett Jackson living ? A Yes sir.
Q How old is Emmett Jackson ? A Just little over two months
old - second day of May will be two months.
Q What time of day was Emmett Jackson born ? A Friday morn-
ing about 8 o'clock.
Q Did you have a physician when this child was born ? A Yes,
sir.
Q What is his name ? A Dr. Alder, he come but he come after
he was born. He lives at Soper.
Q Who else was present when the child was born ? A She was,
Biccy Joe.

-----oOo-----

Wm. L. Martin, stenographer to the Commissioner to
the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that the above
and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his
stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 10th day
of May, 1906.


Notary Public.

MC-NB-140

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Billy Jackson,

Soper, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Emmett Jackson, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Emmett Jackson.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*
Commissioner.

Joe

MAY 10 1906

100

519

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Emmett Jackson.....

as a citizen of

..... Nation.

Approved. *AUG 2nd 1906* 190...

[Signature]
..... Commissioner.

Born Mar 2-1906.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

[Signature]
Commissioner.

RECEIVED

MAY 10 1906

15-22
15-23

35

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Emmett Jackson, born on the 2nd day of March, 1906.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Billy Jackson # 847, a citizen of the Miss. Cho. Nation.
Name of Mother: Jennie Jackson # 848, a citizen of the " Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....
Postoffice: Super. Ind.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District.

I, Jennie Jackson, on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Billy Jackson, who is a citizen by Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a male child was born to me on 2nd day of March, 1906, that said child has been named Emmett Jackson, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District.

I, Bacey Jor, a mid wife, on oath state that I attended on Jennie Jackson, wife of Billy Jackson, on the 2nd day of March, 1906, that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Emmett Jackson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

(210)

No. 140

GRANTED

Application

for Enrollment of

Emmett Jackson
(Born Mar 2-1906.)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

OCT 15 1906

NOTICE OF DEPARTMENTAL ACTION
FORWARDED APPLICANT.

DEC 10 1906

MC Newborn 141

Lester Johnson

MC NB 141

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Hugo, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

In the matter of the applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation of Lester Johnson and Charley Johnson, minor children of Fayette and Isby Johnson, Mississippi Choctaws.

FAYETTE JOHNSON, being first duly sworn, testifies as follows:-

---:EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:---

Through Billy Jackson, duly sworn interpreter:

Q What is your name ? A Fayette Johnson.
Q How old are you ? A 36.
Q What is your post office address ? A Kent.
Q Are you a duly identified and enrolled full blood Mississippi Choctaw ? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your father ? A John Johnson.
Q What is the name of your mother ? A Margaret Johnson.
Q What is the name of your wife ? A Isby Johnson.
Q Is that this woman sitting here ? A Yes sir.
Q How many children have you ? A Five.
Q How many of these children are on the rolls ? A Three.
Q What are the names of your three children who are already enrolled ? A Austin Johnson, Jim Johnson, and Lona Johnson.
Q What are the names of your other two children ? A Lester and Charley Johnson.
Q Is your wife, Isby Johnson, the mother of these two children ? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your wife's father's name ? A Jim ~~Johnson~~ Thomas.
Q What is her mother's name ? A Malissa Thomas.
Q You have just made an affidavit relative to the birth of your two minor children, Lester and Charley Johnson, and you stated that no one was present at the birth of these children except yourself and your wife, Isby Johnson who is the mother of the children ? A Yes sir.
Q You didn't have a doctor or another woman ? A No, sir.
Q Are these two children, Lester and Charley Johnson, living now ? A Yes sir.
Q Have you ever before this time made application for the enrollment of Lester and Charley Johnson ? A No, sir.

-----oOo-----

Wm. L. Martin, stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 10th day of May, 1906.

Wm. L. Martin
Notary Public.

MC-JTB-
141-142.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Fayette Johnson,

Kent, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Lester and Charley Johnson, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Sam. Bixby.*
Commissioner.

goc

199

113
IN RE

**Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Lester Johnson.....
as a citizen of

..... Nation.

Approved..... *AUG 22 1906* 190...

[Signature]
..... Commissioner.

Born Oct 3-1901
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

COMMENCED TO RESIDE IN THE UNITED STATES
.....
FILED

JUL 12 1906
MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW,
NEW BORN
[Signature]

RECEIVED
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lester Johnson, born on the 23rd day of Oct 1901
(here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Fayette Johnson # 228 a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation
Name of Mother: Isby Johnson # 229 a citizen of the " Nation
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Kent Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District. }

I, Isby Johnson, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Fayette Johnson, who is a citizen by
Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 22d day of October 1901; that said child has been named
Lester Johnson, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District. }

I, Fayette Johnson, on oath state that I
attended on Isby Johnson, wife of myself
on the 23rd day of Oct 1901; that there was born to her an Male child;
(Male or Female)
that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lester Johnson, and
there was no one present at the birth of said child except myself
and my wife, Isby Johnson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1906.

Notary Public.

(210)

No. 141

Application

for Enrollment of

Leester Johnson

(Born Oct 3-1901)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

OCT 15 1906

FORWARDED

TO THE

RECORDS

MC Newborn 142

Charley Johnson

MC NB 142

V V

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---:---
Hugo, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.
---:---

In the matter of the applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation of Lester Johnson and Charley Johnson, minor children of Payette and Isby Johnson, Mississippi Choctaws.

PAYETTE JOHNSON, being first duly sworn, testifies as follows:-

---: EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER: ---

Through Billy Jackson, duly sworn interpreter:

- Q What is your name ? A Payette Johnson.
Q How old are you ? A 36.
Q What is your post office address ? A Kent.
Q Are you a duly identified and enrolled full blood Mississippi Choctaw ? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your father ? A John Johnson.
Q What is the name of your mother ? A Margaret Johnson.
Q What is the name of your wife ? A Isby Johnson.
Q Is that this woman sitting here ? A Yes sir.
Q How many children have you ? A Five.
Q How many of these children are on the rolls ? A Three.
Q What are the names of your three children who are already enrolled ? A Austin Johnson, Jim Johnson, and Lona Johnson.
Q What are the names of your other two children ? A Lester and Charley Johnson.
Q Is your wife, Isby Johnson, the mother of these two children ? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your wife's father's name ? A Jim Johnson. Thomas.
Q What is her mother's name ? A Malissa Thomas.
Q You have just made an affidavit relative to the birth of your two minor children, Lester and Charley Johnson, and you stated that no one was present at the birth of these children except yourself and your wife, Isby Johnson who is the mother of the children ? A Yes sir.
Q You didn't have a doctor or another woman ? A No, sir.
Q Are these two children, Lester and Charley Johnson, living now ? A Yes sir.
Q Have you ever before this time made application for the enrollment of Lester and Charley Johnson ? A No, sir.

-----oOo-----

Wm. L. Martin, stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 10th day of May, 1906.

Wm. L. Martin
Notary Public.

MC-NB-
141-142.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Payette Johnson,

Kent, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your children, Lester and Charley Johnson, as minor Mississippi Choctaws, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotments may now be made in the names of these children.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Don S. Smith*
Commissioner.

200

MAY 10 1906

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Charley Johnson.....
as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved..... AUG 22 1906 190...

Commissioner.

Born July 26-1904

Act of Congress Approved April 26, 1906.

FILED
JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

RECEIVED

MAY 10 1906

G307
348

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Charley Johnson, born on the 26 day of Feb 1904
[Here insert name of child] # 228
Name of Father: Jayette Johnson a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation
Name of Mother: Isby Johnson # 229 a citizen of the Miss. Choctaw Nation
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Kent, La.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District.

I, Isby Johnson, on oath state that I am 35
years of age and a citizen by Mississippi Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jayette Johnson, who is a citizen by
Mississippi Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
born to me on 26th day of February, 1904; that said child has been named
Charley Johnson, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District.

I, Jayette Johnson, on oath state that I
attended to Isby Johnson, wife of myself
on the 26th day of Feb, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Charley Johnson, and that
no one was present at the birth of said child except myself and my
wife, Isby Johnson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

(216)

No. 112

Application

for Enrollment of

Charley Johnson

1/2 Bern, Feb'y 26 - 1904.

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

OCT 15 1906

MC New born 143

Emily Isaac

MC NB 143

Joe

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Emily Isaac

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

AUG 22 1906

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Born Dec 17 - 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1905.

DEPARTMENT

Commissioner to the

MISSISSIPPI

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

Commissioner.

card 462
467

36

RECEIVED

MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN HIS APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Emily Isaac, born on the 17th day of Dec, 1905.
Name of Father: Clinton Isaac #175 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Miss Isaac #1357 a citizen of the " Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Miss Choc Tribal enrollment of mother: Miss Choc
Postoffice: Ardown I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Miss Isaac, on oath state that I am 16
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of _____, who is a citizen, by
_____ of the _____ Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 17th day of Dec, 1905; that said child has been named
Emily Isaac, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Eliza Isaac, as mid-wife, on oath state that I
attended on Miss Isaac, wife of _____
on the 17 day of Dec, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Emily Isaac.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 15, 1906.

J. E. Williams,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 7th instant, enclosing application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Emily Isaac, minor child of Clinton and Siss Isaac, identified Mississippi Choctaws. This office is now awaiting instructions from the Secretary of the Interior as to what disposition shall be made of such applications.

Twelve blank applications for the enrollment of infant children are herewith enclosed, as requested.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

12 B.C.

MC-NB-143

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

J. E. Williams,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Emily Isaac, the child of Clinton and Sis Isaac, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Emily Isaac.

Respectfully,

James B. ...

Commissioner.

MC-NB-143

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Clinton Isaac,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Emily Isaac, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Emily Isaac.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tams Bixby.
Commissioner.

(210)

No.

143

GRANTED
Application

for Enrollment of

Emily Isaac

Born Dec 17-1905

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

GRANTED

SEP 20 1906

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR
OCT 15 1906

NOTICE OF DEPARTURE

DEC 10 1906

MC New born 144

Mary M. Lebew

MC NB 144

Joe

199

723

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Mary M. Lehuw
as a citizen of

Nation.

AUG 22 1906

Approved.

190...

Commissioner.

Born Mar 8-1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Commissioner of the General Land Office

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN

Commissioner.

Carl 723

7245

RECEIVED

MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chocktaw Nation,
of Mary M. Lehuw, born on the 8 day of March, 1904.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: G. G. Lehuw, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.
Name of Mother: Willie Ann Lehuw #1208, a citizen of the Chocktaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: _____ Tribal enrollment of mother: Chocktaw.
Postoffice: Bokehito, O. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central Judicial District.

I, Willie Ann Lehuw, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by Birth of the Chocktaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of G. G. Lehuw, who is a citizen, by U. S. of the _____ Nation; that a Male child was born to me on 8 day of March, 1905; that said child has been named Mary M. Lehuw, and was living March 4, 1906.
Willie Ann Lehuw

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Mary Humphreys
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1906.
J. M. Moore
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

_____ District.

I, N. J. K. Miller, M.D., a Practicing Physician, on oath state that I attended on Willie Ann Lehuw, wife of G. G. Lehuw, on the 8th day of March, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Girl child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Mary M. Lehuw.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

N. J. K. Miller
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1906.
J. M. Moore
Notary Public.

MO-NS-144

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 17, 1906.

Willie Ann Lehuw,

Bokshito, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 5th instant requesting to be advised the status of the application heretofore submitted for the enrollment of your minor child, Mary E. Lehuw, as a Mississippi Choctaw citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

In reply you are advised that a schedule of minor Mississippi Choctaws, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137), containing the name of your minor child, Mary M. Lehuw, was forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior September 24, 1906, for his approval. When said schedule is approved and returned to this office selection of allotment may then be made in the name of Mary M. Lehuw.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-NB-144

COPI

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Willie Ann Lehuw,

Bokchita, Indian Territory.

Dear Kadam :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Mary M. Lehuw, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Mary M. Lehuw.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

(210)

No. 1-1-1

Application
for Enrollment of

Mary M. Lehuw

(Born Mar 8-1905)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

SEP 1906

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR.

OCT 12 1906

RECEIVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR
FORWARDED TO THE COMMISSIONER

1906

MC Newborn 145 ..

Mamie Annie Taylor

MC NB 145

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 15, 1906.

Davis, Freeman & Anderton,
Attorneys at Law,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 8th instant, enclosing application for enrollment of Mamie Annie Taylor minor child of Lawrence Taylor and Teresa Annie Taylor (nee Stout), identified Mississippi Choctaws.

Should any further evidence in this matter be required when the application is taken up for disposition, you will be notified.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MC-NB-145

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Lawrence Taylor,

Darwood, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of your child, Mamie Annie Taylor, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Mamie Annie Taylor.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC-NB-145

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

Davis, Freeman & Anderton,
Attorneys at Law,
Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen :--

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior has approved the enrollment of Mamie Annie Taylor, the child of Lawrence and Teresa Annie Taylor, as a minor Mississippi Choctaw, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Selection of allotment may now be made in the name of Mamie Annie Taylor.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Joe

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

1905

321
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

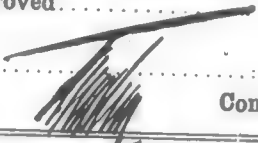
Mamie Annie Taylor.....

as a citizen of

Choctaw... Nation.

AUG 22 1906

Approved..... 190...



Commissioner.

Born July 26-1906.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

JUL 13 1906

MISSISSIPPI CHOCTAW.

NEW BORN



Commissioner

40

RECEIVED

MAY 9 1906

card 321-685

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the... Choctaw..... Nation,
of Mamie Annie Taylor....., born on the 26th day of February.... 1906.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Lawrence Taylor #515..... a citizen of the Choctaw..... Nation.
Name of Mother: Teresa Annie Taylor #1152..... a citizen of the..... Choctaw..... Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father Mississippi Choctaw. Tribal enrollment of mother Mississippi Choctaw
Postoffice: Durwood, Indian Territory.....

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern..... District. }

I, Teresa Annie Taylor (nee Stout)....., on oath state that I am... 19.....
years of age and a citizen by blood..... of the..... Choctaw..... Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Lawrence Taylor....., who is a citizen, by
blood..... of the..... Choctaw..... Nation; that a female... child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on... 26th..... day of February....., 1906.; that said child has been named
Mamie Annie Taylor....., and was living March 4, 1906.

~~My Commission Expires Feb. 18, 1910~~

Teresa Annie Taylor
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Rev. Auderton
W. B. Baxter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this... eighth..... day of... May..... 1906.

~~My Commission Expires Feb. 18, 1910~~

H. B. Sanderson

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern..... District. }

I, Sis. Stout....., a midwife....., on oath state that I
attended on Teresa Annie Taylor....., wife of Lawrence Taylor.....
on the... 26th..... day of February...., 1906.; that there was born to her on said date a... female.....
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named... Mamie Annie Taylor....

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Rev. Auderton
Stanley R. Sigler

Sis. Stout
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this... third..... day of... May..... 1906.

H. J. Davis

Notary Public.

(210)

No. 145

GRANTED
Application

for Enrollment of

Mamie Annie Taylor
(Born July 26-1886)

As a Minor Mississippi Choctaw. Act of Congress
approved April 26, 1906. (Public No. 129.)

GRANTED

APR 24 1906

APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF INTERIOR,

APR 24 1906

NOV 11 1906
FORWARDED

END
OF
ROLL

